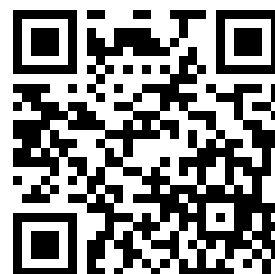

This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

GoogleTM books

<https://books.google.com>





STANFORD UNIV.
JUL 1959
STACKS
LIBRARY

BRITISH GUIANA.

Blue Book.

1918.

DEMERARA:
PRINTED BY "THE ARGOSY" COMPANY, LIMITED,
GEORGETOWN.

1919.



ACQUIRED THROUGH THE HOOVER
INSTITUTE AND LIBRARY



BRITISH GUIANA.

Blue Book.

POSTER WAR LIBRARY

1918.

DEMERARA:
PRINTED BY "THE ARGOSY" COMPANY, LIMITED,
GEORGETOWN.

1919.

7099

PRINTED BY "THE ARGOSY" CO., LTD.,
PRINTERS, STATIONERS, AND ACCOUNT BOOK MANUFACTURERS,
AT THEIR OFFICES,
LOTS 35 AND 36, WATER STREET, GEORGETOWN, DEMERARA,
BRITISH GUIANA.

YHABUJHAW RIVOOH



COLONY OF BRITISH GUIANA.

1918.

ABSTRACT OF EXPENDITURE FOR CIVIL, JUDICIAL, ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENTS, &c. ...	P
AGRICULTURE, WAGES, LOCAL MARKET PRICES, &c. ...	Y
CHARITABLE AND LITERARY INSTITUTIONS ...	FF
CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT ...	M
COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE ...	D
COUNCILS AND ASSEMBLIES ...	L
CRIMINAL STATISTICS, GAOLS AND PRISONERS ...	BB
EXCHANGES, CURRENCY, BANKING, WEIGHTS AND MEASURES ...	V
ECCLESIASTICAL RETURNS... ..	T
EDUCATION, NEWSPAPERS AND REVIEWS ...	U
EXPORTS	W a
FEES	B
FOREIGN CONSULS	Q
GOVERNMENT HOUSES	KK
GRANTS OF LAND	AA
HOSPITALS	CC
IMPORTS	W
LEGISLATION, LAWS, PROCLAMATIONS, &c. ...	J
LEPER ASYLUM	EE
LUNATIC ASYLUM	DD
MANUFACTURES, MINES AND FISHERIES ...	Z
METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS ...	HH
MILITARY EXPENDITURE—MILITIA ...	G
MISCELLANEOUS NUMERICAL RETURNS ...	S
MUNICIPALITIES AND OTHER LOCAL BODIES (LOCAL REVENUE) ...	E
OFFICERS WHO HAVE GIVEN SECURITY FOR THE DISCHARGE OF THEIR DUTIES	N
PENSIONS	O
POLITICAL FRANCHISE	K
POPULATION	R
POSTAL AND TELEGRAPH RETURNS... ..	GG
PUBLIC DEBT AND STATEMENT OF LIABILITIES AND ASSETS ...	F
PUBLIC WORKS	H
RAILWAYS, CANALS, ROADS, AND TELEGRAPHS ...	LL
REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE	C
SAVINGS BANKS AND FRIENDLY SOCIETIES ...	JJ
SHIPPING	X
TAXES, DUTIES, AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE ...	A

A

SCHEDULE
OF
TAXES, DUTIES, FEES,
AND ALL OTHER
SOURCES OF REVENUE,

**SPECIFIED UNDER THE RESPECTIVE LAWS OR AUTHORITIES UNDER
WHICH THEY ARE DERIVED.**

1918.

WATERMAN LIBRARY

CUSTOMS DUTIES.

Leried unders Ordinance No. 23 of 1917.

SECTION 18—EXPORT DUTIES.

1. On First Sugar (including white sugar, yellow crystal and dark crystals) per ton ...	... \$ 1 00	£ 0 4 2
2. On Rum, per proof gallon ...	... 0 01	0 0 0½
3. On Rice, per hundred pounds ...	... 0 35	0 1 5½
4. On Firewood, per ton ...	... 0 50	0 2 1
5. On Charcoal, per ton ...	... 1 00	0 4 1

The rates of Customs duties set forth in Column 1—

“British Preferential Tariff” of the First Schedule and the second schedule hereunder applies to goods the produce or manufacture of the United Kingdom, Canada, Newfoundland and all British Possessions which are parties to the Canada-West Indies Convention, or which may become parties thereto.

The rates of Customs duties set forth in Column 2—

“General Tariff” applies to all goods not entitled to admission under the British Preferential Tariff.

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.

Table of Specific Duties of Customs.

On articles imported or taken out of Bond for Consumption during the Financial Year 1918.

				RATE OF DUTY		RATES OF DUTY.	
				British Preferential Tariff.	General Tar. ff.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
*Aerated and Mineral Waters—							
(a) Per dozen bottles	...	...	...	\$ 0 16	\$ 0 16	£0 0 8	£0 0 8
(b) Per dozen splits	...	...	...	0 08	0 08	0 0 4	0 0 4
Animals, Living—							
(a) Oxen, Bulls and Cows, with or without calves	...	...	... per head...	4 00	5 00	0 16 8	1 0 10
(b) Dogs	...	...	... „ ...	5 00	5 00	1 0 10	1 0 10
(c) Donkeys	...	...	... „ ...	1 00	1 00	0 4 2	0 4 2
(d) Horses	...	...	... „ ...	8 00	10 00	1 13 4	2 1 8
(e) Mules	...	...	... „ ...	10 00	10 00	2 1 8	2 1 8
(f) Sheep	...	...	... „ ...	0 80	1 00	0 3 4	0 4 2
(g) Swine	...	...	... „ ...	0 80	1 00	0 3 4	0 4 2
Arms, Ammunition and Explosives—							
(a) Arms—							
Guns, muzzle-loading	...	...	each...	1 00	1 00	0 4 2	0 4 2
Pistols and Revolvers	...	...	„ ...	5 00	5 00	1 0 10	1 0 10
(b) Ammunition—							
Percussion Caps	...	...	per 100...	0 04	0 04	0 0 2	0 0 2
Shot	...	...	per lb...	0 02	0 02	0 0 1	0 0 1
(c) Explosives—							
Dynamite and preparations of nitro-glycerine certified by the Government Analyst to contain less than 75% of nitro-glycerine, Blasting Gelatine, Gelatine Dynamite or Gelignite, Gun-cotton, and all other explosives admitted by the Comptroller of Customs as explosives for blasting purposes				0 04	0 04	0 0 2	0 0 2
Gunpowder, Rackarock and Fuses, admitted by the Comptroller of Customs as explosives for blasting purposes				0 01	0 01	0 0 0½	0 0 0½

* Subject to a maximum allowance of 5 per centum for breakage.

CUSTOMS DUTIES.—(Continued).

				RATES OF DUTY.		RATES OF DUTY.			
				British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.		
Arms, Ammunition and Explosives—(Contd.)—									
Gunpowder and all other explosives other than fireworks, not admitted by the Comptroller of Customs as explosives for blasting purposes				...	...	per lb....	\$	0 20	\$ 0 20 £ 0 0 10 £ 0 0 10
Bags and Sacks—									
Empty, and not of paper, canvas or cotton						per doz....		0 15	0 15 8 0 7½ 0 0 7½
Beer and Ale—									
(a, In bulk				...	...	per gallon...		0 20	0 20 0 0 10 0 0 10
*(b) In bottle				...	...	.. „	...	0 22	0 22 0 0 11 0 0 11
Biscuits, Bread and Cakes—									
(a) Unsweetened and in barrels						per 100 lbs....		0 40	0 50 0 1 8 0 2 1
(b) Do. and in tins				..	..	„	...	0 60	0 75 0 2 6 0 3 1½
(c) All other kinds				...	..	„	...	5 00	6 25 1 0 10 1 6 0½
Bricks				...	...	per 1,000...		2 00	2 00 0 8 4 0 8 4
Buckets, Pails and Tubs of Metal				...	...	per dozen...		0 50	0 50 0 2 1 0 2 1
(a) Butter				...	...	per 100 lbs....		1 60	2 00 0 6 8 0 8 4
(b) Butter Substitutes				...	...	.. „	...	1 00	1 00 0 4 2 0 4 2
Candles—									
(a) Tallow				...	...	per lb....	\$	0 01	\$ 0 01 0 0 0¼ 0 0 0¼
(b) All other kinds				...	...	.. „	...	0 05	0 05 0 0 2½ 0 0 2½
Cards—									
Playing—per pack not exceeding 53 cards				...				0 16	0 16 0 0 8 0 0 8
Cattle and other Animal Foods—									
Oilcakes and Oilmeal, including				Cotton Seed					
Meal				...	...	per 100 lbs....		0 10	0 12½ 0 0 5 0 0 6½
Cement—per barrel not exceeding				...	400 lbs....			0 20	0 25 0 0 10 0 1 0½
Cheese				...	...	per 100 lbs....		1 60	2 00 0 6 8 0 8 4
Chemicals—									
(a) Acetic Acid—									
(I) Containing 66% and upwards of the real acid				...	...	per lb....		0 12	0 12 0 0 6 0 0 6
(II) Containing less than 66% and more than 10% of the real acid				...	...	per gallon...		0 60	0 60 0 2 6 0 2 6
(III) Vinegar, and substitutes for Vinegar, containing less than 10% of the real acid						per gallon...		0 10	0 10 0 0 5 0 0 5
(b) Brimstone and Sulphur				...	...	per lb....		0 01	0 01 0 0 0¼ 0 0 0¼
(c) Calcium Carbide				...	...	per 100 lbs. ...		0 80	1 00 0 3 4 0 4 2
Cider and Perry—									
(a) In bulk				...	...	per gallon...		0 16	0 16 0 0 8 0 0 8
*(b) In bottle				...	...	.. „	...	0 20	0 20 0 0 10 0 0 10
Coal, Coke, &c.—									
(a) Coal, bituminous				...	...	per ton...		0 40	0 50 0 1 8 0 2 1
(b) Do. other—				...	...	.. „	...	0 50	0 50 0 2 1 0 2 1
(c) Patent Fuel and Coke				...	..	„	...	0 50	0 50 0 2 1 0 2 1

* Subject to a maximum allowance of 5 per centum for breakage.

A 3 TAXES, DUTIES AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE.

CUSTOMS DUTIES.—(Continued).

		RATES OF DUTY.		RATES OF DUTY.	
		British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
Cocoa—					
(a) Including Chocolate prepared otherwise than as Confectionery per lb....	\$	0 06	\$	0 06	£ 0 0 3 £ 0 0 3
(b) Raw, and imitations and substitutes thereof „ ..		0 04½		0 04½	0 0 2½ 0 0 2½
Coffee—					
(a) Raw „ ..		0 04½		0 04½	0 0 2½ 0 0 2½
(b) Roasted, and all imitations of and substitutes for it, including Chicory, Dandelion, and Taraxacum per lb....		0 04½		0 04½	0 0 2½ 0 0 2½
Confectionery „ ..		0 06		0 06	0 0 3 0 0 3
Cordage per cwt....		1 00		1 25	0 4 2 0 5 2½
Cork Manufactures per lb....		0 10		0 10	0 0 5 0 0 5
Fireworks, which in the opinion of the Comptroller of Customs are imported with a view to produce a pyrotechnic effect per lb....		1 00		1 00	0 4 2 0 4 2
Fish—					
(a) Tinned or canned or preserved in jars or bottles per 100 lbs....		1 60		2 00	0 6 8 0 8 4
(b) Smoked or dried per cwt....		0 50		0 65	0 2 1 0 2 8½
(c) Mackerel and Salmon, pickled, per barrel not exceeding 200 lbs....		0 80		1 00	0 3 4 0 4 2
(d) All other sorts unenumerated, per barrel not exceeding 200 lbs ..		0 40		0 50	0 1 8 0 2 1
Fruit—					
(a) Currants per lb....		0 01		0 01	0 0 0½ 0 0 0½
(b) Nuts used in the opinion of the Comptroller of Customs as fruit per lb....		0 00½		0 00½	0 0 0½ 0 0 0½
(c) Other, dried, canned or preserved per 100 lbs....		1 60		2 00	0 6 8 0 8 4
(a) Ghi per 100 lbs....		2 00		2 00	0 8 4 0 8 4
(b) Phalkaghi „ ..		1 00		1 00	0 4 2 0 4 2
Gold Bullion, Balata, Rubber and other substances of a like nature, Venezuelan, per lb., an amount equal to the royalty for the time being.					
Grain and Flour and Preparations thereof—					
(a) Flour of Wheat or grain other than corn, per barrel of 196 lbs....		0 90		1 15	0 3 9 0 4 9½
(b) Grain, Cornmeal and all kinds and mixtures and preparations thereof unenumerated					
per 100 lbs....		0 20		0 25	0 0 10 0 1 0½
(c) Beans, Peas and Pulse, all kinds ... 100 „ ..		0 20		0 25	0 0 10 0 1 0½
(d) Rice 100 „ ..		0 50		0 50	0 2 1 0 2 1
(e) Other farinaceous preparations such as Arrow-root, Cornflour, Macaroni, Sago and Tapioca and not being animal feeding stuffs					
per 100 lbs....		0 80		1 00	0 3 4 0 4 2

CUSTOMS DUTIES.—(Continued).

		RATES OF DUTY.							
		British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
Grease, including all lubricants whether of animal, vegetable or mineral origin ... per lb....		\$ 0 01	\$ 0 01	£ 0 0	0 ½	£ 0 0	0 ½		
Hay and Chaff per 100 lbs....		0 08	0 10	0 0	4	0 0	5		
Jams and Jellies per lb....		0 06	0 06	0 0	3	0 0	3		
Lard and Lard Compounds and Substitutes per 100 lbs....		0 80	1 00	0 3	4	0 4	2		
Lime, all kinds per ton...		1 00	1 00	0 4	2	0 4	2		
Matches—									
(a) In boxes containing not more than 100 matches each per gross of boxes...		0 80	0 80	0 3	4	0 3	4		
(Matches in boxes containing any greater quantity than 100 matches each to be charged in proportion.)									
(b) Other than in boxes ... per 14,400...		1 10	1 10	0 4	7	0 4	7		
(c) Vestas per 14,400...		0 75	0 75	0 3	1 ½	0 3	1 ½		
(d) Match Splints, in cases containing each equal to ten gross of matches of the ordinary length per case...		3 75	3 75	0 15	7 ½	0 15	7 ½		
Meats—									
(a) Beef and Pork, pickled or salted, per barrel not exceeding 200 lbs....		1 60	2 00	0 6	8	0 8	4		
(b) Canned per 100 lbs....		1 60	2 00	0 6	8	0 8	4		
(c) Fresh, including Poultry and Game per 100 lbs....		1 60	2 00	0 6	8	0 8	4		
(d) Other kinds, including Bacon, Hams and Tongues per 100 lbs....		1 60	2 00	0 6	8	0 8	4		
Metals: Iron or Steel—									
(a) Bolts, Chains and Nuts per cwt...		0 40	0 40	0 1	8	0 1	8		
(b) Hoop „ ...		0 15	0 15	0 0	7 ½	0 0	7 ½		
(c) Galvanized in bars, rods, sheets or corru- gated per cwt...		0 50	0 50	0 2	1	0 2	1		
(d) Black, in bars, rods, sheets or plates, other than boiler plates „ ...		0 40	0 40	0 1	8	0 1	8		
(e) Nails and Spikes „ ...		0 25	0 28	0 1	0 ½	0 1	2		
Milk, Condensed or otherwise preserved per 100 lbs....		0 80	1 00	0 3	4	0 4	2		
Oil—									
(1) Petroleum, Shale Oil and their products when tested in the Abel-Pensky apparatus in the manner laid down in the Schedule to the Proclamation of the 22nd day of December, 1908, made under the Petroleum Ordin- ance, 1872—									
(a) Refined Petroleum (flashing point 85 degrees Fahrenheit and upwards) per gallon...		0 25	0 25	0 1	0 ½	0 1	0 ½		
(b) Petrol including gasolene mineral naphtha, benzine and petroleum spirit per gallon...		0 05	0 05	0 0	2 ½	0 0	2 ½		
(c) Oil fuel distilled including Gas Oil and interme- diate oils per 100 gallons...		0 75	0 75	0 3	1 ½	0 3	1 ½		
If imported in bulk for storage in tanks									
per 100 gallons...		0 38	0 75	0 1	7	0 3	1 ½		
(d) Crude Petroleum including residual oils per 100 gallons...		0 33	0 33	0 1	4 ½	0 1	4 ½		

A 5 TAXES, DUTIES AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE.

CUSTOMS DUTIES.—(Continued).

		RATES OF DUTY.			
		British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
Oil—					
	If imported in bulk for storage in tanks				
	per 100 gallons...\$	0 16	\$ 0 33	£ 0 0 8	£ 0 1 4½
(2) All other, (Essential, Medicinal other than Castor Oil and Perfumed Oils excepted)...per gallon...		0 25	0 25	0 1 0½	0 1 0½
Opium as defined by the Opium Ordinance, 1916, and Indian Hemp as defined by the Indian Hemp Ordinance, 1913 per lb....		6 00	6 00	1 5 0	1 5 0
(a) Extract of Opium „		12 00	12 00	2 10 0	2 10 0
(b) Official Tincture of Opium or Cannabis Indica					
	per gallon...	0 80	0 80	0 3 4	0 3 4
Paints, including Colours and Pigments	per cwt....	0 60	0 75	0 2 6	0 3 1½
Pitch per barrel, not exceeding 200 lbs...		0 50	0 50	0 2 1	0 2 1
Pickles and Sauces per reputed quart...		0 06	0 06	0 0 3	0 0 3
*Pipes, Clay, for smoking tobacco ... per gross...		1 00	1 00	0 4 2	0 4 2
Rosin per barrel, not exceeding 200 lbs....		0 50	0 50	0 2 1	0 2 1
Salt—					
(a) Coarse or Rock per 200 lbs....		0 75	0 75	0 3 1½	0 3 1½
(b) Fine, including Table Salt „		1 50	1 50	0 6 3	0 6 3
Seeds (except seeds for propagation) lb....		0 02	0 02	0 0 1	0 0 1
Silver, raw per oz., troy...		0 12	0 12	0 0 6	0 0 6
Soap, Common per 100 lbs....		0 60	0 75	0 2 6	0 3 1½
Spices—					
(a) Ginger, raw per lb....		0 01	0 01	0 0 0½	0 0 0½
(b) All other kinds (including ground mustard and pepper) per lb....		0 04	0 04	0 0 2	0 0 2
Spirits and Strong Waters—					
	For every gallon computed by Sykes' Hydrometer at proof of Spirits of any description (except perfumed Spirits) including Wood Naphtha or Methylic Alcohol, purified so as to be potable; and mixtures and preparations containing Spirits.				
Enumerated Spirits—					
	Which from the 1st January, 1916, shall be held exclusively to be spirits as defined in the Fourth Schedule hereto.				
(1.) Brandy	} the proof gallon ...	3 55	3 55	0 14 9½	0 14 9½
(2.) Gin					
(3.) Whisky					
(4.) Rum					
Unenumerated Spirits—					
Sweetened the proof gallon...		3 55	3 55	0 14 9½	0 14 9½
(Including Liqueurs, Cordials, mixtures and other preparations containing spirits; if tested).					
Not Sweetened the proof gallon...		3 55	3 55	0 14 9½	0 14 9½
(Including Liqueurs, Cordials, mixtures and other preparations containing spirits; pro-					

* Subject to a maximum allowance of 20 per centum for breakage.

CUSTOMS DUTIES.—(Continued).

				RATES OF DUTY.			
				British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
vided such spirits are both unenumerated and unsweetened ; if tested.)							
Liqueurs, Cordials, mixtures and other prepara- tions containing spirits in bottle, entered in such a manner as to indicate that the strength is not to be tested ... the liquid gallon...	\$	4 55	\$	4 55	£	0 18 11½	£0 18 11½
Perfumed Spirits not over proof the liquid gallon...		2 00		2 00		0 8 4	0 8 4
(Being in the opinion of the Comptroller of Customs not potable.)							
Bay Rum not over proof ...		0 50		0 50		0 2 1	0 2 1
Perfumed Spirits, including Bay Rum over proof the liquid gallon...		4 00		4 00		0 16 8	0 16 8
(Being in the opinion of the Comptroller of Customs not potable.)							
Wood Naphtha or Methylic Alcohol not purified so as to be potable the liquid gallon...		0 25		0 25		0 1 0½	0 1 0½
Methylated, certified by the Government Analyst to contain not less than 10 per cent. of Wood Naphtha and three-eighths of one per cent. of Dippel's Oil or of Mineral Naphtha the liquid gallon...		0 50		0 50		0 2 1	0 2 1
Spirituos Compounds, being medicines composed of preparations recognized by the British Pharmacopœia, and which the Comptroller of Customs is satisfied are to be used in the compounding of medicines only the liquid gallon...		0 60		0 60		0 2 6	0 2 6
Other Spirituous Medicinal Preparations, contain- ing not more than 50 per centum of proof spirit <i>ad valorem ad valorem.</i>							
Containing more than 50 per centum of proof spirits are to pay duty at the rate of unenu- merated spirits.							
Starch per 100 lbs....		0 80		1 00		0 3 4	0 4 2
Sugar—							
(a) Refined per 100 lbs....		0 45		0 45		0 1 10½	0 1 10½
(b) Unrefined per 100 lbs....		0 40		0 40		0 1 8	0 1 8
Tea per lb....		0 16		0 16		0 0 8	0 0 8
Tobacco—							
Manufactured, viz :—							
Cigars and Cigarettes per lb....		1 50		1 50		0 6 3	0 6 3
Snuff „ ...		1 50		1 50		0 6 3	0 6 3
Other sorts „ ...		1 00		1 00		0 4 2	0 4 2

CUSTOMS DUTIES—(Continued).

				RATES OF DUTY.			
				British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
In Leaf—							
If in packages containing							
not less than 400 lbs.:—Containing not less							
than 25 lbs. and not							
more than 38 lbs. of							
moisture in every							
100 lbs. weight							
thereof per lb...\$				0 50	\$ 0 50	£ 0 2 1	£ 0 2 1
Do. Containing less than							
25 lbs. of moisture							
in every 100 lbs.							
weight thereof							
per lb...				0 60	0 60	0 2 6	0 2 6
If in packages containing							
less than 400 lbs.:—Containing not less than							
25 lbs. and not more							
than 38 lbs. of							
moisture in every							
100 lbs. weight							
thereof per lb...				0 60	0 60	0 2 6	0 2 6
Do. Containing less than 25							
lbs. and not more							
than 38 lbs. of mois-							
ture in every 100							
lbs. weight thereof							
per lb...				0 70	0 70	0 2 11	0 2 11
Cigars,—							
Cigars, Cigarettes, Tobacco and Snuff imported							
in terms of the Regulations dated 12th Novem-							
ber, 1915, made by the Comptroller of							
Customs under Section 29 and the first							
Schedule (as amended by Ordinance 14 of							
1911) of the Customs Ordinance 7 of 1884, may							
be admitted to payment of duty on the							
Importer paying 24 cents per lb. or fractional							
parts of a pound, in addition to the rates of							
duty payable under this Ordinance.							
Turpentine—							
(a) Crude	...	...	...per barrel...	0 50	0 50	0 2 1	0 2 1
(b) Spirits of	...	...	per gallon...	0 18	0 18	0 0 9	0 0 9
Twine (all kinds)	...	...	... per lb...	0 02	0 02	0 0 1	0 0 1
Varnish and Polish—							
(a) Not containing Spirits	...	...	...per gallon...	0 09	0 12	0 0 4½	0 0 6
(b) Containing Spirits	...	...	...per gallon...	0 50	0 65	0 2 1	0 2 8½
Vegetables—							
(a) Dried, canned or preserved	...	...	per 100 lbs....	1 60	2 00	0 6 8	0 8 4
(b) Garlic	...	...	per 100 lbs....	0 75	0 75	0 3 1½	9 3 1½
(c) *Onions	...	...	per 100 lbs....	0 80	1 00	0 3 4	0 4 2

* Subject to an allowance of 12½ per centum for deterioration on voyage in lieu of any allowance for survey.

CUSTOMS DUTIES—(Continued).

			RATES OF DUTY.			
			British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
Wine—						
(a) Sparkling ...	...	per gallon...	1 50	1 50	0 6 3	0 6 3
(b) Still—						
(I) In bottle, and containing not more than 26 per centum of proof spirit, as verified by Sykes' Hydrometer ...	...	per gallon...	0 60	0 60	0 2 6	0 2 6
(II) In bulk and containing not more than 26 per centum of proof spirit, as verified by Sykes' Hydrometer ...	...	per gallon...	0 55	0 55	0 2 3½	0 2 3½
For each degree or fraction of a degree of strength of Still Wine in excess of 26 or 30 per cent. (as the case may be) per centum of proof spirit as afore-said an additional duty of 10 cents per gallon until the strength reaches 42 per centum of proof spirits.						
Wines and Spirits in cask or bottle imported in terms of the Regulations dated 12th November, 1915, made by the Comptroller of Customs under Section 29 and the first Schedule (as amended by Ordinance No. 14 of 1911) of the Customs Ordinance No. 7 of 1884, may be admitted to payment of duty on the Importer paying 48 cents per gallon or fractional part of a gallon, in addition to the rates of duty payable under this Ordinance.						
Wood and Timber—						
(a) †Lumber, undressed,						
	per 1,000 feet board measure...		2 40	3 00	0 10 0	0 12 6
(b) Do. dressed do. do. ...			4 00	5 00	0 16 8	1 0 10
(c) Shingles, wooden of all kinds ...	per 1,000...		0 40	0 50	0 1 8	0 2 1
(d) Shooks, for making puncheons, hogsheads or barrels for holding rum or molasses, per pack or packs containing shooks for 1 puncheon, or 2 hogsheads, or 3 barrels	per pack or packs...		0 32	0 40	0 1 4	0 1 8
(e) Staves and headings—						
White Oak ...	...per 1,000...		6 40	8 00	1 6 8	1 13 4
Of every other description	...per 1,000...		4 80	6 00	1 0 0	1 5 0

And in addition to each of the duties enumerated in the above Schedule five per centum thereof provided that the additional five per centum shall not be charged on Matches, or Gold, Bullion, Balata Rubber and other substances of a like nature coming from Venezuela.

And at these rates upon any greater or less quantity of such goods, wares and merchandise respectively.

Provided that the following articles shall not be allowed to be entered for consumption or use within the Colony:—

Aerated and Mineral Waters containing lead, copper, arsenic or other matter which in the opinion of the Comptroller of Customs is injurious to health.

Dynamite and preparations (other than Blasting Gelatine, Gelatine Dynamite and Gelignite), containing more than 75% of nitro-glycerine.

Butter and Butter Substitutes, where the proportion of fat is less than 75 per centum.

† Spruce and White Pine Lumber not grooved, tongued or dressed, to be subject to a reduction of five per centum for splits.

CUSTOMS DUTIES.—(Continued).

Lard and Lard Compounds and Substitutes containing more than 1 per centum of water.

Refined Petroleum which gives off an inflammable vapour at a temperature of less than 85 degrees Fahrenheit when tested in the Abel-Pensky apparatus in the manner laid down in the Schedule to the Proclamation of the 22nd day of December, 1908, made under the Petroleum Ordinance, 1872.

Skins, or any portions thereof of wild Birds prohibited under Section 11 of the Wild Birds Protection Ordinance No. 6 of 1877, except those imported for the use of Museums or Scientific and Educational Institutions.

Spirits of a lower strength than 25 under proof or which do not conform to the standards of purity defined in the Fourth Schedule hereto except such as may be passed by the Comptroller of Customs as Liqueurs.

Tobacco-in-Leaf containing more than 38 lbs. of moisture in every 100 lbs. weight thereof.

Where in any case in the Schedule reference is made to any article as packed in a particular way or imported in a particular form, the same duty shall be imposed on such article if packed in any other way or in any other form imported; and the amount of duty payable in any such case shall be computed by the Comptroller so as to equal as nearly as may be, but be not less than the amount of duty payable in the like case if the article had been packed in the usual way or imported in the usual form.

Bottles not measured on importation shall be taken to contain as follows:—

Imperial quarts—a quarter of a gallon.

Imperial pints—an eighth of a gallon.

Reputed quarts—a sixth of a gallon.

Reputed pints—a twelfth of a gallon.

Bottles of Wines and Spirits measured singly on importation to be measured up to .001 of a gallon.

THE SECOND SCHEDULE.

TABLE OF AD VALOREM DUTIES.

Articles.	RATES OF DUTY.	
	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
Bicycles and Tricycles and their parts	13½ per cent. ad valorem.	16½ per cent. ad valorem.
Brooms and Brushes... ..	do.	do.
Boots, Shoes and Slippers	12 per cent. ad valorem.	15 per cent. ad valorem.
Cartridges, filled	40 per cent. ad valorem.	60 per cent. ad valorem.
„ cases, capped but not filled }	12 per cent. ad valorem.	15 per cent. ad valorem.
Cash registers, Coffins, Caskets, Casket Robes and Linings, and Casket Hardware	do.	do.
Doors, Sashes and Blinds	do.	do.
Electric Dental Appliances of all kinds	do.	do.
Glass Bottles, Lamps, Lamp Chimneys and Table Glassware	do.	do.
House, Office, Cabinet or Store Furniture of wood, iron or other material	do.	do.
Machinery, including Electric, not particularly exempted in the Third Schedule	do.	do.
Manufactures of India Rubber	do.	do.
Nickel-plated, gilt or Electro-plated Ware	do.	do.
Paper of all kinds and manufactures of paper	do.	do.
Pianos and Organs	do.	do.
Rivets and Clinches	do.	do.
Trunks, Valises, Travelling and Tool Bags, and Baskets of all kinds	do.	do.

CUSTOMS DUTIES.—(*Continued*).

Vehicles, including Automobiles and Motor Cars	...	...	12 per cent. ad valorem	15 per cent. ad valorem.
Wire (including barbed wire), woven wire fencing, and metal gates	...	...	do.	do.
All other articles not in this or the First Schedule particularly mentioned or in the Third Schedule particularly exempted ; Provided that Patent or Proprietary Medicines gazetted as such by order of the Medical Board not containing more than 50 per centum of proof spirit shall pay an additional duty of 10 per centum ad valorem.			15 per cent. ad valorem.	

And in addition to each of the duties enumerated in the above Schedule, ten per centum thereof.

THE THIRD SCHEDULE.

TABLE OF EXEMPTIONS FROM DUTY.

- Advertising matter of no commercial value passed as such by the Comptroller of Customs.
- Agricultural Implements passed as such by the Comptroller of Customs.
- Animal Charcoal.
- Articles passed by the Customs authorities as the personal baggage of passengers arriving in the colony from abroad.
- Articles passed by the Comptroller of Customs subject to the sanction of the Governor, as imported for the Official use of the Consulate of any foreign Country or Place ; Provided that a similar privilege in respect of similar articles is accorded by the laws and customs of such foreign Country or Place to His Majesty's Consulate therein.
- Articles sent to the colony for repair or improvement when passed by the Comptroller of Customs.
- Artificial Limbs.
- Bank Notes (signed).
- Bottles, empty, passed by the Comptroller of Customs as suitable for preserves.
- Bee Culture, Implements and Supplies used in, passed as such by the Comptroller of Customs.
- Belting for Machinery.
- Bullion and Coin other than raw silver, Mexican dollars and Venezuelan gold bullion.
- Chemicals and other substances, which the Comptroller of Customs is satisfied are imported for the purification of water.
- Chemicals necessary for the Cyanide Process in Gold Mining ; also Chemicals for use in the preparation of Rubber.
- Chimneys or Smoke Stacks imported exclusively for use in connection with any machinery exempted from duty under this Schedule.
- Cinematograph Films.
- Cotton Seeds.
- Drugs and appliances imported by or for the use of the Society for the Prevention and Treatment of Tuberculosis.
- Fire Engines and hose and couplings for the same, and fire extinguishers ; also hose used in connection with pumps employed in the gold-fields in Surface Mining.
- Fish, fresh, not imported in cold storage.
- Fruit, Vegetables and Ground Provisions not preserved and not enumerated in the Table of Specific Duties of Customs.
- Furniture and Ornaments of a non-consumable nature proved to the satisfaction of the Comptroller of Customs to be imported for any place of worship of the Christian Religion in the colony.
- Goods, Stores, Arms and Ammunition imported by order of the Governor of the Colony.
- Hides and skins (raw).
- Horses, Baggage, and Furniture of Officers on Imperial Service in His Majesty's Naval and Military Forces.
- Ice.

CUSTOMS DUTIES.—(Continued).

EXEMPTIONS — (Continued).

Locks and Sluices for Sea Defences, Water Supply or Drainage of Land.

Launches and Steamers of all kinds.

Library appliances and all articles and materials imported exclusively for the use of the Georgetown Public Free Library.

Locomotive Engines and railway plant.

Machinery (and component parts thereof), viz :—

Machines or sets of Machines to be worked by steam, water, fire or other power, or which before being brought into use, required to be fixed with reference to other moving parts, and which are intended—

- (a) machinery for rolling plantation rubber ;
- (b) for agricultural and industrial purposes when passed by the Comptroller of Customs ;
- (c) for brick and tile-making ;
- (d) for the preparing and ginning of cotton ;
- (e) for electric lighting ;
- (f) for railway and power plant ;
- (g) for mining, milling, and cyaniding, including hand pumps used in the gold-fields in Surface Mining ;
- (h) for the draining of land, the manufacture or preparation of the produce of raw materials, or for use in the manufacture or preparation of manures ;
- (i) for sawmills, foundries and factories of whatever kind ;
- (j) for steam and motor boats, launches and barges ;
- (k) for the construction of gas works ;
- (l) for the reaping and preparation of rice for the markets.
- (m) for the clearing of land and for the removal of tree stumps and roots for the purposes of cultivation.

NOTE.—The term “ Machinery ” does not include tools and implements to be worked by manual or animal labour ; and only such articles shall be admitted as component parts of machinery as are indispensable for the working of the machinery, and are owing to their shape or to other especial quality, not adapted for any other purpose.

Machinery accessories and other appliances or apparatus hereinafter specified, and which are intended—

- (a) for industrial or commercial purposes, viz. :—Cane-carrier, lifter and elevator chains, iron bridges, iron cane-punts, grating bars, and steam fittings, of every description ;
- (b) for use in cyaniding and industrial purposes, viz. :—Tanks, passed as such by the Comptroller of Customs ;
- (c) for use in electric lighting and for railway power plant, viz. :—Wire ;
- (d) for use in electric street lighting and locomotion :—Motors and their parts, Controllers and their parts, Rheostats and rails and their appendages ;
- (e) for use in connection with electric lighting when imported by the Mayor and Town Council of Georgetown or New Amsterdam for lighting any street or place belonging to them, or subject to their control, viz. :—Implements ;
- (f) for use in mining, viz. :—Trucks and rails, wire cables, wheels and pulleys, ore buckets, battery perforated metal screens, belt conveyors, automatic samplers, amalgamated plates, pipes, and drill steel ;
- (g) for the construction of steam boats and barges, viz. :—Angles, plates, and other materials ;
- (h) for the construction of gas works, viz. :—Gasometer, pipes and retorts ;
- (i) for use exclusively in the manufacture of sugar or for the storage or supply of water, viz. :—Pans, tanks, taches and other vessels ;
- (j) for use exclusively in connection with any machinery exempted from duty under this schedule ;
- (k) apparatus and appliances to be used exclusively in the distillation of rum ; and
- (l) for the cultivation, collection and preparation of Rubber.

CUSTOMS DUTIES—(Continued).

EXEMPTIONS.—(Continued).

Motor Omnibuses imported by a contractor with the Government for the carriage of mails, passengers and their baggage.

Manures, Sulphate of Ammonia, Nitrate of Soda, Lime, and other substances which the Comptroller of Customs is satisfied are imported for use as manure or as remedies for diseases of or preventives of insect attacks on plants.

Maps (wall) and Copy Books imported for educational purposes.

Medals for numismatic collections.

Mosquito-proof netting and mosquito-proof gauze as approved by the Comptroller of Customs.

Oil iron for transshipment.

Packages in which goods are imported, including Carboys and Drums containing Sulphuric Acid, except Trunks, and Canisters, and except Hogsheads and Puncheons not containing Tobacco, Coals, Wines or Spirits, and except second-hand packages containing lime and unsuitable for containing spirits and except inner packages of a fancy description.

Packages and bags exported filled with produce and returned empty passed as such by the Comptroller of Customs.

Paraphernalia for use by Registered Friendly Societies, including Regalia, Recognition Badges, Banners, Certificates, Emblems of Societies passed as such by the Comptroller of Customs.

Patterns and samples subject to any Regulations in that behalf made by the Governor-in-Council.

Photographs, unframed.

Pipes to be exclusively used for the sinking of Artesian wells.

Plans.

Postage stamps.

Poultry.

Printed Books, Maps and Almanack, including illustrated picture books and alphabetical cards for educational purposes.

Printing presses, and types, printing paper ordinarily used for the printing of newspaper, posters, printed books and the like, printers cards, paper used for book-binding or book covers and paper used for printing forms supplied under Contract to the Government, printing ink, and printing ink seducers and driers used exclusively for letterpress printing composition, and all book-binders sundries including leather, canvases, and cloths, straw boards, gold leaf, glue and thread, imported by or on behalf of the conductor of any newspaper or printing establishment for the exclusive purpose of being used by him in the course of his trade.

Provisions and Stores of every description imported by His Majesty's Government for the use of His Majesty's Naval or Military Forces.

Quinine, Hydrochlorate and Sulphate of, and Euquinine.

Scientific apparatus, utensils, instruments, and preparations including absolute alcohol for preserving purposes imported exclusively for the purpose of prosecuting scientific investigations on behalf of any college, academy, school, or seminary of learning, and not for sale or exchange, subject to such regulations as the Comptroller of Customs shall prescribe.

Sewing Machines.

Specimens illustrative of Natural History.

Seeds, garden bulbs and roots, trees, vines and seeds, and grains of all kinds for propagation or cultivation.

Steam Boilers of every description, and steam-boilers plates, fittings, mountings, tubes and lagging.

Steam Diggers.

Steam Dredgers.

Telegraph instruments, and other materials imported by Telegraph companies and necessary for the construction and use of their works, offices and stations in the Colony, Telegraph forms, telephones and materials necessary for the construction of telephones.

Thymol.

CUSTOMS DUTIES.—(*Continued*).

EXEMPTIONS—(*Continued*).

- Tools used by artisans, woodcutters, miners, and gold-diggers, passed as such by the Comptroller of Customs.
- Uniforms, Naval, Military, Civil or Consular, also Uniforms, arms, ammunitions, accoutrements and prizes, imported by or for the use of His Majesty's Naval or Military Forces, or the Colonial Militia or the Police Force, or any Volunteer Force or Rifle Association sanctioned by the Governor.
- Vaccine lymph, and medicinal serum.
- All steam and other vessels, locomotives, carriages, rolling-stock, rails, and such other material and appliances not herein already exempted as the Governor-in-Council considers necessary for the construction and maintenance of a Railway between the Demerara River and Essequibo River in terms of the contract dated the 11th day of December, 1893, made between the Sproston Dock and Foundry-Company and the Government of this Colony.
- All stores landed from an Immigrant vessel for the purpose of feeding the Immigrants conveyed thereby in terms of Contract of Conveyance, and subsequently certified by the Immigration Agent General to have been so used.
- All materials for use in Railways or other special works which in the opinion of the Governor-in-Council may be useful in the development of the resources of the Colony.
- All materials and articles imported by or on behalf of the Mayor and Town Council of Georgetown, or of New Amsterdam, to the satisfaction of the Comptroller of Customs for municipal purposes.
- All drugs and appliances imported with the approval of the Surgeon General for the relief and control of Ankylostomiasis.
- All cement, iron-work, ferro-concrete, and building materials for construction of the Roman Catholic Cathedral, Georgetown, to the satisfaction of the Comptroller of Customs, to an amount of duty not exceeding six thousand dollars for the period of re-construction.
- Articles not exempt from duty which in any particular case may be exempted by order of the Governor-in-Council, provided that the list of all such special exemptions be laid before the Combined Court each year at its annual session.

THE FOURTH SCHEDULE.

DEFINITION OF BRANDY, GIN, WHISKY AND RUM.

- (1.) Brandy or Cognac is a spirit distilled from the wine of grapes and contains the proportions of volatile acidity, aldehydes, furfural and higher alcohols as are natural to such a spirit with not less than 60 parts of ethers calculated as ethyl acetate in 100,000 parts by volume of the absolute alcohol contained in such a spirit and has the aroma and flavour natural to such a spirit.
- (2.) Hollands, geneva or gin is a rectified spirit distilled from a mash of cereal grains, sweetened or unsweetened, and has the aroma and flavour characteristic of such a spirit.
- (3.) Whisky is a spirit distilled from a mash of cereal grains and contains not less than 160 parts in 100,000 parts by volume of the absolute alcohol in such spirit of volatile acidity, aldehydes, furfural, ethers, and higher alcohols in the proportions as are natural to such a spirit; and has the aroma and flavour natural to such a spirit.
- (4.) Rum is a spirit distilled directly from sugar-cane products and contains the proportions of volatile acidity, aldehydes, furfural, and higher alcohol as are natural to such a spirit with not less than 50 parts of ethers calculated as ethyl acetate in 100,000 parts by volume of the absolute alcohol contained in such a spirit, and has the aroma and flavour natural to such a spirit.

LICENCES.

Levied under Tax Ordinance 24 of 1917.

PRIVATE.

							£.	s.	d
Four-wheeled Carriage	..	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	8
Two-wheeled Carriage	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0	10

LICENCES.—(Continued).

PRIVATE.—(Continued).

	£.	s.	d.
Two-wheeled Carriage drawn by a donkey	0	8	4
Horse, Pony or Mule	0	16	8
Cart drawn by any of the above animals	1	5	0
Cart drawn by a donkey	0	16	8
Bicycle	0	8	4
Motor Bicycle	1	0	10
Motor-Car not exceeding 12 horse-power Royal Automobile Club rating	2	1	8
Motor-Car exceeding 12 horse-power and not exceeding 26 horse-power	5	4	2
Motor-Car exceeding 26 horse-power and not exceeding 30 horse-power	6	5	0
Motor-Car exceeding 30 horse-power	10	0	0
Occasional Cycle for one month	0	2	1
Occasional Motor-cycle for one month	0	4	2
Occasional Motor-Car for one month	0	12	6
Schooner, Sloop, Vessel, Boat, Bateau, Corial or Craft (except those used by Aboriginal Indians) and except Craft used exclusively within the plantations, Estates or Villages and except the ballahoes used by wood-cutters exclusively within the creeks, and except bateaux, corials and ballahoes not exceeding 20 feet in length and not used for trade or hire	0	1	0

FOR TRADE OR HIRE.

Omnibus or Tram Car other than a Tram Car worked by electricity plying within Georgetown or New Amsterdam	5	4	2
Each Tram Car worked by electricity	10	8	4
Each Tram Car not constructed to be worked by electricity but which is attached to and drawn by a tram car worked by electricity in accordance with such conditions as the Director of Public Works may impose for Public safety	2	10	0
For every other Omnibus or Tram Car... ..	2	10	0
Hackney Carriage in Georgetown	0	12	6
Four-wheeled Carriage, including Hearse used in Georgetown and New Amsterdam	1	0	10
Four-wheeled Vehicle used in any Rural District exclusively for the conveyance of passengers and their baggage	1	0	10
Two-wheeled Carriage	0	10	5
Horse, Pony, or Mule	0	8	4
Cart drawn by any of the above-mentioned animals, with or without springs, kept and used in Georgetown	5	0	0
Four-wheeled Cart, drawn by any of the above-mentioned animals, with or without springs kept and used elsewhere than in Georgetown	2	10	0
Two-wheeled Cart drawn by any of the above-mentioned animals with or without springs, kept and used elsewhere than in Georgetown... ..	1	5	0
Cart drawn by a bullock or ox with or without springs kept and used in any part of the Colony	0	16	8
Donkey Cart (kept and used in Georgetown) two-wheeled	0	16	8
Do. do. four-wheeled	1	13	4
Donkey Cart (kept and used elsewhere than in Georgetown) two-wheeled	0	8	4
Do do. four-wheeled	0	16	8
For a licence for a Bicycle or other Cycle	0	8	4
Do. for each Motor-Cycle	1	0	10
(a) For a licence for each Motor-Car or Motor-Bus not exceeding 12 horse-power, Royal Automobile Club-rating	2	1	8
(b) For a licence for each Motor-Car exceeding 12 horse-power and not exceeding 26 horse-power, Royal Automobile Club-rating	5	4	2

LICENCES.—(Continued).

FOR TRADE OR HIRE.—(Continued).

(c) For a licence for any Motor-Car or Motor-Bus over 26 horse-power, Royal Automobile Club rating and not exceeding 30 horse-power ...	£	s.	d.
...	6	5	0
(d) For a licence for any Motor-Car or Motor-Bus exceeding 30 horse-power ...	10	0	0

EXEMPTIONS.

Carriages, Carts, Horses, Mules, Motor-Cars, Motor-Cycles, Bicycles or other Cycles kept by any member of the Police Force for the performance of his duty as a member of such Force, Naval and Military Officers on actual Service or bicycles or other Cycles kept by any member of any Cycle Corps of the British Guiana Militia Force for the performance of his duty as a member of such Corps, or kept for the use of, and used only by, children under twelve (12) years.

Craft used exclusively within the Plantations, Estates or Villages; Ballahoo, used by woodcutters exclusively within the Creeks and except bateaux and corials not exceeding twenty feet in length and not used for trade by Aboriginal Indians.

Horses, Ponies, Mules Motor Cars or Carts belonging to and used only within the bounds of any Sugar Estate as defined by the Road Ordinance, or Wood-cutting Grant, Cattle Farm, Village, Lot or Farm under cultivation, Cocoa Estate or Private Grant for any mining or placer claims.

Hearse not used in Georgetown or New Amsterdam.

Race Horses brought to the Colony and entered at any race, if such horse does not remain in the Colony for a period exceeding 3 months.

For any watering Cart, Mule, or Donkey Cart, or any animal drawing the same which is owned and used exclusively by the Mayor and Town Council of Georgetown, or the Mayor and Town Council of New Amsterdam for Municipal purposes.

Licences are not required by a Government Officer in receipt of a salary of not more than £300 per annum for purposes of transport in the execution of his duty.

STORES OR SHOPS.

Where the appraised rental value exceeds			Licence Duty.		
			£	s.	d.
£2,083	6	8	...	52	1 8
1,875	0	0	but does not exceed £2,083	6	8 ... 47 18 4
1,666	13	4	" "	1,875	0 0 ... 43 15 0
1,458	6	8	" "	1,666	13 4 ... 39 11 8
1,250	0	0	" "	1,458	6 8 ... 35 8 4
1,041	13	4	" "	1,250	0 0 ... 31 5 0
833	6	8	" "	1,041	13 4 ... 27 1 8
625	0	0	" "	833	8 8 ... 25 0 0
416	13	4	" "	625	0 0 ... 22 18 4
312	10	0	" "	416	13 4 ... 20 16 8
268	6	8	" "	312	10 0 ... 18 15 0
156	5	0	" "	268	8 8 ... 14 11 8
104	3	4	" "	156	5 0 ... 10 8 4
52	1	8	" "	104	3 4 ... 6 5 0
31	5	0	" "	52	1 8 ... 4 3 4
20	16	8	" "	31	5 0 ... 3 2 6
10	8	4	" "	20	16 8 ... 2 10 0
does not exceed	...	...	10	8 4 ...	1 13 4

appraisements of rental value must be made by the Commissary of Taxation of the District subject to the approval of the Chief Commissary, and the Commissary shall, as soon as they are made, communicate them to the persons requiring the licences, respectively.

Any person may appeal from such appraisalment to the Stipendiary Magistrate of Georgetown when the premises in question are situate in or near Georgetown and the Stipendiary Magistrate of the Berbice

LICENCES.—(Continued).

STORES OR SHOPS.—(Continued).

Judicial District when the premises are in New Amsterdam, who shall, respectively, have power to fix the rental value, and whose decision shall be final.

	£.	s.	d.
Store or Shop in Rural District	1	13	4
Do. do. if provisions alone are dealt in	0	16	8
Druggist Shop (if such be situated in Main Street, or to the westward of it in Wards of North Cumingsburg, South Cumingsburg, Robbstown, Newtown and Stabroek, in Georgetown)	12	10	0
Druggist shop in any other part of Georgetown, or within a mile thereof, or in New Amsterdam	4	3	4
Drugs sold in any market owned by Town Councils of Georgetown or New Amsterdam ...	3	6	8
Druggist shop in Rural District	0	16	8
Shop for the sale of Cooked Provisions or Food prepared for use in Georgetown or New Amsterdam	0	4	2
Shops for the sale of Bread, Cakes, Milk, etc.	0	12	6
Sale of Wine, Malt, Liquors, in Georgetown or within a quarter of a mile of the Municipal Boundaries thereof or in New Amsterdam, not to be consumed on the premises—holders of Hotel, tavern, or Retail Spirit Shop Licences excepted	3	6	8
Do. do. in any part of the Colony	2	1	8
Butcher Shop in Rural District other than for the sale of Fresh Pork or Game ...	1	13	4
Ditto. Occasional (3 days)	0	2	1

MISCELLANEOUS.

The Mayor and Town Council of Georgetown shall take out a licence for each Public Market owned by them, and shall pay for the same the following sum—

Stabroek Market	\$ 200
Cumingsburg Market	30
Bourda Market	30

The Mayor and Town Council of New Amsterdam shall take out a licence for the Public Market owned by them, and shall pay for the same the sum of forty dollars.

Provided that nothing in this section shall exempt any person trading in any market aforesaid who trades in any articles for the sale of which a licence with a special duty thereon is provided by law, from taking out such last mentioned licence.

Banking House Licences (not more than one Licence required in respect of each Banking Company) 208 | 6 | 8 |

Master or Supercargo of a vessel to sell goods not consigned to any person having a Store or Licence for each voyage 10 | 9 | 0 |

Hucksters (sale of Bread, Ice, Pastry, Sweetmeats, Jams, Jellies, Fresh Fish, Pork, Game, Eggs, Milk, Fruit, or Vegetables excepted) 0 | 16 | 8 |

Huckster's Assistant 0 | 8 | 4 |

Sale of Gunpowder—

By Wholesale 1 | 13 | 4 |

By Retail 16 | 8 | |

Firework 5 | 0 | 0 |

Sale of Indian Hemp, Charas Bhang or Ganje—

By Wholesale, in quantities not less than 10 lbs. Avoirdupois 100 | 0 | 0 |

By Retail, in less quantities 4 oz. Avoirdupois 4 | 3 | 4 |

Guns (except those used by Militia, Volunteer Force, Rifle Association, Officers of His Majesty's Military and Naval Forces on actual service, Police or other persons duly authorised or Aboriginal Indians and Sugar Estates for rifles kept and not used) ... 0 | 8 | 4 |

Ditto, for two months 0 | 4 | 2 |

Pistol or Revolver (Military and Naval Officers on actual service exempted from the tax ... 1 | 0 | 10 |

A 17 TAXES, DUTIES AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE.

MISCELLANEOUS.—(Continued).

	£.	s.	d.
Precious Stones	5	4	2
Public Ball or Dance in Georgetown or New Amsterdam	2	10	0
Do. in Rural Districts	16	8	
Public Concerts, Theatrical or other Public Entertainments, each performance (except Concerts, or Public Entertainments held for the exclusive benefit of a purely religious, educational or charitable object	0	8	4
Ditto for a term not exceeding 3 months of in Georgetown or New Amsterdam or their suburbs	5	0	0
Ditto if in the Rural Districts	1	13	4
Public or Subscription Billiard Table or Bagatelle Board or Table, if in Georgetown or New Amsterdam	5	0	0
Auctioneer	20	16	18
Auctioneer in New Amsterdam only	6	5	0
Licence to trade in Gold	5	4	2
Dog (except it belongs to an Aboriginal Indian)	4	2	
No licence required to keep a dog under 6 months of age nor for a dog kept by a blind person for his guidance			
House Agent	10	8	4
Bonded Warehouse	25	0	0
Pawnbroker—in the City of Georgetown or within a circuit of half a mile thereof	100	0	0
Pawnbroker—in the town of New Amsterdam or within a circuit of a mile thereof	25	0	0
Pawnbroker—elsewhere than the above	10	8	4
Liquor Store Licence in Georgetown and New Amsterdam	20	16	8
Single bottle Licence (for holder of Liquor Store Licence only)	10	0	0
Steam Boiler	4	2	
Holder of Tavern Licence, if in Georgetown (payable in advance in equal quarterly instalments	100	0	0
Holder of Tavern Licence elsewhere in the Colony (payable in advance in equal quarterly instalments)	25	0	0
In any station of the Demerara Railway, except the Georgetown Railway Station	2	10	0
Retail Spirit Shop Licence, if in Georgetown or New Amsterdam	52	1	8
Do. elsewhere in the Colony	26	0	10
Insurance Company... ..	52	1	8
Explosives, sale of, not including Fireworks, wholesale	1	13	4
Arms of Ammunition	2	10	0
Manufacturer of Arms or Ammunition	16	8	
Arms Repairer	4	2	
Explosives retail	16	8	
Tobacco, Sale of	1	0	10
Cocoanut Rum or Toddy, sale of	125	0	0
Theatre Bar Licence for the sale of Spirituous liquors quarterly	5	0	0
Sale of Spirituous liquors and Tobacco on passengers' Steamers per annum ..	5	0	0
Additional Daily Licence for ditto do on the same route	8	4	
Do. occasional Spirits	8	4	

SPIRIT DUTIES.

Spirituous Compounds manufactured under the Bitters and Cordial Ordinance per proof gallon	12	6
Spirituous Compounds passed by the Comptroller of Customs as medical preparations made from or containing Spirits... ..	10	5
All Spirits manufactured in the Colony, other than Rum for consumption per proof gallon	12	6

MISCELLANEOUS.—(*Continued*).

RUM DUTIES.

	£	s.	d.
Rum taken out of Bond for consumption to Licensed Retail Spirit Dealers	0	12	6
Rum taken out of Bond by, or sold for consumption to, other than Licensed Retail Spirit Dealers, per gallon	0	12	6

EXCEPTIONS.

Rum used exclusively in any Laboratory or in the preservation of specimens or Natural History for any Museum in the Colony.

STAMP DUTIES.

Affidavit or Declaration under the Statutory Declarations Ordinance, 1893	0	1	0
--	---	---	---

Exemptions—

- (1) Affidavits made by police or rural Constables for the purpose of proving the service of process in a Magistrate's Court.
- (2) Declarations made by officers of the Post Office under Section 9 of the Post and Telegraph Ordinance, 1893.
- (3) Affidavits made by the Commissioner of Lands and Mines or any officer of the Department of Lands and Mines in connection with the transport or lease for a period of more than 10 years by the colony, of immovable property to any person.
- (4) Declarations made by a shipper or his agent as regards weight or quantity of shipments in connection with Export Duties.

Agreement or any Memorandum of Agreement not otherwise specifically charged with any duty, whether the same is only evidence of a contract or obligatory upon the parties from its being a written instrument.

Exemptions—

- (1) Agreement or Memorandum the matter whereof is not of the value of \$25 ;
- (2) Original Lease of Crown or Colony Land ;
- (3) Agreement or Memorandum for the hire of any labourer, artificer, manufacturer or menial servant ;
- (4) Agreement, Letter or Memorandum made for or relating to the sale of any goods, wares or merchandise ;
- (5) Agreement or memorandum made between the master and any mariner of any vessel for any voyage coastwise in this Colony ;
- (6) Agreement made with the Postmaster General or anyone on his behalf for the renting of any telephone wire and apparatus ;
- (7) Guarantee for treatment of paying patient under the Hospital Patients Regulations ;
- (8) A guarantee given by any person under regulations made by the Committee of the Georgetown Public Free Library under the Georgetown Public Free Library Ordinance, 1908 ;

Ante-Nuptial Contract or Marriage Settlement	0	15	0
---	---	----	---

Articles of Apprenticeship or Clerkship to a Barrister-at-Law, Advocate or Attorney-at-Law	4	3	4
--	---	---	---

Application to Stamp Commissioners for assessment of duty under Ordinance No. 8 of 1915	0	4	2
---	---	---	---

Duplicate or Counterpart of any instrument chargeable with any stamp duty—

Where such duty does not amount to \$1.20. The same duty as the original instrument.

In any other case	0	5	0
--------------------------	---	---	---

Banker's Cheque—

On any Cheque on any Bank or Banking Company in this Colony	0	0	2
--	---	---	---

*Exemptions—*Cheques drawn by any Public Officer or any officer of His Majesty's Naval or Military Service in the execution of his duty.

BILL OF EXCHANGE—FOREIGN OR INLAND—

Payable on demand or at three days' sight	0	0	2
--	---	---	---

A 19 TAXES, DUTIES AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE.

STAMP DUTIES.—(Continued).

Every other kind whatsoever drawn or expressed to be payable or actually paid, or endorsed or in any manner negotiated within this Colony—								£	s.	d.
For every sum not exceeding \$	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	2
Exceeding \$24 and not do.	48	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	4
Do. 48 do. do.	120	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	6
Do. 120 do. do.	240	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
Do. 240 do. do.	360	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	6
Do. 360 do. do.	480	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	0
For every additional \$480 or part thereof								0	2	0
Promissory Note—										
Payable on demand or at sight for \$10 and upwards								0	0	1
Of any other kind whatsoever (except a Bank Note) for Ten Dollars or upwards drawn or expressed to be payable or actually paid, or endorsed or in any manner negotiated within this Colony for any of the sums above specified the above rates.										
Exemptions—										
(1) Bills of Exchange purchased by the Government.										
(2) Bills of Exchange drawn by the Government on the Crown Agents, for remittances for charges in respect of the Postal Union expenditure.										
(3) Bills of Exchange, Inland, for payment of wages for any sum not exceeding \$25.										
Bills of Health	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	2
<i>Exemption—</i> Bills of health issued for the use of vessels mentioned in section 9, sub-head 1.										
Bills of Lading, each copy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	6
Bill of Sale or Mortgage, for every \$250 or part thereof	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	3
Bill of Transfer, Transfer of Assignment thereof; for every or part \$250 thereof	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	7½
Transfer or Assignment thereof for every \$250 of the amount due under the Bill of Sale or Mortgage, transferred or assigned or part thereof	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	7½
Cancelment of Bill of Sale or Mortgage, for every \$250 or part thereof	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	3
Provided that the total Stamp Duty shall not exceed \$3.60.										
Certificate or Declaration by the Governor legalising any document or documents or signature or signatures								1	0	10
Contract Note—										
For the sale or purchase of any stock or marketable security: where the market value of the stock or marketable security—										
Is \$	24 and does not exceed	\$	480	...	...	...	...	0	0	6
Exceeds	480	do.	do.	2,400	...	...	...	0	1	0
Do.	2,400	do.	do.	4,800	...	...	...	0	2	0
Do.	4,800	do.	do.	7,200	...	...	...	0	3	0
Do.	7,200	do.	do.	12,000	...	...	...	0	4	0
Do.	12,000	do.	do.	24,000	...	...	...	0	6	0
Do.	24,000	do.	do.	36,000	...	...	...	0	8	0
Do.	36,000	do.	do.	48,000	...	...	...	0	10	0
Do.	48,000	do.	do.	60,000	...	...	...	0	12	0
Do.	60,000	do.	do.	72,000	...	...	...	0	14	0
Do.	72,000	do.	do.	84,000	...	...	...	0	16	0
Do.	84,000	do.	do.	96,000	...	...	...	0	18	0
Do.	96,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0	0
Charter-party, or any agreement or contract for the charter of any vessel, or any Memorandum, Letter or other writing between the master or owner of any vessel and any other person, for or relating to the freight or conveyance of any money, goods or effects on board of such vessel								0	0	6
Every Company incorporated in the Colony shall pay at the time of registration, or when registering or recording any authorised increase of capital as the case may be, a stamp										

STAMP DUTIES.—(Continued).

duty of one quarter of one per cent. on the nominal capital or the increase of registered capital, and one-eighth of one per cent. on any loan capital which may be raised at any time.

In this section the expression "loan capital" means any debenture stock or funded debt by whatever name known or any capital raised which is borrowed or has the character of borrowed money whether it is in the form of stock or in any form, but does not include bills payable not later than twelve months from the date or any overdraft at the bank or other loan raised for a merely temporary purpose for a period not exceeding twelve months.

On every conveyance, transport or letters of decree for immovable property and on all transfers of rights over or interests in any Crown lands held under any lease, licence or permission an *ad valorem* duty of one per centum on the consideration paid for such conveyance, transport, letters of decree, or transfer: Provided

(a) that this duty shall not be charged in cases where immovable property or such rights or interests in Crown lands as aforesaid is or are sold by a licensed auctioneer at public auction.

(b) that no duty shall be payable by the colony on the acquisition by the colony for public purposes of immovable property by conveyance, transport or letters of decree or where such duty would be payable by the Colony on the transport by the colony of immovable property to any person.

(c) that where any immovable property or any interest in Crown lands held under any lease, licence or permission is conveyed by transport, letters of decree or other transfer to any person as a gift or donation or in any other way not above provided for without any consideration being paid or given therefor, the *ad valorem* duty shall then be paid on the value of the property, to be ascertained by the sworn valuation of a competent appraiser.

(d) that where any immovable property or any interest in Crown land held under any lease, licence or permission is conveyed by transport, letters of decree or other transfer to any person in consideration wholly or in part of any debt due to him or subject either certainly or contingently to the payment or transfer of any money, stock or other property, movable or immovable, and whether constituting a charge or incumbrance upon the property or not, the debt, money, stock or other property (in the latter case after due sworn appraisement) is to be deemed the whole or part as the case may be of the consideration in respect whereof the conveyance is chargeable with *ad valorem* duty.

(e) that where, in the administration of the estate of a deceased person, immovable property held in, community, or acquired by inheritance or legacy, is transported by the executor or administrator to the surviving spouse, or to the heir or legatee respectively, who is also or would have been had such person died intestate, an heir *ab intestato* of such deceased person, no *ad valorem* duty as aforesaid in respect of the transfer of such immovable property to such surviving spouse, heir or legatee shall be payable; provided always that if immovable property is obtained in any such manner as aforesaid by such heir or legatee who is also an heir *ab intestato*, such immovable property being of greater value than the value of his or her *ab intestato* share therein would have been at the time of the transport, *ad valorem* duty at the above rate shall be payable on such excess in value.

Provided that this proviso (e) shall operate only after the Deceased Persons Estates Ordinance, 1917, comes into force.

STAMP DUTIES.—(Continued).

On every Transfer of any Scrip or Stock at the following rates :—								£	s.	d.
Where the face value does not exceed	\$	24	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	1
Exceeds \$ 24 and does not exceed		48	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	2
Do.	48	do.	do.	120	...	...	...	0	0	3
Do.	120	do.	do.	240	...	...	...	0	0	6
Do.	240	do.	do.	360	...	...	...	0	0	9
Do.	360	do.	do.	480	...	...	...	0	1	0
For every additional \$480 or part thereof			...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0

Deeds—

On a Power of Attorney providing for the representation of a person resident in and remaining in the colony ... 0 5 0

On a Power of Attorney providing for the representation of a person in his absence from the colony ... 0 15 0

On a Power of Attorney for the sale, transfer or acceptance of any Scrip, Stock or shares 0 1 0

On every Deed of any kind whatever not otherwise specifically charged with duty and not expressly exempted from all Stamp Duty ... 0 15 0

On every Deed, Decree, or instrument whereby immovable property is conveyed in exchange, if no sum or sums under \$960 is or are paid for equality of exchange ... 2 0 0

Above \$960 *ad valorem* duty as on a sale on the sum to be paid.

On every Deed or other instrument executed wholly out of the colony and not bearing the British *ad valorem* Stamp, the same duty as on a like instrument executed in the colony.

On every Deed or other instrument executed partly in the colony on which the British *ad valorem* duty has been impressed, one-half of the colony duty.

On every Bond or Debenture issued by any person, company or corporation for the payment of money borrowed by them, an *ad valorem* duty of one-half of one per centum on the amount of such Bond if such amount does not exceed \$700 and such amount does exceed \$700 a duty of ... 0 15 0

On every Deed or other instrument executed wholly out of the colony, bearing the British *ad valorem* Stamp, the colony, duty, or, in the option of the parties, a duty of ... 3 10 0

But if every such Deed, or Instrument executed wholly or partly out of the colony relates to land or property therein and is not stamped within 12 months from its execution, then the full colony duty shall be payable.

On every Bond issued under the Customs Ordinance, 1884, and any amending Ordinance—

When the penalty does not exceed \$ 25 ... 0 0 6

Exceeding \$ 25 and does not exceed 100 ... 0 1 0½

Do. 100 do. do. 250 ... 0 2 1

Do. 250 do. do. 500 ... 0 4 2

Do. 500 do. do. 1,000 ... 0 8 4

Do. 1,000 do. do. 1,500 ... 0 12 6

And in every other case ... 0 15 0

Exemptions—

- (1) All Bonds executed under the provisions of the Spirits Ordinance, 1905.
- (2) Bonds given by vendors of stamps under the Stamps Duties Management Ordinance, 1888.
- (3) Powers *ad lites*.
- (4) Acts of deposits of any document or money in the Registry of Court.
- (5) Colonial Bonds and Bonds issued by the Consolidated Immigration Loan Commissioners.

STAMP DUTIES.—(Continued).

Exemptions—Contd.

(6) Bonds or Recognizances under the provisions of the Small Tenements and Rent Recovery Ordinance, 1903. £ s. d.

(7) Bonds or Recognizances entered into in any criminal proceeding.

Lease of House or Land or of House and Land or transfer thereof, where the annual value exceeds \$250 ... 0 2 6

Exemptions—

Original Lease of Crown or Colony Land.

Where no fees are otherwise prescribed by any law for official signatures and where the law does not provide that such signatures shall be made without charge the following duty shall be raised, levied and collected for the following signatures:—

For the signature of His Excellency the Governor ... 1 0 10

For the signature of the Government Secretary ... 0 8 4

For the signature of all heads of departments and their chief assistant... 0 4 2

For any duplicate receipt for money paid ... 0 0 6

Licence for Marriage without publication of Banns: Provided that a Licence for Marriage of a War Recruit shall be free. ... 2 1 8

Licence to practice as a Chemist and Druggist, to be issued by the direction of the Chief Commissary to those persons who are, under the Pharmacy and Poisons Ordinance, 1899, qualified to dispense and compound drugs: Provided that a person who obtains any such Licence under this section, or under any similar enactment, shall not be required to renew the same in any Financial Year thereafter: Provided further that no person who at the commencement of this Ordinance holds a licence to practise as a Druggist shall be required to take out any further licence in order to enable him to practice as a Chemist and Druggist ... 1 0 10

The admission to practise before the Supreme Court of British Guiana of a Barrister-at-Law or a Solicitor ... 20 16 8

Oath of Affidavit taken or made by a Notary Public or Sworn Clerk, on his admission ... 6 5 0

Passports—each ... 0 4 2

Policies of Insurance and transfer and assignment thereof ... 0 0 6

Private Bill to be paid before the second reading (except where the Governor and Court of Policy may be pleased to remit payment of the same) ... 20 16 8

Proxy to vote at a meeting ... 0 0 2

Receipt including any Note, Memorandum, or writing whatsoever whereby any Money amounting to ten dollars or upwards is acknowledged or expressed to have been received, or deposited or paid, or whereby any debt or demand, or any part of a debt or demand, is acknowledged to have been settled, satisfied, or discharged, or which signifies or imports any such acknowledgment, and whether the same is or is not signed with the name of any person ... 0 0 1

Exemptions—

(1.) Banker's acknowledgment of any Bill or Note for acceptance or collection.

(2.) Banker's Receipt in a Deposit Book for lodgment at call.

(3.) Receipt for any Postal Money Order.

(4.) Receipt given by any Public Officer or any Officer of His Majesty's Naval or Military Service in the execution of his duty.

(5.) Receipt given by any Public Officer for subsistence or travelling allowances.

(6.) Receipt given for return of duties in over-entries.

(7.) Receipt given to or by a depositor on lodging or withdrawing money from any Government or Post Office Savings Bank, or the Savings Department of the Royal Bank of Canada, or of the Colonial Bank.

(8.) Receipt given by any Building Society for subscription shares.

(9.) Receipts given by the Mayor and Town Council of Georgetown and New Amsterdam.

STAMP DUTIES—(Continued).

Exemptions—(Contd.)—

- (10.) Receipt given by any person who has been an inmate of any institution belonging to the Government, for money paid to him which has been in the custody of any officer of such institution for safe custody.
- (11.) Receipt written upon any Promissory Note duly stamped.

Share or Scrip Certificates in all Companies or Corporations other than subscription shares in any Building Society or Agricultural or Co-operative Loan or Credit Bank ... 0 1 0

The following Estate Duty shall be raised, levied and collected in the case of persons dying after the commencement of this Ordinance, on the value of the property of the deceased (as defined by the Estate Duty Ordinance, 1898).

Estate Duty—

Where the net value of the entire assets of the Estate wherever situate :—

Exceeds	...	...	\$	500	...	1 per cent.
Do.	...	...		2,500	...	2 "
Do.	...	...		5,000	...	3 "
Do.	...	...		25,000	...	4 "
Do.	...	...		50,000	...	5 "
Do.	...	...		100,000	...	6 "
Do.	...	...		200,000	...	7 "
Do.	...	...		350,000	...	8 "
Do.	...	...		500,000	...	9 "
Do.	...	...		750,000	...	10 "
Do.	...	...		1,000,000	...	11 "
Do.	...	...		2,000,000	...	12 "

Provided that where the value of an estate or share of an estate passing to the widow ^{or} _{and} minor children of the deceased, including property situate out of the Colony, does not exceed \$5,000, no duty shall be payable on such share, and that where the share so passing exceeds \$5,000, half of the above rates shall be paid.

The said duties shall be raised, levied and collected in the manner and subject to the definitions, provisos, limitations and conditions, set forth in the Estate Duty Ordinance, 1898.

In the case of persons who have died before the coming into force of this Ordinance the Legacy, Succession, Testamentary and Estate duties which were in operation under the Ordinance in force at the date of such deaths shall continue to be collected.

GOVERNMENT BONDED WAREHOUSE STORAGE RENT.

(Levied under Annual Tax Ordinance).

No. 24 of 1917.

Article.				Rate per month or part of a month.		
				£	s.	d.
Wines, Spirits and other liquids—In bottle				For each 2 liquid gallons or part thereof	...	0 0 1
Do.	do.	* In bulk	Packages not exceeding 40 gallons capacity	...	0 0 4	
Do.	do.	* Do.	Packages not exceeding 80 gallons capacity	...	0 0 8	
Do.	do.	* Do.	Exceeding 80 gallons capacity	...	0 1 4	
Tobacco, Opium, Indian Hemp and cognate goods—In bales, barrels or cases. Not exceed-						
				ing 100 lbs.		
				net	...	0 0 6
Do.	do.	do.	do.	Not exceed-		
				ing 150 lbs.		
				net	...	0 0 8

* Colony made Rum for exportation—Half the abovementioned rates.

GOVERNMENT BONDED WHAREHOUSE STORAGE RENT.—(CONTD).

(Levied under Annual Tax Ordinance).

Articles.					Rate per month or part of a month.		
					£	s.	d.
Tobacco, Opium, Indian Hemp and cognate goods—In bales, barrels or cases. Not exceed-							
					ing 200 lbs.		
					net ...	0	1 0
Do.	do.	do.	do	Exceeding			
					200 lbs. net	0	1 4
Do.	do.	do.	In hogsheads	Per hogshead	...	0	4 2
Do.	do.	do.	do.	Per $\frac{1}{2}$ hogshead	...	0	2 1
Do.	do.	do.	do.	Per $\frac{1}{4}$ hogshead	...	0	1 0 $\frac{1}{2}$
All other goods—In packages not exceeding 3 cubic feet					...	0	0 1
Do.	In packages of between 3 and 6 cubic feet			...	...	0	0 4
Do.	In packages exceeding 6 cubic feet, for every 6 feet or part thereof			...	...	0	0 3
Cases of galvanised sheets and heavy pieces of iron or steel goods, according to agreement.							
The above rates respectively are to be exclusive of all other charges.							
All goods for the Government, and Army or Navy, sent to the Colonial Bonded Warehouse, shall be free of Storage rates.							
Goods if taken away within twenty-four hours are exempt from charges; if taken away within 72 hours, one quarter of the above rates.							
All imported goods not duly entered within fourteen days from date of landing, and all goods not taken out of Bond for consumption in the colony within fourteen days from the date of payment of duty shall be subject to treble the above rates.							

LANDS AND MINES.

ACREAGE TAX.

(Levied under Annual Tax Ordinance No. 24 of 1917).

On land, under cane cultivation a tax of thirty-one cents per acre on areas exceeding five acres to be paid to General Revenue during continuance of the Canada and West Indies Reciprocity Agreement						0	1	3 $\frac{1}{2}$
---	--	--	--	--	--	---	---	-----------------

TONNAGE DUES.

(Levied under Annual Tax Ordinance No. 24 of 1917).

					£	s.	d.
For Vessels of 100 tons and upwards, on entering, per ton					0	1	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
Do.	under 100 tons do.	do.	(not to be collected more than four times				
	(in one year ...	...	...	...	0	0	2 $\frac{1}{2}$

LIGHT DUES.

(Levied under Annual Tax Ordinance No. 24 of 1917).

					£	s.	d.
Vessels other than coasting vessels, on entering any port of the Colony, per registered ton...					0	0	2
Coasting vessels, on entering the Port of New Amsterdam					0	0	1
Provided that vessels belonging to His Majesty or belonging to chartered by His Majesty or His Majesty's Government, or any Foreign Government recognised by His Majesty not employed in the carriage of merchandise or freight shall be exempted from the payment of light duty.							

A 25 TAXES, DUTIES AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE.

FINES AND SEIZURES.

(As Levied and made under various Ordinances).

REGISTRAR GENERAL.

FEES.

(Under the Registration of Births and Deaths Ordinance No. 1 of 1868).

At the General Register Office—	£	s.	d.
For every general search in indexes	1	0	10*
For every particular search in indexes	0	1	0†
For every certified copy of an entry of Birth or Death	0	2	6

(Under the Marriage Ordinance, No. 25 of 1901.)

Registration of a "Separate Building" for publishing Banns of Marriage	0	10	5
Registration of a "Substituted Building" for publishing Banns of Marriage	0	10	5
For every "General Search" not directed to any particular entry	0	4	0
For every search for a particular entry	0	2	0
For every search for two or more particular entries, and not exceeding four entries	0	1	0‡
For every Certified Copy of the Marriage Register	0	2	0

POUND FEES.

(Under Ordinance 1 of 1866).

	£	s.	d.
For delivery of every horse, mare, gelding, pony, mule, bull, ox, cow, heifer or steer	0	4	0
" " " ass	0	2	0
" " " calf, sheep or goat... ..	0	2	0
For keep of every horse, mare, gelding, pony, mule, ass, bull, ox, cow, heifer or steer per day	0	1	0
" " " calf, sheep or goat	0	0	4

AUCTION DUES.

(Under Ordinance 6 of 1888 and Annual Tax Ordinance).

BY AN AUCTIONEER.

3 per cent. on gross amount on all sales, whereof 2 per cent. is paid by the purchaser and 1 per cent. by the seller.

TARIFF OF FEES AND COSTS.

(Under Ordinance 10 of 1893.)

TARIFF OF FEES AND COSTS PAYABLE IN RESPECT OF PROCEEDINGS FOR THE RECOVERY OF PETTY DEBTS AND PETTY DAMAGES.

(See Ordinance No. 11 of 1893.)

1. (a) Filing the plaint, filling up the summons to Defendant, and Service of the same upon him, where the amount or the value of the article sought to be recovered is	£	s.	d.
\$25 and under	0	2	0
(b) Do. do. exceeds \$ 25 and does not exceed \$ 50	0	4	0
(c) Do. do. exceeds \$ 50 and does not exceed \$ 75	0	6	0
(d) Do. do. exceeds \$ 75 and does not exceed \$100	0	8	0

Interpleader Actions :—

The same fees as are chargeable and payable in ordinary actions, based on the value of articles claimed plus damages where claimed (*vide* Order by Governor-in-Council dated 27th January, 1914.)

* "General Search" means a search during any number of successive days, not exceeding six, without stating the object of search.

† "Particular Search" means a search over any period not exceeding five years for any given Register of Births or Deaths.

‡ For every entry.

TARIFF OF FEES AND COSTS.—(CONTD.)

	£	s.	d.
2. Summons to a Witness, filling up the same and Service thereof	0	2	0
3. Affidavit of Service of Process	0	2	0
4. Filling up and issuing Writ of Execution, including levy and sale thereunder ...	0	2	6
5. (a) For the daily keep of each horse, mule, or head of horned cattle taken in execution	0	1	0
(b) For the daily keep of each head of other kinds of live stocks	0	0	6
6. Copy of evidence or of any document, per page of 120 word	0	0	6
7. (a) Petition for Order of Execution in case of levy on Immovable property and Order thereon, including printed copy of Petition and order thereon	0	12	6
(b) Act of levy, Inventory and Advertisement of day of Sale	0	8	0
8. Commission on Amount of Sale of any property, whether movable or immovable, 2½ per cent. (Distance money shall not be charged, but the Marshall shall receive the actual travelling expenses, plus \$1 for every 24 hours of absence.)			
9. Where the amount or the value of the article sought to be recovered is \$25 or upwards—Fee to Counsel or Solicitor for conducting the case, to be awarded or withheld in the discretion of the Magistrate, who shall record his decision in each case, from \$2.50 to \$10.			
10. Witnesses' Remuneration (not to exceed the sum specified) namely:—			
(a) Agricultural Labourer, Seamen, Domestic Servant or day Labourer, or wife or child above 12 years of age of any such person	0	2	0
(b) Every other person, except a child under 12 years of age	0	5	0
(c) Child under 12 years of age	0	1	0
and such actual travelling expenses in every case as may be allowed by the Magistrate.			
11. Copy of Judgment.	0	1	0
12. Drawing and preparing the Plaint	0	1	0

TARIFF OF FEES AND COSTS PAYABLE IN RESPECT OF PROCEEDINGS IN RELATION TO SUMMARY CONVICTION OFFENCES

(See Ordinance No. 12 of 1893.)

	£	s.	d.
1. Filling up each Summons, including filing the Information or Complaint	0	3	0
2. Filling up each Warrant	0	2	6
3. Each Copy of a Conviction or Order	0	0	8
4. Each Certificate of Dismissal	0	1	0
5. Copy of evidence or of any Document, per 120 words	0	0	6
6. For removal of property taken in execution, the reasonable expenses actually incurred and paid.			
7. Drawing and preparing the Complaint or Information	0	1	0

TARIFF OF FEES AND COSTS PAYABLE IN RESPECT OF PROCEEDINGS FOR THE SUMMARY RECOVERY OF SMALL RENTS AND TENEMENTS.

(Under Ordinance 9 of 1903.)

1. Filling up each Warrant of Distress, including the Levy	0	4	0
2. Appraisement—not to exceed	0	8	4
3. Complaint when goods are fraudulently removed	0	1	0
4. Warrant thereon	0	4	0
5. Notice to apply to recover possession, including Complaint and Affidavit of Service if necessary	0	2	6
6. Warrant of ejectment	0	2	0
7. For removal of Property, the reasonable expenses actually incurred and paid.			
8. Drawing and preparing any claim for the recovery of rent or possession of tenements ...	0	1	0

A 27 TAXES, DUTIES AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE.

TARIFF OF FEES AND COSTS IN RESPECT OF PROCEEDINGS UNDER THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT ORDINANCE No. 13 OF 1907, SECTION 132.

1. Entering and recording Application for Warrant of Distress, including Swearing to	£	s.	d.
Return of Service or Notice	0	0	8
2. Issuing Warrant of Distress, including Levy and Sale of Property	0	1	4

Amended by Ordinance 20 of 1911.

CROWN LANDS REVENUE.

Under Ordinance 32 of 1903.

Crown Lands are leased for the ordinary agricultural purposes at the following rentals—	£	s.	d.
For any area up to 5 acres per annum	0	4	2
For areas over 5 acres and up to 100 acres per acre, per annum	0	0	10
For areas over 100 and up to 500 acres, per acre per annum... ..	0	0	7½
For areas over 500 acres, per acre per annum	0	0	5
And are leased for the cultivation of Rubber, Limes, Cocoa, Coffee, Fibres, Coconuts, and other permanent agricultural products on the following terms:—			
Application (Filing-Fee)... ..	1	0	10
Survey Fees are fixed in Table of Fees following:—			
Cost of executing lease in Registrar's Office, about	3	7	6
The rental payable is during the first five years	Nil		
From the 6th to the 10th year inclusive, per acre	0	1	0½
During the remainder of the lease, per acre	0	3	4
And are licensed for Woodcutting and other purposes, and a Royalty is levied on the products of the land as stated in detail below.			

TABLE OF FEES AND ROYALTIES.

*(Fixed by the Governor and Court of Policy under Section 17 (2) of the Crown Lands Ordinance, 1903,
on the 25th day of January, 1915).*

THE SCHEDULE.

TABLE OF FEES AND ROYALTIES.

OFFICE FEES.

1. For filing any application for a Grant, Lease, Wood-cutting Licence or Quarrying Licence, or renewal of same	£	s.	d.
2. For filing any application for a licence to collect rubber or balata, or renewal of same..	1	13	4
3. For filing any application for the transfer of a Licence or Permission	0	16	8
4. For filing any application for a Permission to occupy Crown Land as a depot or timber or cart path, in connection with a licence, or transfer of same	0	4	2
5. For any extension of a licence or Permission by the Commissioner	1	0	10
6. For permission to sublet any tract or part thereof	0	0	6
7. For a Permission to collect gums other than rubber or balata, or any substance of a like nature, or any plants other than orchids, or any substances which can be obtained without cutting a tree or shrub, and for a collection of which no licence is issued	0	4	2
8. For a Permission to collect orchids for export	1	0	10
9. For a Permission to collect orchids for trade, but not for export	0	8	4
10. For a Permission to collect balata from trees felled under the provisions of Clause 24 (4) of these Regulations	0	4	2

SURVEY FEES.

11. For making any survey of an area up to 500 acres including diagram in duplicate per acre	0	1	3
12. For surveying each acre above 500 and up to 1,000	0	0	10
13. Do. do. 1,000	0	0	5

TABLE OF FEES AND ROYALTIES.--(CONTD).

SURVEY FEES.--(Contd).

	£	s.	d.
14. For making any survey of a strip of Crown land for canal or other purposes, including diagram in duplicate, per yard of length surveyed	0	0	1
15. For any preliminary survey or cutting any Boundary line between tracts no diagram being required, per yard of length surveyed or cut	0	0	1
These charges include labour, cutting line, etc.			

ROYALTIES.

16. Timber or round wood, the specific gravity of which is not more than .7 per cubic foot (string measure)	0	0	0½
17. Timber or round, the specific gravity of which is more than .7 per cubic foot (string measure)	0	0	1
18. Boards, planks or scantlings, per 100 ft. (board measure)	0	0	2½
19. Shingles, per 1,000	0	0	5
20. Paling staves not more than 5½ feet (longer in proportion) per 100	0	0	6
21. Vat Staves, per 100 feet	0	0	5
22. Tacouba paling posts per 100 ft.	0	0	5
23. Hardwood beams not more than 6 inches in diameter (thicker in proportion) per 100 ft.	0	0	2½
24. Hardwood spars not more than 4 inches in diameter (thicker in proportion) per 100 ft.	0	0	1½
25. Wattles, one and a half inches by 20 feet (larger in proportion) per 100	0	0	2½
26. Shovel sticks per 100	0	0	5
27. Hackia and other sticks not more than half an inch by 8 feet (larger in proportion) per 100	0	0	5
28. Charcoal, (a) exported, per 100 lbs. or part thereof	0	0	2½
(b) all other charcoal per 100 lbs. or part thereof	0	0	0½
29. Firewood, per cord	0	0	4
30. Greenheart or Mangrove Bark, per 100 lbs. or part thereof	0	0	1
31. Balata, rubber, or any substance of a like nature, per lb.	0	0	1
32. Other gums, including balsam of copaiba and tonka beans or other nuts, per lb.	0	0	0½
33. Orchids exported, each	0	0	2½
34. Sand, gravel, shell, caddy, or clay, or any substance of a like nature, per ton	0	0	0½
35. Kaolin clay or like substance, per ton	0	0	2½
36. For registering any person under Part V.	0	1	0

DEPARTMENT OF LANDS AND MINES REVENUE.

FEES PAYABLE UNDER ORDINANCE 31 OF 1903.

	£	s.	d.
Fee for copy of any document other than a diagram, per page	0	1	0
Fee for copy of Diagram	0	8	4
And upwards at the discretion of the Commissioner			
Fee for inspecting or searching records kept in Department of Lands and Mines for the first hour or part thereof	0	2	1
For each succeeding hour or part thereof	0	1	0½

TARIFF OF FEES PAYABLE TO LAND SURVEYORS IN THE GOVERNMENT SERVICE.

(Section 28 of Ordinance No. 20 of 1891.)

- Surveying a lot or any portion of a lot, not exceeding 5 roods by 30 roods, in the City Georgetown or any Town or Village :—
 - Showing boundaries only and furnishing a diagram, planting an iron or concrete paal, excluding the cost of paal 3 2 6
 - Showing boundaries and details of buildings, &c., from £4 3s 4d. to 20 16 8
- For each paal planted in defining boundaries, excluding the cost of the paals 1 0 10

LANDS AND MINES REVENUE.—(Continued.)

£ s. d.

3. Subdividing a plantation or any tract of land, where the boundaries are already defined, planting two puals on the divisional line between the two lots, and furnishing a diagram as follows :—

For 5 Lots	£ 8	6s.	8d.	For each Lot under 5 per Lot	...	...	1	13	4
„ 10 „	12	10	0	For each additional Lot, between 5 and 10 per Lot	...	...	0	16	8
„ 30 „	20	16	8	„ „ „ „ 10 „ 30 „	...	...	0	8	4
„ 50 „	28	2	6	„ „ „ „ 30 „ 50 „	...	...	0	7	3½
„ 80 „	37	10	0	„ „ „ „ 50 „ 80 „	...	...	0	6	3
„ 100 „	42	14	2	„ „ „ „ 80 „ 100 „	...	...	0	5	2½
For every additional lot over 100, at	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	2

4. Surveying empoldered lands when the dams are clean, not for the purpose of defining boundaries, and furnishing a diagram showing dams—

(I.) If not exceeding 5 acres	...	...	...	...	...	3	4	7
For every additional acre above 5, but not exceeding 99, per acre	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	5
(II.) For 100 acres, and every additional acre above 100, but not exceeding 250, at the rate per acre of	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0½
(III.) For every additional acre above 250, at the rate per acre of	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	5
(IV.) Showing details of drainage and cultivation in addition to the above charges at the rate per acre of	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	7½
(V.) Showing buildings or erections, &c., according to details and in addition to the above charges	...	...	...	...	from £1 0 10	20	16	8
(VI) Surveying for Railway or Canal purposes, viz., laying out curves or taking levels, per mile	...	...	...	...	...	10	8	4

5. Defining boundaries and furnishing diagram in addition to the charges under No. 2 :—

(I.) Where there is no bush or obstacles, for the first 100 roods, per rood	...	...	...	...	0	0	5
For every rood beyond 100, per rood	...	...	...	...	0	0	1¼
(II.) Where the path has to be cleaned, for the first 100 roods, per rood	...	...	...	...	0	0	10
For every rood above 100, per rood	...	...	...	...	0	0	2½

6. Acting as Umpire in any case, from £3 2s. 6d. upwards, according to circumstances.

7. Triplicate or other copies of diagram to be furnished at the following rates—

Where the cost of survey does not exceed	£ 4	3	4	...	...	1	0	10
„ „ „ is over	4	3	4	...	...	2	1	8
„ „ „ „	10	8	4	...	...	3	2	6
„ „ „ „	15	12	6	...	...	4	3	4
„ „ „ „	20	16	8	...	...	5	4	2
„ „ „ „	31	5	0	...	...	6	5	0

and upwards.

Amount of details on diagram to be also taken into account in charges for copies

8. All expenses connected with a Survey, including the actual travelling expenses of the Surveyor, are to be paid by the person for whom the survey is made.
9. Duplicate diagrams for Commissioner of Lands and Mines to be furnished free of charge.
10. For each day or part of a day that the Surveyor may be delayed, either in going to or coming from a tract to be surveyed, when such delay arises from the part of the person employing him ... 3 2 6

GOLD MINING.

(Under Ordinance 1 of 1903 and the Mining Regulations, 1905, and Amendment Regulations, 1915.) £ s. d.

For a Prospecting Licence	...	...	...	...	1	0	10
On filing Notice of the Location of any Claim and application for a Licence	...	...	...	...	0	2	0

GOLD MINING.—(Continued.)

	£	s.	d.
For filing application for a Concession or Exclusive Permission	2	1	8
For a Certified Copy of particulars relating to a Prospecting Licence	0	0	6
For a Licence to mine for Gold for each financial year or part thereof	1	0	10
For a Licence to search for Precious Stones, for each acre, or part of an acre, for each financial year or part thereof	0	2	1
For a Licence to mine for Gold and Precious Stones	1	0	10
and in addition for each acre, or part of an acre, for each financial year	0	2	1
For every duplicate Licence issued	0	2	1
For every duplicate Concession issued	0	4	2
For Filing notice of a transfer of any single Claim or of any number of Claims	0	4	2
For every Metal Tablet to be fixed to a Claim	0	1	0
For every Mining privilege under Registration 51 (3)	0	1	0
For every certificate, including Registration of Labour	0	1	0
Surveys—			
For surveying a Claim exclusive of cost of survey, per acre	0	0	5
(This charge to include one copy of the diagram).			
Fees in Proceedings before the Commissioner or Warden—			
Filing Complaint	0	2	0
Summons of a Witness	0	1	0
Copy of evidence or any document, per page of eighteen lines	0	0	6
Witnesses' Remuneration (not to exceed the sum specified) per diem, viz. :—			
Agricultural Labourer, Seamen, Domestic servant, or Day Labourer, or the wife or child above 12 years of age of any such person	0	3	0
Every other person except a child under 12 years of age	0	8	4
Child under 12 years of age	0	1	0
and such actual travelling expenses as may be allowed by the Officer hearing the case.			
Under the Mining (Mineral Oil) Regulations, 1912.			
Exploration Licence (payable on filing of application)	2	1	8
Rent per acre per annum upon the area leased under a Prospecting Licence	0	0	10
Royalty per ton on all crude oil obtained	0	2	0

POST OFFICE REVENUE.

INLAND CORRESPONDENCE.

(Court of Policy, 14th December, 1917.)

	£	s.	d.
Letters—			
On each letter posted to any part of the Colony—			
If not exceeding 1 oz.	0	0	1
If above 1 oz., but not exceeding 2 ozs.	0	0	1½
If above 2 ozs. „ „ 4 „	0	0	2
And at the rate of half penny for every additional 2 ozs. up to 2 lbs.			
Newspapers—			
Each	0	0	1
or when made up in packets of 2 or more at Book-packet rate.			
Book Packets—			
On each packet not exceeding 4 ozs. in weight	0	0	1
On each additional 4 ozs.	0	0	2
Circulars and Prices Current—			
For each	0	0	1

POST OFFICE REVENUE.—(Continued).

Post Cards—	£	s.	d.
Each ... ..	...	0	0 1

(Court of Policy, 26th July, 1917.)

Newspaper Wrappers—

- 1 cent—in quantities of not less than five for the inclusive price of 6 cents.
 2 cent—in quantities of not less than five for the inclusive price of 11 cents.

(Court of Policy, 19th September, 1890.)

Registration Envelopes (bearing an embossed 4 cent stamp in payment of the registration fee) for each envelope (available also for Foreign Correspondence) ... ..	...	0	0 2½
Interception of Letters and other Postal matter per mensem ... ..	...	0	0 6

Private Letter Boxes—

Small size, per annum ... ..	...	0	4 2
Medium size, per annum ... ..	...	0	6 3
Drawers ... ..	...	1	0 10
Large size, per annum ... ..	...	1	5 0

(Instruction, 1908.)

Private Letter Bags—

Each, per annum	1	0 10
------------------------	-----	---	------

(Court of Policy, 26th July, 1917.)

Embossed Envelopes—

- 1 cent—in quantities of not less than five for the inclusive price of 7 cents.
 2 cent—in quantities of not less than five for the inclusive price of 12 cents.

FOREIGN CORRESPONDENCE.*

(Court of Policy, 11th April, 1907, and 21st August, 1907, 14th December, 1917.)

Letters—

For each Letter, per ounce ... ..	...	0	0 1
And War tax on each letter of ... ..	...	0	0 1

To the United Kingdom and the undermentioned British Possessions and Protectorates viz.:—Aden (including Perim), Afghanistan, Antigua, Ascension, Australia, Bahamas, Bahrim, (Persian Gulf), Banks Island, Barbados, Basutoland, Bechuanaland (British), Bechuanaland Protectorate, Bermuda, Bismark Archipelago, (New Britain, New Island, New Hanover, Admiralty Islands,) Borneo, British Central Africa, British East Africa, British South Africa, British Honduras, British New Guinea, British North Borneo, British Somaliland, Brunei, Canada, Cape of Good Hope, Cayman Islands, Ceylon, China, (British Agencies), Amoy, Canton, Cheefoo, Foochow, Hantcow, Noihow, Ningpo, Shanghai, Swatow, Tientsein and Wei-hai-Wei, Cook Islands, Cyprus, Dominica, Egypt (including Egyptian Soudan), Falkland Islands, Fanning Islands, Fiji Islands, French India, Chandernagore, Karitcal, Make Pondichery and Yanaon, Friendly Islands, Gambia, Gibraltar, Gilbert and Ellice Islands Protectorates, Gold Coast Colony, Grenada, Hawaii or Sandwich Island, Hong Kong, India (British), Jamaica, Labrador, Labuan, Malay States (Negri-Sembilan, Pahang, Perak, Selangor, Johore, Kelantan, Kedah, Perlis and Trengganu), Malta, Mauritius, Mucat, Natal, Nevis, Newfoundland, New Guinea (except Dutch New Guinea), New Hebrides (including Banks and Torres Islands), New Zealand, Nigeria, Norfolk Island, North Borneo, Nyassaland Protectorate, Orange Free State, Papua (British New Guinea) Persian Gulf Ports, (Basrah and Koweit), Rhodesia (Northern and Southern), St. Helena, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent, Samoa (Territory in British Occupation), Sandwich Islands, Sarawak, Seychelles, Sierre Leone, Solomon Islands (including Borjenville and Buku, Somaliland, Straits Settlements (Malacca), Penang

POST OFFICE REVENUE—(Continued.)

FOREIGN CORRESPONDENCE.—(Continued.)

Province, Wellesley, Singapore, Labuan, Christmas Islands, and Cocos Islands), £ s. d.
 Sudan Egyptian, Swazaland, Tibet (Indian Post Office Agencies at Gyantse,
 Pharijong and Yatung) Tobago, Togoland (Homeland, Misatoke, Tonga), Tartola,
 Transvaal, Trinidad, Tobago, Tristan Da Cunha, Turks and Caicos Island, Uganda,
 Zanzibar.

To the United States of America, per ounce	...	...	...	...	0	0	1
And war tax on each letter of	...	...	...	...	0	0	1
For each Letter per ounce to other Countries	...	...	...	...	0	0	2½
For each additional 1 ounce or part thereof	...	...	...	...	0	6	1½

Newspapers or other Printed Papers—

For Newspapers or other Printed Papers, for every two ounces	0	0	0½
--	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	----

Post Cards—

For each single Post Card	...	...	...	...	0	0	1
For each Reply paid Post Card	...	...	...	...	0	0	2½

Commercial Papers—

Same as for Printed Papers, except that the lowest charge is	0	0	2½
--	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	----

Patterns and Samples—

Same as for Printed Papers except that the lowest charge is	0	0	1
---	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---

*Ship Letters—**

For each Letter, per half ounce	...	...	...	...	0	0	1
For each Post Card	...	...	...	...	0	0	1
For each Newspaper or other Printed Papers, per 2 ozs.	...	...	...	...	0	0	0½
For Trade Patterns or Sample, a minimum charge of	...	...	...	...	0	0	1
For commercial Papers, a minimum charge of	...	...	...	...	0	0	2½

Unpaid and insufficiently paid Letters—

Double the deficient postage on each letter.

REGISTRATION FEES.

(Ordinance 2 of 1860, and Resolution of the Court of Policy, 22nd October, 1883.)

On each registered article, Inland and Foreign	...	...	...	...	0	0	2
For an acknowledgment of receipt from the addressee (Inland)	...	...	...	...	0	0	2
For an acknowledgment of receipt from the addressee (Foreign)	...	...	...	...	0	0	2½

FOREIGN PARCEL POST.

(Court of Policy, 23rd December, 1898.)

For a Parcel to the United Kingdom not exceeding 3 lbs. in weight	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
For a Parcel to the United Kingdom not exceeding 7 lbs. in weight	...	...	...	...	0	2	0
For a Parcel to the United Kingdom not exceeding 11 lbs. in weight	...	...	...	...	0	3	0

No parcel may exceed 11 lbs. in weight. Parcels are also accepted for places beyond the United Kingdom, with which the Imperial Post Office Established Parcel Post arrangements the charge for such parcel is made up of two rates, viz.:—A rate from British Guiana to the United Kingdom, and a rate thence to the place of destination.

For parcels to Surinam and to the following W.I. Islands, viz.:—Antigua, Barbados, Bermuda, Dominica, Danish West Indies, Grenada, Jamaica, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent, Tobago, Trinidad, Turks Island, and the Virgin Islands, the rate is as follows:—

	£	s.	d.
Not exceeding three lbs....	0	1	0
Exceeding 3 lbs. and not exceeding 7 lbs.	0	2	0
Exceeding 7 lbs. and not exceeding 11 lbs.	0	3	0

* The Ship's Captain receives out of this charge a fee of ½d. per letter, irrespective of the weight of letters, but no gratuity paid on any other postal matter.

A 33 TAXES, DUTIES AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE.

POST OFFICE REVENUE.—(Continued).

FOREIGN PARCEL POST.—(Continued.)

To Canada and the United States of America—

The rate for each Parcel is 6d. per lb. up to 11 lbs.

(Court of Policy, 16th August, 1915.)

Cash on delivery Parcels or Packets—

On "each Cash on delivery" Packet a special fee of 2 pence is charged, and in addition a fee will be charged abroad for delivery service. The delivery fees to be charged in this Colony on "Cash on Delivery" packets received from abroad are as follows :—

	Fee.
Where the Trade charge does not exceed £5	4 pence.
" exceeds £ 5 but not £10... ..	6 "
" " £10 " £15... ..	9 "
" " £15 " £20	1 shil ling.

The maximum Trade charge can in no case exceed £20.

(Court of Policy, 2nd September, 1907).

Insurance—

Parcels addressed to the United Kingdom, Barbados, Tobago, Trinidad, St. Vincent, Grenada, Jamaica, Cayman Islands, Dutch Guiana, Somaliland, Danish West Indies, St. Lucia, and parcels in transit through England for certain countries, which contain money (i.e., coin, bank notes, Postal Orders, Bills of Exchange, Cheques, Bonds, Coupons, Securities), articles of gold and silver, precious stones, jewellery, &c., must be insured during transit to their destination.

The charge for insurance must be prepaid in stamps as follows :—

	£	s.	d.
Up to £12	0	0	5
" 24	0	0	7½
" 36	0	0	10
" 48	0	1	0½
" 60	0	1	3

and at the rate of 2½d. for every additional £12.

To the United Kingdom and certain countries via England, the limit of insurance is £400.

Any uninsured parcel arriving in this colony from or through the United Kingdom or from any of the West India Islands abovenamed, found to contain money or jewellery, will be compulsorily registered the addressee being charged with a fee of 16 cents.

A claim for compensation must be made in the manner required by the said regulations, but must be made within three months from the date of posting.

INLAND PARCEL POST.

(Court of Policy 12th November, 1917.)

Parcels not exceeding 11 lbs. in weight can be sent through the Post at the following rates :—

For a parcel not exceeding 1 lb. in weight	12 cents.
" " exceeding 1 lb. but not exceeding 2 lbs.	16 "
" " " 2 lbs. " 3 lbs.	20 "
" " " 3 lbs. " 4 lbs.	24 "
" " " 4 lbs. " 5 lbs.	28 "
" " " 5 lbs. " 6 lbs.	32 "
" " " 6 lbs. " 7 lbs.	36 "
" " " 7 lbs. " 8 lbs.	40 "
" " " 8 lbs. " 9 lbs.	44 "
" " " 9 lbs. " 11 lbs.	48 "

The transmission of Parcels over 2 lbs. and not exceeding 11 lbs. in weight, is limited to Post Offices served by the Railway and Steamboats.

POST OFFICE REVENUE.—(Continued).

MONEY ORDERS.

(Court of Policy, 11th December, 1880).

<i>Island Orders—</i>	£	s.	d.
For every Ten Shillings or portion of Ten Shillings	0	0	1
<i>Telegraphic Orders—</i>			
For every Ten Shillings or portion of Ten Shillings, exclusive of cost of Telegrams ...	0	0	2

Foreign Orders—

Money Orders are issued on the following Countries.—

LIST A.—(Places with which there is a direct exchange of Orders.)

United Kingdom (including Channel Islands)

British West Indies:—

Antigua, Dominica, St. Kitts, Montserrat, Nevis, Virgin Islands, Barbados, Jamaica, Tobago, Trinidad, Grenada, St. Lucia, Bermuda, British Honduras.

United States of America.

Dominion of Canada.

British India.

Surinam.

Danish West Indies.

LIST B.—Places with which exchange of Orders is made through London, England.

Foreign Countries—

Aden, Algeria, Adaman Islands, Angola; Anguilla, Argentine Republic, Ascension, Austria, Austrian Agencies in the Levant, Asia Minor, &c., Azores, Bagdad, Bahamas, Bahrein, Bassorah or Basra, Basutoland, Bechuanaland (British), Bechuanaland Protectorate, Belgium, Beluchistan Benadir, (Italian Colony) Benghazi Tripolitana, Beyrout, Bolivia, Bornea, Bosnia-Herzegovina, Brazil, British Central Africa, British East Africa, British New Guinea, Bulgaria, Bunder Aghas or Gomboon, Burma, Bushire or Abushehr, Cameroons, The Cape of Good Hope (Province of), Cape Verde Islands, Caroline Islands, Cayman Islands, Ceylon, Chatham Islands, Chile, China:—(a) British P. O. Agencies, (b) Japanese P. O. Agencies, Congo (Belgian), Congo (French), Constantinople, Cook Islands, Corea (Chosen), Costa Rica, Crete, Cuba, Curacao, (Dutch West Indies), Cyprus, Dahomey, Denmark, Durazzo, Dutch East Indies, Dutch West Indies, Egypt, Ellice Islands, Erithrea (Italian Colony), Falkland Islands, Fanning Island, Faroe Islands, Federated Malay States, Fiji, Finland, Famosa (including Pescadores Is.), France and Algeria, French Colonies, Dahomey, French Congo, French Guinea, Ivory Coast, Madagascar, Mauritania, Senegal, Upper Senegal and Niger (For New Caledonia, see page 861), French Congo, French Guinea, Friendly Islands, Gambia, Germany, German E. Africa, German S. W. Africa, Gibraltar, Gilbert and Ellice Islands Protectorate, Gold Coast, Greece, Guadar or Gwadel, Guam, Hawaii (Sandwich Is.), Heligoland, Herzegovina, Holland, Honduras (Republic of), Hong Kong, Hungary, Iceland, Inagua, Indian P. O. Agencies on the Persian Gulf, Indian P. O. Agencies in Thibet, Italy (including San Marino and the Colonies of Benadir, Erithrea, and Libya), Tripolitana and Cyrenaica, Ivory Coast, Japan, Jask, Jalore (Malay States), Karufuto (Japanese Saghalien), Kedah, (Malay States), Kelantan (Malay States), Korea (Chosen), Labuan, Ladrone (or Marianne) Islands (except Guam), Levant (The), Liberia, Libia (Tripolitana and Cyrenaica), Linga or Lingor, Long Cay, Lorenzo Marques, Luxemburg, (Grand Duchy of), Macao, Madagascar, Madeira, Mahe Islands, (Seychelles), Malay States (Federated), Malay States of Jalore, Kedah, Kelantan, and Perlis, Malta, Manchuria (Japanese Postal Agencies in), Manchuria (Northern), Marianne (or Ladrone) Islands (except Guam), Marshall Islands, Mauritania, Mauritius, Mexico (United States of), Mohammedah, Monaco, Montenegro, Morocco, Mozambique (including Lorenzo Marques), Muscat, Natal (Province of), Netherlands, New Caledonia, New Guinea (British), New South Wales, New Zealand, Nigeria, North Borneo (State of), Norway, Novi Bazar (Austrian Field Posts in), Nyasaland Protectorate (late British Central Africa Protectorate), Orange Free States (Province of), Panama (British P. O.), Papau, Pelew (or Palaos) Islands, Penrhyn Is., Perlis (Malay States), Persian Gulf (Postal Agencies on), Peru, Pescadores Is., Phillippine Is., Pondicherry, Porto Rico,

POST OFFICE REVENUE.—(Continued).

MONEY ORDERS.—(Continued).

Foreign Countries.—(Continued)—

Portugal (including the Azores and Madeira), Portuguese Colonies (except Macao, Mozambique and Portuguese India), Portuguese Guinea, Portuguese Timor Queenstand, Rhodesia (North and South), Rodriguese Is., Roumania, Russia; Saghalien (Japanese), St. Helena, St. Thomas and Principe, Salonica, Salvador (Republic of), Samoa (Apia), Sandwich Islands, San Giovanni di Medua, San Marina, Santi Quaranta (Serandoz), Sarawak, Savage Island, Scutari (Albania), Senegal, Servia, Seychelles, Siam, Sierra Leone, Singapore, Smyrna, Solomon Islands (British Protectorate), Somaliland Protectorate South Africa—Union of (Provinces of the Cape of Good Hope, Natal, Orange Free State, and the Transvaal), South Australia, Southern Rhodesia, (see Rhodesia), Straits Settlements (including Labaun), Sudan, Swaziland, (see Transvaal), Sweden, Switzerland, Tangier, Tasmania, Tibet, Togo, Tongo (Friendly Islands), Transvaal, Province of (including Swaziland, Tripoli, Barbary, Tripolitana), Tunis, Turkey in Europe and Turkey in Asia (Ottoman Offices), Turks and Caiocos Islands Uganda Protectorate, Ordinary Orders, Telegraph Orders, Upper Senegal and Niger, Uruguay, Valona, Victoria, Australia, West Australia, Yukon, Zanzibar, Zululand.

The Commission charged upon each Order is for every ten shillings or portion of ten

shillings	0	0	2*
-----------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	----

In the case of Orders drawn upon Countries in List B. a deduction is made by the

Imperial Post Office from the amount of each Order as follows:—

For each £1 or fraction of £1 with a minimum charge of 4d.	0	0	2
--	-----	-----	---	---	---

Court of Policy, 27th July, 1916.

Telegraph Money Orders with the United Kingdom.

For each Telegraph money order—in addition to ordinary money order Commission and the cost of the Telegram of advice a supplementary fee of 6 pence is charged.

BRITISH POSTAL ORDERS.

(Court of Policy, 6th December, 1904.)

British Postal Orders are sold to the Public for remittances to the United Kingdom and other British Colonies at the following rates:—6d. for 7d.; 1/- for 1/1; 1/6 for 1/7; 2/ for 2/1½; 2/6 for 2/7½; 3/ for 3/2; 4/- for 4/2; 5/- for 5/2; 10/- for 10/2; 10/6 for 10/8½; 12/6 for 12/8½; 16/6 for 16/10; 20/ for 20/4; 21/- for 21/4.

INLAND POSTAL ORDERS.

(Court of Policy, 13th April, 1906.)

The following are the amounts for which Inland Postal Orders are issued and the Commission charged for same:—

Twelve cents	...	...	...	...	1 cent.
Twenty-four cents	...	...	...	...	1 cent.
Forty-eight cents	...	...	...	...	1 cent.
One dollar	...	...	...	...	2 cents.
One dollar and Forty-four cents	...	...	...	...	2 cents.
Two dollars	...	...	...	...	2 cents.
Three dollars	...	...	...	...	4 cents.
Four dollars	...	...	...	...	4 cents.
Five dollars	...	...	...	...	4 cents.

POST OFFICE TELEGRAMS.

(Court of Policy, 4th August, 1904, and 14th December, 1917.)

Inland Telegrams—	£	s.	d.
For each message not exceeding 12 words	7½
For every additional six words	3
For every message for delivery beyond 1 mile of the terminal Telegraph Office.			
portage per mile or part of a mile	3

* This rate is liable to alteration. It will not be less than two points above the local Bank rate for sight bill.

POST OFFICE REVENUE—(Continued).

POST OFFICE TELEGRAMS.—(Continued).

Press Telegrams—

	£	s.	d.
For each Telegram not exceeding 100 words	0	1	0
For every additional 100 words	0	1	0

(Court of Policy 26th November, 1902, 9th June, 1905, and 14th December, 1917).

Telephone Exchange, Georgetown—

Metallic Circuit. Single Wire.

For Mercantile premises paying a Store Licence of over \$200	8	2	6	5	12	6
For Mercantile premises paying a Store Licence of over \$100 and not exceeding \$200	5	12	6	4	7	6
For Mercantile premises paying a Store Licence of \$100 or under	4	7	6	3	10	10
For Surgeries, Lawyer's Chambers, Offices, and Boarding Houses	5	12	6	4	7	6
For other business premises	4	7	6	3	10	10
For private residences	2	14	2	2	5	10

Telephone Exchange, Georgetown—

Single Wire.

For service beyond 2 miles for the Telephone Exchange, a further annual rental over where poles are already erected, for each additional $\frac{1}{4}$ mile	0	10	5
Where new poles are erected	1	0	10

Country Telephone Services—

	£	s.	d.
Where a private wire is led into the Post Office on existing pole, for use of wire, per annum, for each additional $\frac{1}{4}$ mile	0	12	6
Where poles are specially erected, per annum	1	5	0
For each set of Telephone Apparatus, per annum	2	1	8
For each ordinary Switch, per annum	0	4	2
For desk accommodation and Clerk's services	1	0	10

TRUNK LINES.

(Court of Policy, 3rd May, 1910).

The fee charged for the use of Trunk Lines, for every five minutes conversation or portion thereof	0	1	0
---	---	---	---

B

SCHEDULES OF THE FEES

RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THEIR RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS.

Specifying the Authority under which they were originally established, and by

which the present rates were fixed, and at what period.

1918.

REGISTRAR'S FEES.

SUPREME COURT.

	£	s.	d.
Copies of Depositions, &c., for each folio of 120 words (sec. 69, Ord. 19 of 1893) ...	0	0	6
For preparing and issuing writ of Subpœna for witnesses in cases other than provided ...	4	2	

* * No other charges to be made for any service performed by the Registrar in connection with the Supreme Court in its Criminal Jurisdiction.

*Under *Ordinance 7 of 1893, Rules of Court, 1900.*

IN PROCEEDINGS IN ACTIONS.

	£	s.	d.
1. On filing a writ of summons ...	0	8	4
2. On certifying each copy of a writ of summons ...	0	2	0
3. On filing an amended writ of summons ...	0	2	0
4. On issuing a third party notice under Order XIV. ...	0	2	0
5. On filing an entry of appearance, for each person ...	0	2	0
6. On filing any pleading ...	0	4	2
7. On filing a special case ...	0	8	4
8. On filing any document other than those hereinbefore mentioned ...	0	2	0
9. On entering any action on the hearing list ...	0	4	2
10. On hearing any application to a Judge or the Court ...	0	12	6
11. On hearing any action in the limited jurisdiction of the Court ...	1	0	10
12. On hearing any action in the general civil jurisdiction of the Court ...	1	9	2
13. On hearing any appeal to the Full Court ...	1	0	10
14. On drawing up any judgment or order ...	0	8	4
15. On issuing any writ of execution ...	0	4	2
16. On entering satisfaction of a judgment ...	0	4	2
17. On certifying that any document has or has not been filed or that any proceeding has or has not been taken ...	0	4	2
18. On application to search for any entry of appearance or for any affidavit, pleading or other document filed in the course of an action, and inspecting the same ...	0	1	0
19. For a copy of any document, per page of not less than 18 lines of 30 letters to the line ...	0	1	0½
20. Attending examination of witnesses <i>de bene esse</i> , and minuting the whole of the proceedings taken on such examination, per page ...	0	2	0
21. Giving notice in the <i>Official Gazette</i> of appointment of sequestrators to a plantation, citing persons to file their claims, and receiving and filing the same ...	1	5	0
22. Preparing and exhibiting to the Court a statement of the assets of a plantation sold at Execution Sale and of the amount of Claims against the same, each claim ...	0	2	0
23. Receiving, keeping and re-paying any moneys paid into Court ...	¼	per cent.	
24. On issuing any warrant of arrest under "The Supreme Court Ordinance 1915" ...	0	4	2
25. On taxation of any bill of costs :—			
Where the amount of the bill does not exceed £41 13 4 ...	0	4	2
For each additional £20 16 8 or part thereof ...	0	2	0
26. Giving any notice to any party in the course of an action ...	0	4	2
IN RESPECT OF THE SERVICES OF A MARSHAL.			
27. For service of any writ of summons ...	0	8	4
28. For endorsing return to summons ...	0	2	0
29. For proceeding to carry into execution any writ of sale of property (movable or immovable) or for delivery of property or sequestration ...	0	16	8
30. Each summation in cases of parate execution, including all charges for copies, service, return, and recording ...	0	8	4
31. For each return to writ of execution or other process ...	0	2	0
† 32. For proceeding to execute each writ of attachment of the person ...	1	9	2
33. For retaining possession of property under writ of sequestration for each day possession is retained ...	0	16	8

* Ordinance 10 of 1915, repealing Ordinance 7 of 1893 came into force on March 12th, 1915.

† This fee is under Section 17 of Ordinance 13 of 1897, personal to the Marshal making the arrest.

SCHEDULE OF FEES.

B 2

REGISTRAR'S FEES.—(Continued.)

IN RESPECT OF THE SERVICES OF A MARSHAL.—(Continued.)				£	s.	d.
34. On service of any order, notice, or other document, unless otherwise specially provided for				0	8	4
35. Preparation of summons to a witness and service ...				0	6	3
36. Service of authorization <i>de facto</i> ...				0	12	6
37. Any service with the strong hand ...				2	18	4
38. Petition for sequestration or sale of a plantation...				0	12	6
39. Placing sequestrator in charge, including preparation of inventory ...				1	9	2
40. Publishing sale of property exclusive of costs of printing and exclusive of costs of postage and advertisements where publication is in Europe ...				0	8	4
41. Preparing conditions of sale ...				0	8	4
42. Countersigning opposition or withdrawal of opposition to sale ...				0	4	2
43. Percentage on proceeds of sale of property movable or immovable—						
Where amount does not exceed £ 416 13 4 ...			3 per cent.			
" " exceeds £ 416 13 4 but does not exceed £1,041 13 4 ...			2½ " "			
" " " £ 1,041 13 4 " £2,083 6 8 ...			2 " "			
" " " £ 2,083 6 8 " £4,166 13 4 ...			1½ " "			
" " " " " £4,166 13 4 ...			1 " "			
44. Any report to the Court or a Judge ...				0	2	0
45. Inventorising property :—						
For first page ...				0	4	2
Each subsequent page ...				0	1	0
46. Any proceeding taken by the Registrar not herein provided for, such fees as the Court or Judge may determine						
47. Mileage: For each mile travelled by land or water ...				0	1	8

Distance to be calculated in the case of a Marshal from his office in the county in which service is to be effected or writ executed; and in the case of service by a person authorized by the Registrar from the place of residence of the person appointed or the Court or office in which he is employed to the place where service is to be effected. No charge to be allowed for the return journey. Ferry and bridge tolls actually paid to be charged in addition.

The following table shall, until the same be revised or amended, regulate the distances in respect of which mileage is chargeable in cases to which the table is applicable.

TABLE OF DISTANCES.

Where the place where the document is to be served can be reached by public road the distances shall be taken from the list of mile paals, as published by the Lands and Mines Department.*

DEMERARA RIVER.				Miles.
From Georgetown to 1st Island				11½
" " to 2nd Island				13½
" " to 3rd Island				16
" " to Hyde Park				18½
" " to Sand Hills				22
" " to Haiama Creek				25½
" " to Wismar				66
" " to Mallali				96
ESSEQUEBO RIVER.				
From Georgetown to Bartica				55
" " to Rockstone				85½
" " to Omai				130
" " to Tumatumari				150
" " to Conawarook (the mouth of)				146
" " to Potaro Landing				160
From Bartica to Puruni				60

* See Official Gazette of 9th November, 1901, and 8th May, 1909. See page 532, Handbook by Geo. D. Bayley for mileage of public roads

SCHEDULE OF FEES.

REGISTRAR'S FEES.—(Continued.)

TABLE OF DISTANCES.—(Continued.)

SUPENAAM CREEK.					Miles.
From Suddie to Supenaam Creek	...	...	...	...	48
From mouth of Creek to Chalk Hill	...	...	...	...	16
ISLANDS OF THE RIVER ESSEQUEBO.					
From Georgetown to Leguan, Wakenaam, or Tiger Island	...	...	...	...	20
" " to Hogg, Fort, or Troolie Island	...	...	...	...	25
POMEROON RIVER.					
From Suddie to Pickersgill	...	...	...	...	35
" " to Macaseema	...	...	...	...	37
" " to Marlborough	...	...	...	...	56
" " to Hackney	...	...	...	...	61½
From Georgetown to Morawhanna	...	...	...	...	160
BERBICE, EAST BANK, RIVER BERBICE.					
To Bloemhof, including Herstelling	...	...	...	...	22
WEST BANK, BERBICE RIVER.					
To Pln. Gelderland	...	...	...	...	4½
To Standvastigheid	...	...	...	...	7
To Lust-lot-Rust	...	...	...	...	21
EAST BANK, CANJE.					
To Vreed-en-Vriendschap	...	...	...	...	10
WEST BANK, CANJE.					
To Philadelphia	...	...	...	...	8
The Settlements in the River Berbice and in the Canje Creek beyond the Estates mentioned, a fee of	...	...	...	...	£ s. d. 7 10 0

Under Ordinance 2 of 1843.

For the recovery of any Colonial or Town Taxes not exceeding in amount the sum of \$100.

For drawing and serving the Process of Summary Execution, including copies or documents served therewith	£ s. d. 4 2
--	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----------------

Levying on property, including Inventory	8 4
--	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

Condition of Sale	1 0½
-------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------

To the printer for publishing the execution sale	4 2
--	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

Commission one-half per cent. on amount of sale.

A charge of distance money for service of Process of Execution made beyond the boundaries of the City of Georgetown and the Town of New Amsterdam: Provided always that the said claim for distance money shall in no case exceed \$2.

Under Local Government Ordinance, 1907.

For Summation and serving same	4 2
--------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

For Act of Levy, Inventory and Advertisement of sale	4 2
--	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

For distance money shall be paid the actual cost of Marshal's or Bailiff's services.

For commission, 2½% on amount realised at sale.

For Fiat Executio	1 0½
-------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------

Letters of Decree and recording same:—

Where the value of the property does not exceed \$300	12 6
---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------

Where the value of the property exceeds \$300	1 13 4
---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--------

Under the Supreme Court (Fees) Rules, 1913.

1. The fees specified in the Appendix to these Rules shall be taken and received by the Registrar in all cases for process of parate or summary execution, including all acts, conditions of sale, copies of documents, printing and publishing and all other matters relating thereto, where the amount to be recovered does not exceed one hundred dollars in lieu of the fees specified to be taken in Part I of Appendix I of the Rules of Court, 1900.

SCHEDULE OF FEES.

B 4

REGISTRAR'S FEES.—(Continued.)

IN RESPECT OF THE SERVICES OF A MARSHAL.—(Continued.)

2. These Rules shall not apply to—

- (a.) Proceedings for the recovery of Colonial or Town Taxes under Ordinance No. 2 of the year 1843 :
- (b.) Proceedings for the recovery of rates under section ten of the Vlissengen Commission (Dissolution) Ordinance, 1896, and
- (c.) Proceedings by parate or summary execution under the Local Government Ordinance, 1907, and the fees payable in respect thereof shall be the same as if these Rules had not been made.

APPENDIX.

£ s. d.

For Summation and serving same	...	...	...	...	...	4	2
For Fiat Executio	...	...	...	...	...	1	0½
For Act of Levy, Inventory, and Advertisement of Sale	...	...	...	...	...	4	2
For Distance Money, shall be paid the actual cost of Marshal's or Bailiff's Services.							
For Commission, 2½% on amount realised at sale.							
Letters of Decree and recording same :—							
Where the value of the property does not exceed \$300	...	...	...	...	...	12	6
Where the value of the property exceeds \$300	...	...	...	...	...	1	13 4

IN RESPECT OF PROCEEDINGS NOT NECESSARILY OF A CONTENTIOUS CHARACTER.

1. Preparing transport of property—							
Where the value does not exceed £62 10s. 0d....	...	...	...	...	...	0	12 6
Where the value exceeds £62 10s....	...	...	...	...	...	1	13 4
2. Countersigning each opposition or withdrawal of opposition to Transport or Mortgage...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4 2
3. Act of cancelment of mortgage	...	...	...	...	...	0	8 4
4. Searching the records—First year	...	...	...	...	...	0	2 0
Each succeeding year	...	...	...	...	...	0	1 0
5. Letters of Decree (other than those obtained under the provisions of the Village Ordinance, 1892, now Ordinance 13 of 1907) and recording same—							
Where value of the property does not exceed £62 10s. 0d.	...	...	...	...	...	0	12 6
„ „ „ exceeds £62 10s. 0d.	...	...	...	...	...	1	13 4
6. Receiving, keeping, and repaying all moneys deposited in the registry	...	...	...	...	...	½	per cent.
7. Attendance at passing a mortgage if drawn by any person out of the Registrar's Office and depositing the same as of record							
...	...	...	...	...	...	0	16 8
8. Drawing any mortgage and attending the passing of it	...	...	...	...	...	3	6 8
9. Attending sales by auction or tender (execution or otherwise), including signing and minuting—							
Where proceeds of sales do not exceed	£20	16	8	...	...	0	4 2
Exceed	£20	16	8	but do not exceed	£52	1	8
„	£52	1	8	„	£104	3	4
„	£104	3	4	„	£208	6	8
„	£208	6	8	„	£1,041	13	4
„	£1,041	13	4	—for each additional	£208	6	8
or part thereof.	...	...	...	...	...	0	4 2
10. On hearing of any Petition or application	...	...	...	...	...	1	0 10
11. On any order of the Court or a Judge	...	...	...	...	...	0	8 4
12. For all copies, whether grosse or otherwise, of any act, or instrument not otherwise provided for—For each page (of not less than 18 lines of 30 letters to the line)							
...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1 0½
13. Drawing and passing a general or Special Power of Attorney...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0 10
14. Drawing and passing a power of substitution, assumption or surrogation	...	...	...	...	...	1	0 10
15. Drawing and passing a will, codicil, or other testamentary instrument, mutual or otherwise							
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1 8

REGISTRAR'S FEES.—(*Continued.*)

IN RESPECT OF PROCEEDINGS NOT NECESSARILY OF A CONTENTIOUS CHARACTER.—(<i>Continued.</i>)		£	s.	d.
16. Sealing up a will, and drawing and passing the superscription thereof, and performing all necessary formalities, including the registering of the act of superscription	...	0	16	8
• 17. Opening the envelope of a will, and drawing and passing the act of opening	...	0	16	8
18. Drawing and passing a <i>donatio inter vivos</i> or <i>donatio mortis causa</i>	...	2	1	8
19. Drawing and passing an act of revocation of <i>donatio inter vivos</i> or <i>donatio mortis causa</i>	...	1	0	10
20. Drawing and passing a contract of marriage, with or without inventory thereto attached	...	2	10	0
21. Drawing and passing a contract of separation <i>a mensâ et thoro</i>	...	2	10	0
22. Drawing and passing an act of Verweezing*	...	2	10	0
23. Drawing and passing an inventory	...	1	0	10
24. Drawing and passing an act of sealing	...	0	8	4
25. Drawing and passing an act of breaking the seals, and taking them off	...	0	8	4
26. Drawing protest, and protesting bill of exchange or promissory note for non-acceptance or non-payment	...	0	8	4
27. Drawing and passing any other protest	...	1	5	0
28. Drawing and passing an act of declaration	...	0	16	8
29. Drawing and passing any other attestation or certificate of whatever nature not herebefore mentioned	...	0	8	4
30. Attesting any signature	...	0	8	4
31. Sealing up when necessary, any paper parcel, box, trunk, or package	...	0	4	2
32. Sealing up of more than one, for each succeeding one	...	0	0	8
33. Drawing and passing any notarial act not included under any head herein mentioned	...	1	0	10
34. Preparing advertisement of whatever nature and causing same to be printed, in addition to the actual expenses of printing	...	0	6	3
35. Registering any act, paper or document	...	0	2	0
36. Drawing and passing intimation with or without protest	...	0	8	4
37. Making return of service	...	0	4	2
38. Drawing and passing act of deposit of any description whatsoever	...	0	8	4
39. Drawing and passing act of deliberation	...	0	8	4
40. Drawing and passing act of renunciation of executorship or guardianship	...	0	8	4
41. Drawing and passing act of repudiation of inheritance	...	1	0	10
42. Drawing and passing act of adiation of inheritance	...	2	10	0
43. Drawing and passing a bond of security whether general or special (except a bond of security by or on behalf of a debtor arrested)	...	1	0	10
44. Drawing and passing a bottomry bond	...	1	0	10
45. Drawing and passing an act of acquittance and discharge	...	1	0	10
46. Drawing and passing an act of cancelment of power of attorney	...	0	8	4
47. Drawing and passing an act of confirmation	...	0	8	4
48. Drawing and passing any contract or agreement not herein mentioned	...	1	13	4
49. Attending to and authenticating the execution of any contract, agreement, act or instrument of any kind or description not drawn up or prepared in the Registrar's office	...	0	8	4
50. Attending to the authentication of any document by the Chief Justice and affixing his seal	...	0	8	4
51. In addition to the above fees there shall be payable in respect of each page 18 lines of of 30 letters to the line of any act, instrument or document drawn in the Registrar's Office beyond the first two pages, the sum of	...	0	1	0

Under Ordinance 2 of 1843.

For the recovery of any Colonial or Town Taxes not exceeding in amount the sum of \$100:—

Fiat Executio	...	1	0½
Taxing Costs, when necessary	...	0	8
For attending sale	...	2	9½

* Abolished by Ordinance No. 12 of 1904.

SCHEDULE OF FEES.

B 6

REGISTRAR'S FEES—(Continued.)

PATENTS.

(Under Ordinance 31 of 1902.)

Fees to be paid in respect of the several matters hereunder specified—	£	s.	d.
For every application for a Patent accompanied by a provisional specification only ...	1	0	10
Examiner's fee on reference of application with provisional specification not exceeding ...	3	2	6
For every application for a patent accompanied by a complete specification ...	4	3	4
On filing complete specification after provisional specification ...	3	2	6
Examiner's fee on reference of complete specification, not exceeding ...	3	2	6
On extending the time for leaving complete specification ...	0	4	2
On extending the time for acceptance of complete specification ...	0	4	2
On every patent before expiration of seven years from its date ...	20	16	8
On filing every amended or substituted specification ...	1	0	10
On notice of opposition to grant of patent ...	0	10	5
On every summons to witness ...	0	4	2
On hearing of every opposed application ...	1	0	10
On extension of patent ...	20	0	0
On filing every disclaimer or memorandum of alteration ...	1	11	3
For every office copy (including the seal) per page of 18 lines of 30 letters each ...	0	1	0½
On filing every certificate voiding a patent ...	0	4	2
On deposit of any assignment, deed, licence, or other document affecting proprietorship of patent ...	2	1	8
On delivering triplicate patent after loss, etc. ...	2	1	8
On every search including inspection ...	0	2	1
Annual Fees for licence to patent agent ...	2	10	0
Certified copies or extracts seal, at per page ...	0	1	0½
For every matter or thing not above provided for ...	0	4	2

Under Trade Marks Ordinance, 1914. Trade Marks Rules, 1914.

The following fees shall be paid in connection with applications, registrations, and other matters under the Ordinance. Such fees must in all cases be paid before or at the time of the doing of the matter in respect of which they are to be paid:—

1. On application not otherwise charged to register a trade mark or a series of trade marks for one or more articles included in one class ...\$ 1 25
2. On application to Registrar to state grounds of decision and materials used, under section 11 (4) ... 1 25
3. On notice of opposition for each application opposed, by opponent ... 2 50
4. On filing a counter-statement in answer to a notice of opposition, by the applicant for each application opposed ... 1 25
5. On the hearing of each opposition, by applicant and by opponent respectively ... 2 00
6. For registration of a trade mark for one or more articles included in one class ... 5 00
7. For registration of a series of trade marks for one or more articles included in one class:—
 - For the first mark ... 5 00
 - For every other mark of series ... 1 00
8. Upon each entry in the register of a mark of a note that the mark is associated with a newly-registered mark... 25
9. On application to register a subsequent proprietor in cases of assignment or transmission of a single mark ... 2 50
10. On application to register a subsequent proprietor of more than one mark standing in the same name, the devolution of title being identical in each case—
 - For the first mark ... 2 50
 - For every other mark ... 25

REGISTRAR'S FEES.—(Continued)

Under Trade Marks Ordinance, 1914. Trade Marks Rules, 1914.—(Continued.)

11. On application for indorsement of assignment or transmission on certificate of registration	...	...	...	...	\$ 2 50
12. On application to change the name of a proprietor of a single mark where there has been no alteration in the proprietorship	...	...	...	...	1 25
13. On application to change the name of a proprietor of more than one mark standing in the same name, the change being the same in each case—					
For the first mark	...	...	...	...	1 25
For every other mark	...	...	...	...	25
14. (a.) For first renewal of registration of a mark	...	...	...	...	2 50
(b.) For second and subsequent renewals of registration of a mark	...	...	...	...	5 00
15. For renewal of registration of a series of marks at the expiration of last registration—					
For the first mark of the series	...	...	...	...	5 00
For every other mark of the series	...	...	...	...	25
16. Additional fee under Rule 60	...	...	...	...	1 25
17. Additional fee under Rule 61	...	...	...	...	2 50
18. On application for indorsement of renewal on certificate of registration	...	...	...	...	2 50
19. For altering a single entry of the address of a registered proprietor	...	...	...	...	1 00
20. For altering more than one entry of the address of a registered proprietor where the address in each case is the same and is altered in the same way—					
For the first entry	...	...	...	...	1 00
For every other entry	...	...	...	...	25
21. For every entry in the register of a rectification thereof or an alteration therein, not otherwise charged	...	...	...	...	1 25
22. For cancelling the entry or part of the entry of a mark upon the register on the application of the owner of such mark	...	...	...	...	1 25
23. On action taken, not otherwise charged, under section 11 (5) or under section 31	...	...	...	...	1 25
24. For a search under Rule 78	...	...	...	...	1 25
25. For a certificate of Registrar of registration to be used in legal proceedings	...	...	...	...	2 50
26. For certificate of Registrar of registration of a mark to be used for the purpose of obtaining registration outside this Colony	...	...	...	...	1 25
27. For certificate of Registrar of registration of series of marks for the purpose of obtaining registration outside this Colony	...	...	...	...	2 00
28. For certificate of Registrar other than certificate under section 16 or certificate of registration to be used in legal proceedings or for the purpose of obtaining registration outside the Colony	...	...	...	...	2 50
29. On appeal from Registrar to the Court in respect of each design unsuccessfully appealed against by applicant	...	...	...	...	5 00
30. On an application to the Registrar under section 22	...	...	...	...	10 00
31. On an application to the Registrar for leave to add to or alter a single mark	...	...	...	...	5 00
32. On an application to the Registrar for leave to add to or alter more than one mark of the same proprietor, the addition or alteration to be made in each case being the same—					
For the first mark	...	...	...	...	2 50
For every other mark	...	...	...	...	1 25
33. For inspecting the register or making a search in the register, for every half hour or part thereof	...	...	...	...	25
34. For office copy of documents per folio of 72 words, but never less than \$1	...	...	...	...	25
35. For certifying office copies, MSS. or printed matter	...	...	...	...	2 50
36. For every publication (to include three insertions) in the <i>Gazette</i> , to include cost of printing	...	...	...	...	1 50

Note.—For the purpose of these fees (except as specially provided above) every trade mark of a series under section 26 of this Ordinance shall be deemed to be a mark separately registered.

SCHEDULE OF FEES.

B 8

REGISTRAR'S FEES—(Continued.)

Under the Magistrates' Decisions Appeals Ordinance, No. 13 of 1893.

TABLE A.

IN PROCEEDINGS ON APPEALS FROM DECISIONS OF MAGISTRATES' COURT TO THE SUPREME COURT.

	£	s.	d.
Filing affidavit or other document	0	2	1
Entering case in Cause List	0	2	1
Attendance at hearing	0	4	2
Taking evidence, per page	0	1	0½
Extract minute of proceedings on appeal	0	8	4
Judgment or order on appeal, including Reasons	0	8	4
Copy of the same including Reasons	0	4	2

TABLE B.

IN PROCEEDINGS ON APPEAL FROM JUDGMENT OF A SINGLE JUDGE ACTING IN THE EXERCISE OF THE APPELLATE JURISDICTION OF THE SUPREME COURT TO THE FULL COURT.

	£	s.	d.
Extract Minute of Proceedings on Appeal, to include all charges and service for noting appeal, depositing security for cost and otherwise	1	13	4
Judgment or order on Appeal, including Reasons	0	16	8
Copy of the same, including Reasons	0	8	4

(Under Insolvency Ordinance, 1900. Insolvency Rules, 1901.) -

Same as in the case of actions under Rules of Court, 1900, with the following additions:—

	£	s.	d.
1. On filing declaration of inability to pay debts	0	8	4
2. On filing petition of Receiving Order	1	0	10

TABLE B.

Under Insolvency Ordinance, 1900, Insolvency Rules, 1901.

	£	s.	d.
3. On filing application for Order of Discharge	1	9	2
4. On filing of any other application	0	8	4
5. On a verbal application of an Official Receiver	0	4	2
6. On filing any other document	0	2	1
7. On issuing an insolvency notice	0	4	2
8. On issuing a judgment or any other summons	0	4	2
9. On attending the public examination of the debtor	1	0	10
10. On attending the hearing of any application to the Court, verbal or otherwise	0	8	4
11. On giving any notice in addition to the actual cost of printing if the same is to be advertised... ..	0	4	2
12. On searching records	0	1	0½

IN RESPECT OF SERVICES OF A MARSHAL.

Same as in the case of actions under Rules of Court, 1900.

Under Ordinance 10 of 1893.

EXECUTION IN CASE OF LEVY ON IMMOVABLE PROPERTY.

For a petition for Order of Execution in case of levy on immovable property and order thereon, including copy of Petition and Order thereon	0	12	6
Act of Levy, Inventory, Advertisement of day Sale... ..	0	8	0
Commission on amount of Sale and property, whether movable or immovable, 2½ per cent. (Distance money shall not be charged, but the Marshal shall receive his actual travelling expenses, plus 4s. 2d. for every 24 hours of absence.)			

TABLE OF FEES TO BE PAID TO THE REGISTRAR OF COMPANIES.

Under the Companies (Consolidation) Ordinance, 1913.

COMPANIES INCORPORATED WITHIN THE COLONY.

I.—BY A COMPANY HAVING A SHARE CAPITAL.

For registration of a Company whose nominal share capital does not exceed \$10,000	...\$	10 00
For registration of a Company whose nominal share capital exceeds \$10,000, the following fees, regulated according to the amount of nominal share capital (that is to say):		
For every \$5,000 of nominal share capital or part of \$5,000, up to \$25,000...		5 00
For every \$5,000 of nominal share capital, or part of \$5,000, after the first \$25,000 up to \$500,000	... ..	1 00
For every \$5,000, of nominal share capital, or part of \$5,000, after the first \$500,000	... ..	25
For registration of any increase of share capital made after the first registration of the Company, the same fees per \$5,000, or part of \$5,000, as would have been payable if the increased share capital had formed part of the original share capital at the time of registration.		
Provided that no Company shall be liable to pay in respect of nominal share capital, on registration or afterwards, any greater amount of fees than two hundred and forty dollars, taking into account in the case of fees payable on an increase of share capital after registration the fees paid on registration.		
For registration of any existing Company, except such Companies as are by this Ordinance exempted from payment of fees in respect of registration under this Ordinance, the same fee as is charged for registering a new company.		
For registering any document by this Ordinance required or authorised to be registered, other than the memorandum of the abstract required to be filed with the Registrar by a receiver or manager or the statement required to be sent to the Registrar by the Liquidator in a winding-up in England	... ..	1 00
For making a record of any fact by this Ordinance required or authorised to be recorded by the Registrar	... ..	1 00

II.—BY A COMPANY NOT HAVING A SHARE CAPITAL.

For registration of a Company whose number of members, as stated in the articles, does not exceed 20	... ..	10 00
For registration of a Company whose number of members, as stated in the articles exceeds 20, but does not exceeds 100	... ..	25 00
For registration of a Company whose number of members, as stated in the articles, exceeds 100, but is not stated to be unlimited, the above fee of \$25, with additional \$1 for every 50 members or less number than 50 members after the first 100.		
For registration of a Company in which the number of members is stated in the articles to be unlimited	... ..	100 00
For registration of any increase on the number of members made after the registration of the Company in respect of every 50 members, or less than 50 members, of that increase	... ..	1 00
Provided that no Company shall be liable to pay on the whole a greater fee than \$100 in respect of its number of members, taking into account the fee paid on the first registration of the Company.		
For registration of any existing Company, except such Companies as are by this Ordinance exempted from payment of fees in respect of registration under this Ordinance the same fee as is charged for registering a new Company.		
For registering any document by this Ordinance required or authorised to be registered, other than the memorandum or the abstract required to be filed with the Registrar by a receiver or manager or the statement required to be sent to the Registrar by the liquidator in a winding up in England	... ..	1 00
For making a record of any fact by this Ordinance required or authorised to be recorded by the Registrar	... ..	1 00

SCHEDULE OF FEES.

B 10

COMPANIES INCORPORATED OUTSIDE THE COLONY WITH LOCALLY ESTABLISHED PLACES OF BUSINESS.

For registering any document required to be filed with the Registrar under Section 251...	\$	10 00
For filing a Notice of Alteration	...	1 00

GENERAL. SEC. 222.

For each inspection of documents kept by the Registrar	...	\$	1 00
For a certificate of incorporation of any company	...	...	1 00
For a copy or extract of any document or part thereof certified by the Registrar,	...	...	...
per each folio	...	...	0 25

MAGISTRATES' COURT.

TABLE OF FEES AND COSTS.

Under the Magistrates' Decisions Appeal Ordinance, 13 of 1893, Section 49.

TABLE A.

TARIFF OF FEES AND COSTS PAYABLE IN PROCEEDINGS ON APPEAL FROM DECISIONS OF MAGISTRATES' COURTS TO THE SUPREME COURT.

	<i>Payable to the Magistrate.</i>	£	s.	d.
Recognizance to prosecute Appeal	...	0	1	0
Copy of the proceedings in the case, per folio of 120 words	...	0	0	6

OFFICIAL RECEIVER'S FEES.

Under the Insolvency Rules, 1901.

For inspecting books kept by him, provided such inspection does not exceed half-an-hour...	0	2	1
„ every additional half-hour or part thereof	0	1	0½
„ copies of Documents and Accounts per folio, each folio to contain not less than 18 lines and each line not less than 30 letters	0	1	0½
„ receiving and filing each Claim with the Documents and Vouchers in support thereof...	0	2	1
„ administering Oath to Affidavit of Claimant, if not previously sworn to before a Commissioner of Affidavits	0	2	1
„ searching the Records of the office or of the late Orphan Chamber	0	2	1
„ giving off Certificates from such Records	0	2	1
„ every Insolvency Petition	5	4	2
„ And a deposit to cover the expenses to be incurred by the Official Receiver payable before filing petition	5	0	0
„ every Petition under Section 106 of the Ordinance	5	4	2
And a deposit of	2	1	8
„ every special Proxy or voting paper...	0	1	0
„ every general proxy	0	2	0
„ every application for an Administration Order under Section 104 of the Ordinance...	1	0	10

OFFICIAL RECEIVER'S FEES.—(Continued.)

Under the Insolvency Rules, 1901.

	£	s.	d.
For every Administration Order granted under Section 104 of the Ordinance...	1	0	10
“ every application to approve a scheme or composition where the gross amount of assets exceeds £1,041 13s. 4d. ...	10	8	4
Where it does not exceed £1,041 13s. 4d. ...	5	4	2
„ every application to appoint a Special Manager ...	1	0	10
„ every order of the Official Receiver, for a local banking account ...	1	0	10
„ every £20 16s. 8d. received by the Official Receiver whether acting as such or as Assignee, where the gross assets of the Debtor's Estate do not exceed £4,166 13s. 4d. ...	1	13	4
Where the gross assets exceed £4,166 13s. 4d. ...	1	5	0
„ every £20 16s. 8d. received by the Official Receiver from an Assignee not having a banking account ...	0	6	3
„ examining the banking account of an Assignee ...	2	1	8
„ every certificate of appointment of Assignee ...	0	4	2
„ report and notices with reference to the application for discharge ...	3	2	6

Under the Companies Ordinance No. 17 of 1913.

1. On every petition for the winding up of a Company or Association ...	5	4	2
2. On the appointment of the Official Receiver on any application under Section 138 (5) of the Ordinance ...	5	4	2
3. For every report of the Official Receiver to the Court ...	2	1	8
4. For appearance in an examination ...	2	1	8
5. For every £20 16s. 8d. received—			
(a) Where the gross assets are not over £4,166 13s. 4d. ...	1	13	4
(b) Where the gross assets are over £4,166 13s. 4d. ...	1	5	0
6. For every petition granted under Section 199 ...	2	1	8
7. For every Composition or Compromise under Section 208—			
(a) Where the gross amount of assets exceeds £1,041 13s. 4d. ...	10	8	4
(b) Where the gross amount of assets does not exceed £1,041 13s. 4d. ...	5	4	2
8. For inspecting books kept by the Official Receiver—			
(a) Provided such inspection does not exceed half-an-hour ...	0	2	1
(b) For every additional half-an-hour or part thereof ...	0	1	0½
9. For copies of documents and accounts per folio each folio to contain not less than 18 lines and each line not less than 30 letters ...	0	1	0½
10. For receiving and filing each claim with the documents and vouchers in support thereof ...	0	2	1
11. For administering oath to affidavit of claimant if not previously sworn to before a Commissioner of Affidavits ...	0	2	1
12. For every special proxy or voting paper ...	0	1	0½
13. For every general proxy or voting paper ...	0	2	1

Remuneration for Administration of Estates or Trusts under the Official Receiver's Ordinance No. 6 of 1905

Fixed by the Court in each case.

SCHEDULE OF FEES.

B 12

OFFICIAL RECEIVER'S FEES.—(Continued.)

Commission for Administration of Deceased Immigrants' Small Estates under Section 14 of Ordinance No. 24 of 1905.

	£	s.	d.
For every £20 16s. 8d. received or realized by the Official Receiver	1	13	4

Fees under the Public Trustee Ordinance No. 15 of 1910.—Rules, 1911.

For every £20 16s. 8d. realized or received by the Public Trustee, where the gross assets do not exceed £2,083 6s. 8d.	1	13	4
Where the gross assets exceed £2,083 6s. 8d.	1	0	10
On application to inspect the accounts of any trust or estate	0	1	0
Copies of accounts or documents relating to any trust or estate per folio	0	1	0
For any certificate	0	4	2
On application to take possession of the estate of an absentee where the value is less than £104 3s. 4d.	1	0	10
When the value is more than £104 3s. 4d.	2	1	8

FEES TO WHICH THE GOVERNMENT ELECTRIC INSPECTOR SHALL BE ENTITLED IN RESPECT OF HIS DUTIES UNDER THE NEW AMSTERDAM ELECTRIC LIGHTING ORDER, 1909.*

Nature of Duty.	Fees.
1. For inspecting, testing and certifying that any new Electric Installation has been made in accordance with the Regulations	\$ 2 50
2. For inspecting, testing and certifying any additions of not more than four lamps to existing installation	50
3. For testing and certifying the accuracy of any Electric Meter	2 50
4. For testing any Incandescent lamp	50
5. For testing any Arc lamp	2 00
6. For testing any Dynamo or Motor, for continuity and insulation	5 00
7. For testing the capacity of any Dynamo or Motor, as for output of current, etc.	5 00
8. For testing house wires for leakage—	
Installations not exceeding 5 lamps	1 00
„ above 5, not exceeding 10 „	2 00
„ „ 10, „ 15 „	3 00
„ „ 15, „ 20 „	4 00
„ „ 20, lamps	5 00
9. For testing any Transformer	2 00
10. For inspecting the Town Council's lines periodically, not oftener than once in every three months	5 00
11. For testing Town Council's lines periodically, not oftener than once in every three months, per circuit	1 00
12. For special inspections	10 00
13. For special testing	10 00
14. For enquiring and reporting as to the cause of any accident, etc.	25 00
15. For testing "pressure," at any consumer's premises	2 00
16. For testing and inspecting any re-installation, renewal or repairs, for every test of inspection	1 00
The Inspector if resident outside of New Amsterdam, shall be entitled to all reasonable travelling expenses incurred and to subsistence allowance at the rate for the time being payable to Government Officers.	

Note—Every result should be given in the recognised Electrical Units of "Ohms," "Watts," "Amperés" and "Volts."

*Paid into Treasury.

ELECTRIC FEES—(Continued.)

FEES TO WHICH THE GOVERNMENT ELECTRIC INSPECTOR SHALL BE ENTITLED IN RESPECT OF HIS DUTIES UNDER THE GEORGETOWN ELECTRIC LIGHTING ORDER 1899, AND THE GEORGETOWN TRAMWAYS LICENCE, 1899.*

Nature of Duty	Fees.
1. For inspecting, testing and certifying that any new Electric Installation has been made in accordance with the Regulations	2 50
2. For inspecting, testing and certifying any additions of not more than four lamps to existing installation	50
3. For testing and certifying the accuracy of any Electric Meter	2 50
4. For testing any Incandescent lamp	50
5. For testing any Arc lamp... ..	2 00
6. For testing any Dynamo or Motor, for continuity and insulation	5 00
7. For testing the capacity of any Dynamo or Motor, as to output of current, etc.	5 00
8. For testing house wires for leakage—	
Installations not exceeding 5 lamps	1 00
„ above 5, not exceeding 10 „	2 00
„ „ 10 „ „ 15 „	3 00
„ „ 15 „ „ 20 „	4 00
„ „ 20 lamps	5 00
9. For testing any Transformer	2 00
10. For inspecting the Electric Company's lines periodically, not oftener than once in every three months	5 00
11. For testing the Electric Company's lines periodically, not oftener than once in every three months, per circuit	1 00
12. For special inspections	10 00
13. For special testing	10 00
14. For enquiring and reporting as to the cause of any accident, etc.	25 00
15. Testing condition of earth connections	1 00
16. Testing to ascertain amount of current passing from the earth connections	1 00
17. Testing fall of potential in return	1 00
18. Testing electrical equipment of any car including motor, for conductivity or insulation... ..	5 00
19. For testing “pressure” at any consumer's premises	2 00
20. For testing and inspecting any re-installation, renewal or repairs—for every test or inspection	1 00

The Inspector shall be entitled to all reasonable travelling expenses incurred and to subsistence allowance while travelling outside of Georgetown, at the rate for the time being payable to Government Officers

Note—Every result should be given in the recognized Electrical Units of “Ohms,” “Watts,” “Amperés,” and “Volts.”

QUARANTINE FEES.

(Under Ordinances 8 of 1911 and 33 of 1914.)

To the Health Officer—	£ s. d.
* For the first visit to each Ship at the Port of Georgetown, of the burden of 50 tons and upwards, each	0 16 8
* For the first visit to each Ship at the Port of Georgetown, if under 50 tons burden, each	0 8 4
* For every succeeding visit to a Ship in Quarantine, at the Port of Georgetown, each	0 8 4
For the first visit to each Ship at the Port of New Amsterdam, of the burden of 50 tons and upwards, each	0 16 8
For the first visit to each Ship in Quarantine at the Port of New Amsterdam, if under 50 tons burden, each	0 8 4
For every succeeding visit to a Ship at the Port of New Amsterdam, each	0 8 4

* Paid into Treasury.

SCHEDULE OF FEES.

B 14

PILOTAGE FEES.

(Under Ordinance 31 of 1905.)

PART I.

For the Pilotage of Vessels entering or leaving the Port of Georgetown.

For each vessel of the draught of 10 feet or under	...	...	...	...	\$ 8 00
" " " " 11 " and above 10 feet	...	...	...	...	9 00
" " " " 12 " " " 11 "	...	...	...	...	11 00
" " " " 13 " " " 12 "	...	...	...	...	13 00
" " " " 14 " " " 13 "	...	...	...	...	15 00
" " " " 15 " " " 14 "	...	...	...	...	16 00
" " " " 16 " " " 15 "	...	...	...	...	18 00
" " " " 17 " " " 16 "	...	...	...	...	20 00
" " " " 18 " " " 17 "	...	...	...	...	25 00
" " " " 19 " " " 18 "	...	...	...	...	28 00
" " " " 20 " " " 19 "	...	...	...	...	32 00
" " " " 21 " " " 20 "	...	...	...	...	35 00

For the Pilotage of Vessels in general entering or leaving the Port of New Amsterdam.

For each vessel of the draught of 8 feet or under	...	...	...	...	\$ 8 00
" " " " 9 feet and above 8 feet	...	...	...	...	9 00
" " " " 10 " " 9 "	...	...	...	...	12 00
" " " " 11 " " 10 "	...	...	...	...	16 00
" " " " 12 " " 11 "	...	...	...	...	18 00
" " " " 13 " " 12 "	...	...	...	...	23 00
" " " " 14 " " 13 "	...	...	...	...	28 00
" " " " above 14 feet.	...	...	...	...	32 00

PART II.

For moving Vessels in the Harbour of Georgetown.

For moving any Vessel from one part of the Harbour to another part	\$ 3 00
--	-----	-----	-----	---------

PART III.

For the Pilotage of Vessels to, in and from the River Essequibo.

For the Pilotage of vessels from Georgetown to the Essequibo River, or from the

Essequibo River to sea :—

For each vessel of the draught of 10 feet or under	...	...	...	...	\$ 16 00
" " " " 11 " and above 10 feet	...	...	...	...	17 00
" " " " 12 " " " 11 "	...	...	...	...	18 00
" " " " 13 " " " 12 "	...	...	...	...	21 00
" " " " 14 " " " 13 "	...	...	...	...	25 00
" " " " 15 " " " 14 "	...	...	...	...	28 00
" " " " 16 " " " 15 "	...	...	...	...	30 00
" " " " 17 " " " 16 "	...	...	...	...	33 00
" " " " 18 " " " 17 "	...	...	...	...	35 00
" " " " 19 " " " 18 "	...	...	...	...	42 00
" " " " 20 " " " 19 "	...	...	...	...	50 00

For moving vessels from one part of the Essequibo River to another :—

For a distance of 10 miles and under ... \$10 and $\frac{1}{3}$ the fee for pilotage from Georgetown to the Essequibo River.

" " " 30 " and over 10 miles	10 and $\frac{1}{2}$	" "
" " " over 30 " "	... 10 and $\frac{2}{3}$	" "

NOTE.—In ascertaining the draught of water of any vessel, six inches and upwards beyond any of the number of feet indicated in such vessel shall be reckoned as one foot.

REGISTRATION OF BIRTHS, DEATHS AND MARRIAGES FEES.

(Under Ordinance 1 of 1868.)

<i>To the Registrar General, Superintendent Registrar and Registrar—</i>				£	s.	d.
For Registering a Birth after three months	...	...	...	0	5	0
For Registering Baptismal name and date after birth has been registered	...	...	...	0	1	0
For Registering name given without baptism after birth has been registered	...	...	...	0	1	0
For every search in a Registrar's Book kept by the District Registrars	...	...	...	0	1	0
For every certificate given off by a District Registrar	...	...	...	0	1	0
*For every "General Search" by the Registrar General	...	...	...	1	0	10
†For every "Particular Search" by the Registrar General	...	...	...	0	1	0
For every Certificate of Birth or Death given off by the Registrar General	...	...	...	0	2	6

* "General Search" means a search during any number of successive days, not exceeding six, without stating the object of search.

† "Particular Search" means a search over any period not exceeding five years for any given register of Birth or Death.

(Under Marriage Ordinance No. 25 of 1901.)*

	£	s.	d.
Registration of a "Separate building" for publishing Banns of Marriage	...	0	10 5
Registration of "a Substituted building" for publishing Banns of Marriage	...	0	10 5
Certificate of publication of Banns	...	0	4 2
Entry of Notice of Marriage by Superintendent Registrar	...	0	1 0
Certificate of Notice by Superintendent Registrar	...	0	4 2
Celebration of Marriage by Superintendent Registrar	...	0	4 2
For every "General Search" not directed to any particular entry	...	0	4 0
For every search for a particular entry	...	0	2 0
For every search for two or more particular entries, and not exceeding four...	...	0	1 0†
For every Certified Copy of the Marriage Register	...	0	2 0

* Nothing in this Ordinance shall affect the right of any Marriage Officer to receive for any duty performed by him under this Ordinance, such fees as have heretofore been customarily paid to ministers of the same denomination for the performance of such duty.

† For each entry.

FEES, MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.*

Fixed by the Governor and Court of Policy, 14th July, 1908.

FOR ATTENDANCE ON ESTATES' MANAGERS, OVERSEERS AND THEIR FAMILIES, ETC.	£	s.	d.
From the proprietors of each Estate in the Medical District, per annum	...	16	13 4

FOR VISITS IN RURAL DISTRICTS.

A Government Medical Officer is authorised to charge fees according to the following scales:—

- (1) To persons in poor circumstances unable to pay for private medical attendance in accordance with the fees in sub-sections 2 and 3 on their producing a Poverty Certificate on a form approved by the Governor :
 - (a) If the person presents himself at the residence of the Medical Officer, at any Medical Station, Public Dispensary, Estate's Hospital or is a patient in such hospital, for each attendance ... \$ 0 24
 - (b) If the Medical Officer is called while passing through a Village or along a public road—each attendance ... 0 30
 - (c) For a special call if the distance from the Medical Officer's residence is not more than a mile ... 0 36
 - (d) For each mile or part of a mile on the outward journey only ... 0 10
- (2) To all persons such as artisans, sailors, porters, labourers, small farmers, mechanics, seamstresses, etc. :
 - (a) Under the same conditions as (1) (a), (b) ... 0 48
 - (b) Under the same conditions as (1) (c) ... 1 00
 - (c) Under the same conditions as (1) (d) ... 0 12

* Government Medical Officers receive no fee for persons who are entitled to the benefit of their professional services without charge.

SCHEDULE OF FEES.

B 16

FEES, MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.—(Continued.)

FOR VISITS IN RURAL DISTRICTS.—(Continued.)

(d) Calls during the night, i.e., between 6 p.m. and 6 a.m., may be charged double.	
(e) Operations may be charged extra.	
(f) Maternity cases, surgical or otherwise	\$ 5 00
(g) For a Medical Certificate for leave purposes	0 50
(h) For a Certificate under By-Law 5 (a) 2, (b) and (c) 2 of the Milk Regulations (Districts By-Laws) 1912	0 24
(3) To all other classes the Medical Officer may make reasonable charges.	

(Under Coroners' Ordinance 6 of 1887.)

£ s. d.

To every qualified Medical Practitioner who is in receipt of any salary or remuneration from the Public Revenues the fees for making an examination of the dead body of the deceased where it is not necessary to make any dissection of the body and for making the report required by the Ordinance and certifying the cause of death shall be ...	0 8 4
Where it is necessary in any such case to attend to give evidence an additional sum shall be paid of	0 12 6

To every qualified Medical Practitioner who is in receipt of any salary or remuneration from the Public Revenues the fees for making a complete <i>post mortem</i> examination of the dead body of the deceased, including the dissection of the body either with or without an analysis of the contents of the stomach and intestines, or preparing them for transmission to the Government Analyst, and including the report required by the Ordinance and certifying the cause of death and if necessary attending to give evidence shall be ...	2 1 8
Where the Medical Practitioner is not in receipt of any salary or remuneration from the Public Revenues the fees for such complete <i>post mortem</i> examination including all matters mentioned in the preceding item shall be	3 2 6

N.B.—No mileage or travelling expenses to be allowed, but in special cases it shall be lawful for the Governor to order the payment of such extra remuneration for travelling expenses or otherwise as he may deem just and reasonable.

(Under the Vaccination Ordinance No. 4 of 1875.)

(Authorized by the Governor-in-Council)

<i>To Public Vaccinators—</i>	£ s. d.
For every successful case of Vaccination	0 0 7½
<i>* To the Vaccination Officers—</i>	
For every successful case of Vaccination	0 0 5
For every unsuccessful case of Vaccination	0 0 2½

* For the City of Georgetown, the Vaccination Officer receives a salary of £3 2s. 6d. per mensem, and a fee of 5d. for every successful case of Vaccination.
For the Town of New Amsterdam, the Vaccination Officer receives a salary of £2 1s. 3d. per mensem, and a fee of 5d. for each successful case of Vaccination.

(Under Ordinance 1 of 1868.)

£ s. d.

For certificate of still-birth	0 8 4
---------------------------------------	-------

(Under Ordinance 26 of 1902.)

* For certificate of notification of infectious disease	0 2 1
--	-------

* Government Medical Officers receive no fee for this service.

(Under Ordinance 15 of 1908.)

Fee for registration by the Medical Board as a Dentist	5 0 0
---	-------

(Under Ordinance 10 of 1909.)

Fee for registration by the Veterinary Committee of the Board of Agriculture as a Veterinary Surgeon	5 0 0
---	-------

FEES, MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.—(Continued.)

Fee to Government Medical Officer for inoculation of persons with Anti-Typhoid Vaccine :

Sixpence for each person inoculated once.

One Shilling for each person inoculated twice.

The fee is payable on account of villagers, etc., and is not payable on account of persons living on Estates, police force, or on account of persons inoculated at public hospitals.

	£	s.	d.
Fee to Government Medical Officer for examination as to physical fitness of Teachers in			
Primary Schools	0	4	2
And to Pupil Teachers	0	2	1

FEES TO CORONERS.

(Under Coroners' Ordinance 6 of 1887).

	£	s.	d.
To every Coroner (not being in the receipt of any public pay or emolument) holding and completing any Inquest and thereafter duly transmitting the records of the proceedings in terms of the Ordinance	1	0	10

CUSTOMS FEES.

TO OFFICERS EMPLOYED OUT OF OFFICIAL HOURS.

Fixed by the Governor and Court of Policy, 12th July, 1911, under the provisions of Section 10, Ordinance 7, 1884.

Rank.	Rate.	
	Per hour.	Per day.
Chief Clerk	\$1 44	\$8 00
Surveyor	1 44	8 00
Officers—1st to 6th inclusive	96	7 00
Aidwaiters, casual	48	3 50
Porters, Boatmen, and Messengers	16	1 20

1. Merchants or others requiring the attendance of officers before or after legal hours or on Sundays or Public Holidays are to make application in writing to the Comptroller or Sub-Comptroller detailing the nature of the service required, and stating the time it is desired the attendance should commence and approximately terminate. All overtime requests are to contain an undertaking to pay any expenses incurred.

2. Officers called out from home for short broken periods during the night may make a reasonable addition not exceeding two hours to the time of actual attendance so as to cover the time occupied in proceeding from and returning to their residences, subject to the following definitions:—

The expression "short broken periods" means any period not exceeding five hours and not immediately preceded or succeeded by attendance on regular or other duty.

The expression "during the night" means between the hours of 8 p.m. and 6 a.m.

The expression "reasonable addition" means not less than one hour nor more than two hours.

Two hours may be added to an attendance for actual work that does not exceed three hours, and one hour to an attendance of more than three and not exceeding five hours.

3. With regard to any service rendered at Merchants' request on Sundays or Public Holidays by officers attached to the various branches of the department attendance given by such officers on Sundays and Public Holidays from 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. in the indoor department; from 7 a.m. to 5 p.m. in the landing and shipping branch, and from 7 a.m. to 4 p.m. in the warehousing branch is to count as a day's work and is to be remunerated according to the scale laid down in paragraph 638.

4. When an officer is not required to give attendance for the convenience of the public on a Sunday or Public Holiday during the whole of the day, as defined in the preceding paragraph, fractions of a day for purposes of remuneration are to be reckoned as follows:—

When the attendance given does not exceed quarter day, to be charged as a quarter day.

When the attendance exceeds quarter day but does not exceed half day, to be charged as half day.

CUSTOMS' FEES—(Continued).

When the attendance given exceeds half day, but does not exceed three-quarter day, to be charged as three-quarter day.

When the attendance given exceeds three quarter day, to be taken as one day.

The minimum charge for attendance given on a Sunday or Public Holiday is to be a quarter day, and any attendance given outside the hours specified in the preceding paragraph is to be paid for in addition at the usual overtime rates per hour.

5. When attendance is given at the merchant's request for a ship to load or discharge cargo on a Sunday or Public Holiday at hours other than between 7 a.m. and 5 p.m. and the ship does not work cargo at the hour fixed, or works for only two or three hours before 7 a.m. or after 5 p.m. compensation representing two additional hours overtime is to be paid to the officer by the agent of the ship or other person engaging the services of the officer.

6. Officers who attend on request and act in a capacity superior to their own, for the convenience and at the expense of merchants are entitled to payment at rates according to the higher scale.

7. When the charges for overtime attendance is by the hour, proportionate charges are to be made for each quarter hour or for any fractional part thereof, not being less than ten minutes. When the services of an officer are given simultaneously on behalf of two or more persons, the overtime charges are to be divided between and among such persons in equal proportions.

8. In all instances not otherwise specified on which an officer is directed to attend on the request of a merchant for service outside official hours or on a Sunday or Public Holiday, and his services are not required, overtime at the ordinary rates is to be paid by the merchant for any such unnecessary attendance, as follows:—

Overtime Charge.

Outside official hours	...	two hours.
Sunday or Public Holiday	...	quarter day.

REGULATIONS GOVERNING THE CHARGES ON WAREHOUSED GOODS UPON DELIVERY FROM WAREHOUSE FOR USE IN THE COLONY, REMOVAL FOR RE-WAREHOUSING, OR FOR EXPORTATION.

Made by the Comptroller of Customs under section 10 of the Customs Ordinance, 1884, and approved by the Governor and Court of Policy on the 12th day of July, 1911.

Articles.	Charges per \$100.	Rate per cent.
1. Rum for exportation	\$0 02	1/50th
2. Cannabis Indica and Opium and all extracts and preparations thereof	0 02½	1/40th
3. Tobacco in leaf	0 20	1/5th
4. Tobacco manufactured, Cigars, Cigarettes and Snuff	0 12½	1/8th
5. Wines and foreign Spirits in case	0 70	7/10ths
6. Wines and foreign Spirits in cask	0 25	1/4th
7. Rum for home consumption	0 45	9/20ths
8. Oils	0 12½	1/8th
9. Matches	0 12½	1/8th
10. Articles subject to <i>ad valorem</i> duty, and all other specific goods unenumerated	1 00	1

NOTE—For the purpose of calculating the charges on home made rum for exportation, each puncheon is to be reckoned as containing 120 proof gallons.

CHARGES FOR WHARFAGE AT ANY COLONIAL BONDED WAREHOUSE.

Upon written application being made to the Comptroller of Customs or to the Sub-Comptroller for permission for a ship to go alongside any Colonial Bonded Warehouse Premises, there to load or discharge cargo from such warehouse, such Officer may grant permission as applied for, provided that the person applying shall pay, for Wharfage, to the Colonial Treasurer, for the use of the Colony, the sum of five cents upon each ton of such ship's Registered burthen, for each twelve hours, or any less period of time during which such ship shall be alongside of such Warehouse premises, and provided further that such ship shall not remain alongside of such premises after such Colonial Bonded Warehouse shall have been closed for the day.

SCHEDULE OF FEES.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

Ordinance 1 of 1883, Section 18.

TABLE OF FEES.

Fees to be paid to the Board of Examiners, &c.

1. Fees to the Board of Examiners, by Applicant for Examination, not being a Commissary of Taxation or Officer of Customs on making application ... \$ 25 00
2. Fee to the Board of Examiners or their Officer, for inspecting and stamping any instrument for weighing and gauging ... 2 00
3. Fee to the Chief Commissary for certificate in any case where he weighs or gauges ... 5 00

Fees to be paid to a Licensed Weigher or a Licensed Gauger.

4. Weighing every package of Sugar, Tobacco, or other Article exceeding 10 cwt. per package ... 0 20
5. Weighing every package, where the contents exceed 4 cwt. and are under 10 cwt. ... 0 12
6. Weighing every package, where the contents exceed 2 cwt. and are under 4cwt. ... 0 06
7. Weighing every package, where the contents do not exceed 2 cwt.... ... 0 02
8. Weighing loose Coals, per ton ... 0 14
9. Gauging and proving every package of Rum or other spirits ... 0 12
10. Gauging every package of Molasses ... 0 12
11. Gauging every package of any other Liquid than those before-mentioned ... 0 12

TABLES OF FEES TO BE TAKEN BY INSPECTORS OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

Ordinance 2 of 1851, Section 9.

1. For examining, comparing and stamping all Weights within their respective jurisdiction :—

1. Each weight from half a hundred-weight to a stone, both included ... \$ 0 20
2. Each weight, under a stone to a pound... ... 0 12
3. Each set of weights of a pound and under ... 0 32
4. Each weighing machine and steelyard... ... 0 48

2. For examining, comparing and stamping all wooden measures within their respective jurisdiction :—

1. Each bushel ... 0 08
2. Each half bushel ... 0 08
3. Each peck, and all under ... 0 08
4. Each yard ... 0 08

Ordinance 2 of 1851, Section 9.

3. For examining, comparing and stamping all measures of capacity of Liquids made of copper or other metal, within their respective jurisdiction :—

1. Each five-gallon ... \$ 0 16
2. Each four-gallon ... 0 16
3. Each three-gallon ... 0 16
4. Each two-gallon ... 0 16
5. Each gallon ... 0 16
6. Each half-gallon ... 0 16
7. Each quart and under ... 0 16

C

ABSTRACT
OF THE
NET REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE
OF THE
COLONY OF BRITISH GUIANA
FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31st DECEMBER,
1918.

NET REVENUE, FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1918.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
I. CUSTOMS—						
1. <i>Ad valorem</i> duties ...	115,755	14	11½			
2. Specific duties (excluding Wines, Spirits, Malts) ...	236,256	7	1			
3. Specific duties (Wines, Spirits, Malts) ...	23,669	6	5½			
4. Miscellaneous, including Bonded Warehouses ...	8,161	16	8			
5. Export Duty Sugar ...	19,878	6	10			
6. " " Rum ...	5,574	8	7½			
7. " " Rice ...	13,034	17	0			
8. " " Charcoal ...	489	13	3½			
9. " " Cordwood ...	773	13	8½			
10. " " Balata ...	262	17	9	423,857	2	4½
II. PORT, HARBOUR AND LIGHT DUES—						
1. Tonnage Dues ...	10,599	4	10½			
2. Light Dues ...	2,582	4	7	13,181	9	5½
III. EXCISE AND LICENCES—						
1. Rum duty ...	135,787	0	11½			
2. Distillery Tax on Rum ...	4,261	8	6½			
3. Retail Spirit Licences ...	8,177	1	8			
4. Bitters and Cordials ...	236	14	11½			
5. Other Licences ...	26,568	10	5½			
6. Matches ...	3,200	0	0	178,230	16	7
IV. INTERNAL REVENUE—not otherwise classified						
1. Stamp Duties ...	21,270	14	3			
2. Estate Duty ...	2,470	7	7½			
3. Auction Duty ...	2,420	14	1½			
4. Money-Lenders Ordinance ...	96	17	6			
5. Acreage Tax ...	4,831	16	3			
6. Cinema Theatre Tax ...	1,853	8	9½	32,943	18	6½
V. FINES, FEES AND RE-IMBURSEMENTS—						
1. Fines and Seizures ...	7,628	17	1½			
2. Fees ...	12,393	10	0½			
3. Re-imbursements ...	14,472	19	9	34,495	6	11
VI. POST OFFICE TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES—						
1. Postal ...	15,593	9	0			
2. Telegraphs ...	3,594	3	5½			
3. Telephones ...	4,215	15	11½	23,403	8	5
VII. RENTS—						
1. Houses ...	851	2	2			
2. Colony Lands ...	2,864	3	0½			
3. Crown Lands ...	3,550	16	9	7,266	1	11½
VIII. FORESTS AND MINES—						
(a) Forests—						
1. Fees ...	3,216	7	11½			
2. Licences and Permissions ...	4,211	19	11			
3. Royalties ...	9,115	6	10			
4. Registration of Balata Labourers ...	351	6	0			
(b) Mines—						
1. Fees ...	1,422	17	3			
2. Licences ...	1,930	16	8			
3. Royalties ...	3,580	16	5			
4. Mining Privileges, exclusive Permissions, Mining Concessions, Dredging Concessions ...	392	9	2			
5. Precious Stones ...	359	7	6			
6. Miscellaneous ...	40	5	9½			
7. Registration of Mining Labourers ...	121	17	0	24,743	10	6
IX. INTEREST—						
1. General ...	19,068	14	8			
2. Loans to Corporations ...	8,758	18	10			
3. Government Steamer Services and Dry Dock Capital ...	2,392	16	7	30,220	10	1
X. MISCELLANEOUS ...				9,344	17	10½
XI. SALES OF CROWN LANDS ...						
XII. " " COLONY LANDS ...				3,929	6	5½
XIII. PREMIUMS ON GRANTS, LEASES, ETC. ...				13	10	10
XIV. INTEREST ON SURPLUS REVENUE ...				435	6	0
XV. REFUNDS OF LOANS MADE BY THE COLONY ...				3,142	5	7½
XVI. REVENUE DEFENCE FUND ...				505	11	7½
XVII. TAX ON BUSINESS PROFITS ...				77,912	3	3
TOTAL ...				£ 863,625	6	6

NET EXPENDITURE, FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1918.

	£	s.	d.
His Excellency the Governor	4,776	7	8
Legislature	479	15	10
Government Secretariat	4,807	1	10
Auditor General	3,942	1	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
Treasury	6,318	7	11
Customs	13,284	5	5
Commissaries	9,744	8	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Harbours and Pilotage	2,582	8	10
Lands and Mines	20,783	15	8 $\frac{1}{2}$
Immigration Department	6,152	7	4 $\frac{1}{2}$
Local Government Board	3,374	18	5
Registration of Births and Deaths	1,700	3	5 $\frac{1}{2}$
District Commissioners	2,631	12	2 $\frac{1}{2}$
Supreme Court	11,802	9	5
Law Officers	2,981	15	6 $\frac{1}{2}$
Magistrates	11,692	0	11
Official Receiver	1,559	0	2
Police	65,253	13	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
Fire Brigade	4,139	8	8 $\frac{1}{2}$
Prisons	17,240	8	6
Ministers of Religion... ..	18,176	4	11 $\frac{1}{2}$
Poor	21,976	3	4 $\frac{1}{2}$
Medical Department	28,629	11	6
Hospitals, Asylums and Dispensaries	54,739	0	6
Bacteriological Department	874	10	9 $\frac{1}{2}$
Government Public Health Department	2,253	16	5
EDUCATION—			
Queen's College	2,724	16	2 $\frac{1}{2}$
Primary	37,195	2	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
Miscellaneous	1,235	9	4 $\frac{1}{2}$
Industrial School, Onderneeming	3,635	10	4 $\frac{1}{2}$
Post Office	28,390	11	11 $\frac{1}{2}$
Science and Agriculture	14,592	16	5
Director of Public Works	10,885	16	9
Sea Defences—Annually Recurrent and Special Grants for	25,143	3	3
PUBLIC WORKS—			
Annually Recurrent	15,090	7	0
Extraordinary and New Works	15,910	6	10 $\frac{1}{2}$
Roads and Waterways	54,499	6	9 $\frac{1}{2}$
Subventions—Municipal	11,926	16	6 $\frac{1}{2}$
Subventions—other	39,214	8	10 $\frac{1}{2}$
Militia	5,006	15	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Pensions	53,663	19	11
Miscellaneous	52,340	0	8
Public Debt—Funded	65,360	10	6
The War	14,856	8	5
Harbours and Pilotage—Extraordinary	1,402	10	10
Telegraphs and Telephones do.	2,009	18	7 $\frac{1}{2}$
TOTAL	£ 774,480	12	2$\frac{1}{2}$

D

**COMPARATIVE STATEMENT
OF THE
REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE
OF THE
COLONY OF BRITISH GUIANA,
FOR
THE YEARS ENDING 31ST DECEMBER,
1917 & 1918.**

Specific Tax or Duty.	Amount collected in 1917.			Amount collected in 1918.		
I. CUSTOMS—	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1. <i>Ad valorem</i> Duties ...	109,245	10	5½	115,755	14	11½
2. Specific Duties (excluding Wines, Spirits, Malts) ...	235,119	16	3½	236,256	7	1
3. Specific Duties (Wines, Spirits, Malts) ...	37,034	8	3	23,669	6	5½
4. Miscellaneous, including Bonded Warehouses ...	6,869	10	0	8,161	16	8
5. Export Duty Sugar ...	21,803	18	11½	19,878	6	10
6. " " Rum ...	7,137	11	1	5,574	8	7½
7. " " Rice ...	4,343	19	5	13,034	17	0
8. " " Charcoal ...	387	1	9	489	13	3½
9. " " Cordwood ...	401	10	9	773	13	8½
10. " " Balata ...	...	...	...	262	17	9
II. PORT HARBOUR AND LIGHT DUES—						
1. Tonnage Dues ...	11,761	13	7	10,599	4	10½
2. Light Dues ...	3,003	17	11	2,582	4	7
III. EXCISE AND LICENCES—						
1. Rum Duty ...	110,208	17	11½	135,787	0	11½
2. Distillery Tax on Rum ...	4,339	3	10	4,261	8	6½
3. Retail Spirit Licences ...	7,421	17	6	8,177	1	8
4. Bitters and Cordials ...	253	11	4½	236	14	11½
5. Other Licences ...	25,945	10	9	26,568	10	5½
6. Matches ...	3,591	13	4	3,200	0	0
IV. INTERNAL REVENUE—not otherwise classified—						
1. Stamp Duties ...	19,449	15	11½	21,270	14	3
2. Estate Duty ...	5,986	2	9	2,470	7	7½
3. Auction Duty ...	922	13	3½	2,420	14	1½
4. Money-Lenders Ordinance ...	81	5	0	98	17	6
5. Acreage Tax ...	4,976	13	8	4,831	16	3
6. Cinema Theatre Tax ...	...	...	...	1,853	8	9½
V. FINES, FEES AND RE-IMBURSEMENTS—						
1. Fines and Seizures ...	6,090	18	3	7,628	17	1½
2. Fees ...	10,875	19	5	12,393	10	0½
3. Re-Imbursements ...	15,780	16	8½	14,472	19	9
VI. POST OFFICE TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES—						
1. Postal ...	13,829	10	2	15,593	9	0
2. Telegraphs... ..	2,821	1	2½	3,594	3	5½
3. Telephones... ..	3,785	7	1½	4,215	15	11½
VII. RENTS—						
1. Houses ...	1,107	13	1	851	2	2
2. Colony Lands ...	2,160	17	4	2,864	3	0½
3. Crown Lands ...	3,196	4	6½	3,550	16	9
VIII. FORESTS AND MINES—						
(a) Forests—						
1. Fees ...	2,775	10	7	3,216	7	11½
2. Licences and Permissions ...	3,549	15	8½	4,211	19	11
3. Royalties ...	10,586	16	3	9,115	6	10
4. Registration of Balata Labourers ...	373	14	0	351	6	0
(b) Mines—						
1. Fees ...	3,327	9	1	1,422	17	3
2. Licences ...	1,765	16	8	1,930	16	8
3. Royalties ...	4,308	2	8	3,580	16	5
4. Mining Privileges, Exclusive Permissions, Mining Concessions, Dredging Concessions ...	303	12	7½	392	9	2
5. Precious Stones ...	406	5	0	359	7	6
6. Miscellaneous ...	97	10	5½	40	5	9½
7. Registration of Mining Labourers... ..	110	12	0	121	17	0
IX. INTEREST—						
1. General ...	10,661	9	6½	19,068	14	8
2. Loans to Corporations... ..	8,451	10	5	8,758	18	10
3. Government Steamer Services ...	2,442	2	3	2,392	16	7
X. MISCELLANEOUS ...	2,785	9	5	9,344	17	10½
XI. SALE OF CROWN LANDS ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
XII. SALE OF COLONY LANDS ...	398	11	2½	3,929	6	5½
XIII. PREMIUMS ON GRANTS, LEASES, &C. ...	1	2	11	13	10	10
XIV. INTEREST ON SURPLUS REVENUE... ...	427	16	0	435	6	0
XV. REFUNDS OF LOANS MADE BY THE COLONY ...	3,236	13	7½	3,142	5	7½
XVI. REVENUE DEFENCE FUND ...	528	3	8	505	11	7½
XVII. TAX ON BUSINESS PROFITS ...	...	...	...	77,912	3	3
TOTAL ...	£ 736,472	15	9½	£ 863,625	6	6

Increase.			Decrease.			Cause of Increase or Decrease.
£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
6,510	4	6	...	...	...	Increased price of <i>Ad Valorem</i> Goods.
1,136	10	9½	...	...	...
...	...	...	13,365	1	9½	Smaller importation due to the War.
1,292	6	8	...	...	...	Increased Parcels Post Duty and Storage Fees on Rum.
...	...	...	1,925	12	1½	Lack of Shipping facilities and short crop.
...	...	...	1,563	2	5½	" " " " " "
8,690	17	7	...	...	...	Increased rate of export duty.
102	11	6½	...	...	...
372	2	11½	...	...	...
262	17	9	...	...	...	New tax levied.
...	...	...	1,162	8	8½	Shortage of shipping due to the War.
...	...	...	421	13	4	" " " " " "
25,578	3	0	...	...	...	Higher cost of imported spirits and prosperity of the rice industry.
...	...	...	77	15	3½	
755	4	2	...	...	...
...	...	...	16	16	5	
622	19	8½	...	...	...
...	...	...	391	13	4	Shortage in materials for manufacture owing to the War.
1,820	18	3½	...	...	...	Rates increased in March, 1917.
1,498	0	10	3,515	15	1½	Smaller estates paid duty.
15	12	6	...	...	...	Increased auction sales.
...	...	...	144	17	5	Reduced area in sugar cane cultivation.
1,853	8	9½	...	...	...	New tax levied.
1,537	18	10½	...	...	...	Increased Fines.
1,517	10	7½	...	...	...	Increased Fees Registrar and Official Receiver.
...	...	...	1,307	16	11½	Decreased reimbursements, Public Works Department.
1,763	18	10	...	...	...	War Tax Stamp.
773	2	3	...	...	...	Rates increased.
430	8	10	...	...	...	" "
...	...	...	256	10	11	Certain Government Officers relieved of payment of rent.
703	5	8½	...	...	...	Larger area taken up at Plus. Windsor Forest and La Jalousie.
354	12	2½	...	...	...	Increased area of Crown Lands leased.
...	...	...	...	...	...	[tracts.
440	17	4½	...	...	...	Increased survey fees for cattle grazing leases and woodcutting.
662	4	2½	...	...	...	Increased rates from June, 1918, on woodcutting licences.
...	...	...	1,471	9	5	Reduced production of Balata.
...	...	...	22	8	0	
...	...	...	1,904	11	10	Reduction of fees received on applications for mining Bauxite.
165	0	0	...	...	...
...	...	...	727	6	3	Reduced production of Gold.
...	
88	16	6½	46	17	6	
...	...	...	57	4	8	
...	
11	5	0	...	...	...
8,407	5	1½	...	...	...	Interest on advances made in connexion with Sea Defences.
307	8	5	...	...	...
...	...	...	49	5	8	[and Revenue from Government Currency Notes.
6,559	8	5½	...	...	...	Largesums on Deposit, as Unclaimed Balances, carried to Revenue,
...	
3,530	15	3	...	...	...	Sale of Pln. Grove—part of purchase money paid.
12	7	11	...	...	...
7	10	0	...	...	...
...	...	...	94	8	0	
...	...	...	22	12	0½	
77,912	3	3	...	...	...	New tax levied.
£ 155,697	17	11½	£ 28,545	7	3	

Head of Expenditure.	Amount expended in 1917.			Amount expended in 1918.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
His Excellency the Governor	5,580	17	10	4,776	7	8
Legislature	586	3	4	479	15	10
Government Secretariat	4,814	17	11	4,807	1	10
Auditor General	4,145	15	11	3,942	1	0½
Treasury	5,739	18	2½	6,318	7	11
Customs	12,415	4	11½	13,284	5	5
Harbours and Pilotage	3,169	12	9	2,582	8	10
Lands and Mines	18,997	1	1	20,783	15	8½
Immigration Department	6,857	6	7	6,152	7	4½
Local Government Board	3,346	10	0	3,374	18	5
Commissaries	9,585	14	3	9,744	8	1½
Registration, Births and Deaths	1,675	15	9	1,700	3	5½
District Commissioners	2,814	1	1½	2,631	12	2½
Supreme Court	10,973	5	2½	11,802	9	5
Law Officers	3,060	4	5½	2,981	15	6½
Magistrates	11,196	3	7½	11,692	0	11
Official Receiver	1,543	14	7	1,559	0	2
Police, including Fire Brigade... ..	64,057	1	0	69,393	1	9
Prisons	14,934	11	5½	17,240	8	6
Ministers of Religion	18,430	16	8	18,176	4	11½
Poor	20,073	17	9½	21,978	3	4½
Medical	26,585	18	5½	26,629	11	6
Hospitals and Asylums	48,602	2	1	54,739	0	6
Government Public Health Department... ..	2,351	12	5½	2,253	16	5
Bacteriological Department	930	7	5½	874	10	9½
Queen's College	2,741	12	5	2,724	16	2½
Primary Education	37,109	5	4	37,195	2	0½
Education, Miscellaneous	1,734	15	9	1,235	9	4½
Industrial School, Onderneeming	3,235	16	11½	3,635	10	4½
Orphan Asylum	250	3	2½	...	...	...
Post Office	26,821	9	4	28,390	11	11½
Science and Agriculture	13,017	17	9½	14,592	16	5
Director of Public Works	10,246	3	7½	10,385	18	9
Sea Defences	10,091	4	10½	25,143	3	3
Public Works Annually Recurrent	13,315	16	11	15,090	7	0
Do. Extraordinary and New Works	10,617	15	8½	15,910	6	10½
Roads, Rivers and Waterways... ..	39,755	14	6	54,499	6	9½
Municipal Subventions	11,600	8	1	11,926	16	6½
Subventions—Other	37,325	2	8	39,214	8	10½
Militia	4,652	3	2	5,006	15	1½
Pensions	53,540	11	0	53,663	19	11
Miscellaneous	32,180	8	6½	52,340	0	8
Public Debt—Funded	59,366	6	3½	65,360	10	6
The War	22,819	12	9	14,856	6	5
Telegraphs and Telephones - Extraordinary	2,341	16	9	2,009	18	7½
Sea Defences Do. and Special	37,505	12	6½	...	...	...
Harbours and Pilotage Do.—	...	...	...	...	...	...
Expert's Report on Harbour Bar	1,000	0	0	...	...	...
Purchase of Lightship ... ..	...	...	...	1,402	10	10
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	£ 733,688	13	2	£ 774,480	12	2½

Increase.			Decrease.			Cause of Increase or Decrease.
£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
...			804	10	2	Personal Emoluments reduced.
...			106	7	6	
...			7	16	1	
...			203	14	10½	
578	9	8½	...			Expenses of Collecting Tax on Business Profits.
869	0	5½	...			Increased Personal Emoluments.
...			587	3	11	Docking of Light Ship struck out.
1,786	14	7½	...			Travelling Expenses increased, Charges on Government Lands, and Maintenance Craig Irrigation Scheme.
...			704	19	2½	Personal Emoluments, Agent, Calcutta.
28	8	5	...			
158	13	10½	...			Personal Emoluments increased.
24	7	8½	...			
...			182	8	11	
829	4	2½	...			Expenses Witnesses and Jurors and Fee to Counsel in Murder Cases.
...			78	8	11	
495	17	3½	...			Personal Emoluments.
15	5	7	...			
5,336	0	9	...			Increased cost Uniforms, Fodder and Equipment.
2,305	17	0½	...			Increased cost Dietary, Uniforms, Bakery and Farms.
...			254	11	8½	
1,902	5	7	...			Increased cost Dietary and Out-door Relief.
43	13	0½	...			
6,136	18	5	...			Increased cost Dietary, Bakery and Supplies.
...			97	16	0½	
...			55	16	8	
...			16	16	2½	
85	16	8½	...			
...			499	6	4½	Decrease under Guiana Scholarship.
399	13	5	...			Increased cost Dietary and Bakery.
...			250	3	2½	Institution closed down. [of Inland Mails.
1,569	2	7½	...			Increased Personal Emoluments, cost of Uniforms and conveyance
1,574	18	7½	...			Geological Surveyor and Examination with Bauxite and other minerals, Personal Emoluments, Importation and expenses of Government Stallion, and maintenance of Gardens and Grounds.
139	13	1½	...			
15,051	18	4½	...			Special Expenditure for Sea Defences. [ment.
1,774	10	1	...			Industrial School, Stellings, Public Buildings and Postal Depart-
5,292	11	2	...			Mahaicony Bridge, Food Factory and Stellings.
14,743	12	3½	...			Higher cost of Materials for Main Roads and New Roads and Bridges.
326	8	5½	...			Rates on Government Properties.
1,889	6	2½	...			Additional Subsidy to Messrs. Sproston, Ltd.
354	11	11½	...			Increased cost of Uniforms.
123	8	11	...			
20,209	12	1½	...			Den Amstel and Fellowship and Buxton and Friendship Loans for Sea Defences, written off. Adjustment of Debt due Imperial Government, and War Bonus to Government Officers, Head Teachers and Assistant Teachers.
5,994	4	2½	...			
...			7,963	6	4	Further Loans raised under Ordinance No. 6 of 1916.
...			...			Cessation of hostilities, Armistice signed.
...			331	18	1½	
...			37,505	12	6½	Included under Sea Defences—Non-recurrent Expenditure.
...			1,000	0	0	Non-recurrent Expenditure.
1,402	10	10	...			
£ 91,442	15	10	£ 50,650	16	9½	

E

LOCAL REVENUES.

1918.

THE MAYOR AND TOWN COUNCIL OF THE

REVENUE, 1918.				Amount Collected in Pounds Sterling.		
				£	s.	d.
To Receipts from Government as follows:—						
Towards upkeep of Roads ...	...	...	...	1,291	13	4
Night Soil Service ...	...	...	...	482	8	10
Upkeep Vlissingen Drainage ...	...	...	...	26	0	10
Kingston Flushing Scheme ...	...	...	...	83	6	8
Water Service ...	...	...	...	1,250	0	0
Moiety, Medical Officer of Health Salary, &c. ...	...	...	...	500	0	0
Moiety, lease of land at America Stelling ...	...	...	...	75	0	0
Taxes—Government Properties ...	...	...	...	6,301	6	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
				10,009	15	8 $\frac{1}{2}$
To Cemetery in Le Repentir ...	...	...	...	2,272	19	6 $\frac{1}{2}$
Contingencies ...	...	...	...	78	12	10 $\frac{1}{2}$
Certificates of Valuation ...	...	...	...	2	6	0
Market in Albouystown ...	...	...	...	1,074	16	11
Estimate, 1917 ...	...	...	...	1,054	13	11
East Coast Farmers' Market... ..	...	...	...	32	6	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Fire Brigade ...	...	...	...	116	13	4
Fines and Penalties ...	...	...	...	44	15	10
House Service Labour ...	...	...	...	24	3	4
Interest Account ...	...	...	...	321	0	11 $\frac{1}{2}$
Licences and Badges ...	...	...	...	153	19	0
Local Sanitary Authority ...	...	...	...		4	0
Labour and Sanitary Superintendence ...	...	...	...	14	18	10 $\frac{1}{2}$
Market in Stabroek ...	...	...	...	5,450	5	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
Market in Cumingsburg ...	...	...	...	380	4	4 $\frac{1}{2}$
Market in Bourda ...	...	...	...	419	11	6 $\frac{1}{2}$
Night Soil Conservancy ...	...	...	...	162	10	3
Public Recreation Grounds ...	...	...	...	182	12	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
Pound (The) ...	...	...	...	48	3	11
Refuse Destructor ...	...	...	...	254	9	2 $\frac{1}{2}$
Summary Summations and Fiats Executio, 1917 ...	...	...	...		1	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
Slaughter House ...	...	...	...	1,809	4	8
Stone Depôt ...	...	...	...	218	4	4
Street Gutters and Drains ...	...	...	...	13	10	6 $\frac{1}{2}$
Special Sewage Rate, 1918 ...	...	...	...	131	8	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Taxes, 1917 ...	...	...	...		0	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
Taxes, 1918 ...	...	...	...	36,623	11	4 $\frac{1}{2}$
Town Tanks ...	...	...	...	62	10	0
Town Hall ...	...	...	...	420	0	3
Thomas and other Lands ...	...	...	...	106	5	0
Queenstown Ward ...	...	...	...	1,450	4	3 $\frac{1}{2}$
Wortmanville Special Rate, 1918 ...	...	...	...	276	5	2 $\frac{1}{2}$
Water Works ...	...	...	...	289	7	5 $\frac{1}{2}$
Water Supply ...	...	...	...	1,790	0	6
Water Workers, Materials ...	...	...	...	1,224	7	8 $\frac{1}{2}$
Printing and Stationery ...	...	...	...	1	14	6
Pavements ...	...	...	...	3	1	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Public Conveniences ...	...	...	...	13	2	6
				£ 66,537	1	5 $\frac{1}{2}$

LOCAL REVENUES.

E 2

CITY OF GEORGETOWN.

EXPENDITURE, 1917.				Amount Expended in Pounds Sterling.		
				£	s.	d.
By Bonds Redeemable	...	...	...	4,530	19	4 $\frac{1}{2}$
Assessments	...	...	...	645	0	1
Appraisements at instance of Mayor and Town Council	...	...	...	88	15	0
Cemetery in Le Repentir	...	...	...	1,488	15	8 $\frac{1}{2}$
Cemetery in Bourda	...	...	...	52	3	9 $\frac{1}{2}$
Contingencies	...	...	...	675	11	8 $\frac{1}{2}$
Water Works New Machinery	...	...	...	125	0	0
Constabulary	...	...	...	1,128	8	4
Market in Albouystown	...	...	...	182	10	9 $\frac{1}{2}$
Market, East Coast Farmers	...	...	...	9	7	6
Fire Brigade	...	...	...	3,803	16	11 $\frac{1}{2}$
Fines and Penalties	...	...	...	3	9	5
Interest Account	...	...	...	2,787	0	1
Kingston Flushing Scheme	...	...	...	11	0	6
Licences and Badges	...	...	...	20	3	6
Local Sanitary Authority	...	...	...	550	6	11
Labour and Sanitary Superintendence	...	...	...	7,279	3	10
Lighting Streets of City	...	...	...	5,333	10	8 $\frac{1}{2}$
Law Expenses	...	...	...	50	0	0
Market in Stabroek	...	...	...	1,810	6	8
Market in Cumingsburg	...	...	...	94	7	4 $\frac{1}{2}$
Market in Bourda	...	...	...	108	4	3
Mayor's Vote	...	...	...	208	6	8
Night Soil Conservancy	...	...	...	4,475	17	9
Public Recreation Grounds	...	...	...	781	10	4 $\frac{1}{2}$
Printing and Stationery	...	...	...	254	4	11
Pavements	...	...	...	241	11	8 $\frac{1}{2}$
Public Conveniences	...	...	...	739	3	10 $\frac{1}{2}$
Pound, The	...	...	...	6	0	0
Public Stellings	...	...	...	385	3	8
Pensions	...	...	...	598	7	7
Refuse Destructor	...	...	...	453	9	11 $\frac{1}{2}$
Sea Defences	...	...	...	2,083	6	8
Slaughter House	...	...	...	514	19	3 $\frac{1}{2}$
Stone Depôt	...	...	...	5,073	2	10
Street Drains and Gutters	...	...	...	91	18	8
Sluices and Drainage	...	...	...	893	15	0
Salaries	...	...	...	6,835	1	7
Sewerage Works	...	...	...	5	1	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
Tunnels and Bridges	...	...	...	219	13	4
Town Hall, &c.	...	...	...	336	12	11 $\frac{1}{2}$
Telephones	...	...	...	59	15	10
Watering Streets	...	...	...	545	6	4 $\frac{1}{2}$
Water Works	...	...	...	8,217	12	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Tuberculosis Society	...	...	...	104	3	4
Balance to be carried to Estimate, 1919:—				63,902	17	10 $\frac{1}{2}$
Surplus in Revenue as per Statement B	...	£4,692	1 10 $\frac{1}{2}$			
Excess in Expenditure as per Statement A	...	2,057	18 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	2,634	3	7
				£ 66,537	1	5 $\frac{1}{2}$

THE MAYOR AND TOWN COUNCIL

REVENUE, 1918.						Amount Collected in Pounds Sterling.		
						£	s.	d.
Cash in Savings Bank on 31st December, 1917	...	...	...	...	...	1,163	17	3
Do. in Bank	do	do.	...	...	...	108	9	7½
Do. in Town Chest	do.	do.	...	...	...	4	3	4
Receipts from Government as follows:—								
Towards upkeep of Roads and Bridges	...	...	...	...	...	555	6	4½
Moieties of Fire Brigade	...	...	...	...	...	460	9	8½
Night Soil Service	...	...	...	...	...	104	3	6
Water Service	...	...	...	...	...	446	8	8
Taxes on Government Properties...	...	...	...	...	...	1,364	7	6
Total from Government	...	...	...	...	...	2,930	15	9
Agistment Fees	...	...	...	...	...	43	12	0
Cattle Cart, Pen and Pound Fees	...	...	...	...	...	54	8	7
General Revenue	...	...	...	...	...	244	19	2
Vryman's Erven	...	...	...	...	...	41	5	6
Market Account	...	...	...	...	...	1,214	9	9
Burial Ground Account	...	...	...	...	...	270	13	7½
Taxes (exclusive of Government)	...	...	...	...	...	4,734	9	0½
Water Works	...	...	...	...	...	297	14	0
Fire Brigade Contributions	...	...	...	...	...	130	19	8
Electric Lighting	...	...	...	...	...	* 1,952	15	4½
						£ 13,192	13	1½

*The charge for street lighting (£1,125) not here included.

LOCAL REVENUES.

E 4

OF NEW AMSTERDAM.

EXPENDITURE, 1918.						Amount Expended in Pounds Sterling.		
						£	s.	d.
Roads and Bridges	...	...	...	...	...	731	10	4½
Drainage	...	...	...	...	...	419	1	7
Mules and Carts Account	...	...	...	...	...	370	18	9½
(a) Scavenging	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Burial Ground Account	...	...	...	...	...	280	15	9½
Fire Brigade	...	...	...	...	...	1,056	3	7
Market Account	...	...	...	...	...	851	14	1
Mayor's Vote	...	...	...	...	...	50	0	0
Night Soil Service	...	...	...	...	...	52	11	3½
(b) Stationery	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Salaries	...	...	...	...	...	1,056	5	0
General Expenditure	...	...	...	...	...	160	2	7½
Water Works Account	...	...	...	...	...	2,719	18	5
Electricity	...	...	...	...	...	3,154	12	6½
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	...	1,744	2	5
Balance	...	...	...	...	...	544	16	9
						£ 13,192	13	1½

(a) Embodied in "Mules and Carts Account."

(b) "General Expenditure."

LOCAL REVENUES.

E 6

REVENUE, EXPENDITURE AND LIABILITIES, 1918.

Total Revenue including all Sources.			Expenditure.			Net Amount of Debt.			Qualification of Elector and number registered.	Number of Electors voting at the last contested Election giving name of Municipality, Ward or Dis- trict in which Elec- tion took place.	Governing Body, (Name of) and Mode of Appointment.
£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.			
428	5	5½	451	18	2½	355	19	4	Property valuation of \$50 and upwards.	Not Procurable.	Not Applicable.
187	0	6	192	5	0	159	17	10½			
2,263	14	6	2,343	17	10	2,912	18	5			
231	4	0½	226	12	2	1	5	6			
95	16	0	95	6	1½	196	14	8			
486	7	4½	513	2	5	427	7	3			
1,116	4	7½	1,124	0	10½	1,559	19	5½			
442	16	6	394	9	6½	96	13	4			
172	12	0	161	6	3½	...	...	...
114	15	5½	117	10	7½	158	1	5			
766	4	5½	763	3	4½	850	5	4½			
242	10	9	248	7	2	175	15	2			
139	3	2½	161	12	3	...	...	...
528	12	2½	593	6	10	503	2	3			
233	19	6½	235	4	9	54	18	2			
198	6	7½	174	16	5½	113	5	6			
405	16	1½	401	13	8	...	...	...
241	12	6	208	3	2½	1	15	6			
498	6	1½	515	6	10	421	14	6½			
£ 8,793	8	0	8,922	3	7½	7,989	13	9	Property valuation of \$50 and upwards.	Not Procurable.	Not Applicable.
221	9	11	206	17	10½	45	0	0			
1,529	3	6½	1,682	15	10	638	17	6			
71	8	9½	64	8	3½	24	0	1			
92	5	7	119	12	10	...	...	...
567	13	7	570	18	6½	171	12	3			
1,134	12	1	987	13	1	505	5	9½			
622	12	9	632	13	9½	180	0	0			
128	3	2	132	15	10½	...	...	...
18	15	1	18	7	5½	...	...	...
44	6	10	47	13	2½	...	...	...
40	2	5	48	19	11	111	11	3			
545	16	2	583	2	2	626	6	0½			
87	18	6½	98	8	5	23	9	7½			
438	13	0	444	14	11	...	...	...
225	4	11	295	18	5½	184	16	4½			
141	0	4½	139	0	8½	122	7	0			
97	19	8	107	7	5	...	...	...
89	9	5½	109	1	7½	...	...	...
97	11	3	103	9	1½	...	...	...
186	9	6	209	5	0	115	0	0			
34	16	1½	32	10	3	Property valuation of \$50 and upwards.	Not Procurable.	Not Applicable.
83	12	2	81	5	6	62	10	0			
29	4	10	38	8	2	120	3	10			
155	3	2½	160	19	0½	...	...	...
148	6	9½	131	8	0½	14	7	4			
137	10	6½	133	5	6½	86	0	4½			
313	7	8	379	4	4½	43	9	0½			
163	1	3	188	7	8½	425	5	4½			
47	3	5	47	1	3	19	2	0			
88	8	11½	93	18	2½	28	15	1½			
118	14	1½	114	9	11½	...	...	...

RETURN OF DISTRICTS, THEIR LOCAL

	County.	Authority under which established.	Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue. If rates, state amount and on what class of property, (movable or immovable.)			Amount of Assessment and whether on annual or capital value of property.	
COUNTRY DISTRICTS— (Contd.)				£	s.	d.		
Letter Kenny, Auchlyne, and Bloomfield
Nos. 69/74	...	Ordinance No. 13 of 1917.	Upkeep and maintenance of the Districts and the enforcement of the Sanitary Regulations.	Rents and Rates on Immovable Property.	421	11	3	63 ³ / ₈ %
" 57/60	...				100	11	6	93 ¹ / ₄ "
" 64/65	...				44	14	0	3 "
" 67/68	...				276	3	7 ¹ / ₂	6 ⁵ / ₈ "
Sheet Anchor	...				152	1	7	2 ⁵ / ₈ "
Whim	...				134	2	1 ¹ / ₂	4 "
					240	17	4 ¹ / ₂	3 ⁴ / ₅ "
							On Capital Value.	
Total	15,181	16	8 ¹ / ₂	...

REVENUE, EXPENDITURE AND LIABILITIES, 1917.

Total Revenue including all Sources.			Expenditure.			Net Amount of Debt.			Qualification of Elector and number registered		Number of Electors voting at the last contested Election giving name of Municipality, Ward or Dis- trict in which Elec- tion took place.		Governing Body, (Name of) and Mode of Appointment.	
£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.						
421	11	3	558	19	10	25	16	8	Property valuation of \$50 and upwards.	Not procurable	Not applicable.	Country Authori- ties appointed by the Local Govern- ment Board.		
100	11	6	35	19	6½	...	...	...			
46	1	9½	32	6	10	...	...	...			
278	2	10½	258	17	6	152	15	6½						
153	9	8½	15	0	0½	541	10	0						
146	8	9	113	3	8½	117	13	10						
267	9	8	282	16	4½	13	10	3						
£ 17,907	9	3	18,223	10	0½	12,388	19	0½						

F

**STATEMENTS OF
LIABILITIES AND ASSETS,
AND
PUBLIC DEBT
AT 31ST DECEMBER,
1918.**

LIABILITIES AND ASSETS.

F 1

STATEMENT OF LIABILITIES AND ASSETS AT 31st DECEMBER, 1918.

LIABILITIES—		ASSETS—	
Deposits—General, etc. ...	£ 70,663 5 3	Advances—Recoverable ..	£ 26,086 15 10½
Deposits for Investment ...	97,533 5 10½	Advances made for Works on Loan Account ...	250,334 13 10½
Deposits—Unclaimed Balances, &c. ...	652 9 5	Suspense Account ...	157 6 0
Repayment by Corporations of Loans (Reserve Fund) ...	176,351 0 6½	Imprests ...	21,525 12 9
Advances by H. M. Treasury.	144,209 16 1	Deposits Invested ...	83,972 2 9
Deposits—pending issue of Loan.	23,645 16 8	Repayment of Loans by Corporations (Reserve Fund) Investments ...	177,690 13 8
Deposits to meet Matured Bonds under Ord. 7 of 1887—Unredeemed ...	200 0 0	Surplus Revenue Invested ...	10,870 0 0
Bondholders ...	1,076,127 10 0	Surplus Cash lent at Interest at call, by the Crown Agents...	3,000 0 0
Sinking Funds ...	226,484 13 9	Surplus Cash at call, deposited with London, County and Westminster Bank ...	10,000 0 0
Surplus & Deficit Account ...	202,625 14 2½	Remittances between Chests ...	41 13 4
		Remittances Crown Agents ...	182 15 0
		Remittances to Foreign Creditors ...	301 1 9
		Loans to Corporations ...	221,703 18 0½
		Loan Ordinances ...	731,332 2 9½
		Loan Expenditure ...	73,865 16 0
		Deficiency on 1914 Conversion Loan... ..	29,134 16 6
		Deficiency on 1918 Conversion Loan... ..	25,193 15 0
		Sinking Fund Investments ...	226,436 8 0
		Trustees of Sinking Funds ...	48 5 9
		Colonial Treasurer—Balances held on Account of Loans	18,642 18 4
		Colonial Treasurer—Balance held on General Account	107,872 16 4½
	£2,018,493 11 9½		£2,018,493 11 9½

STATEMENT of the Colony's Funded Debt or Loans raised for fixed periods, and of the

Legal Authority.	Amount authorised to be raised.	AMOUNT ACTUALLY RAISED.			Date raised.	Rate of Interest.	AMOUNT REDEEMED AT 31st DEC., 1918.		
		Bonds.	Inscribed Stock.	Total.			Bonds.	Inscribed Stock.	Total.
No. 3 of 1886	...\$ 1,200,000 (1)	\$ 266,400 00	...	\$ 266,400 00	July, 1886	...4 %	\$ 120,960 00	...	\$ 120,960 00
			\$ 933,600	933,600 00	Do.	...4 %	...	...	...
		\$ 266,400 00	\$ 933,600	\$ 1,200,000 00			\$ 120,960 00	...	\$ 120,960 00
No. 7 of 1887	...\$ 2,500,000 (1)	\$ 360,000 00	...	\$ 360,000 00	Oct., 1888	...4 %	\$ 360,000 00	...	\$ 360,000 00
		209,280 00	...	209,280 00	July, 1889	...4 %	209,280 00	...	209,280 00
		240,000 00	...	240,000 00	Oct., 1890	...3½ %	240,000 00	...	240,000 00
		288,000 00	...	288,000 00	April, 1892	...3½ %	287,040 00	...	287,040 00
		120,000 00	...	120,000 00	April, 1893	...3½ %	120,000 00	...	120,000 00
		360,000 00	...	360,000 00	Jan., 1894	...3½ %	340,320 00	...	340,320 00
		168,000 00	...	168,000 00	April, 1895	...3½ %	118,080 00	...	118,080 00
		96,000 00	...	96,000 00	Oct., 1895	...3½ %	2,880 00	...	2,880 00
		\$ 1,841,280 00	...	\$ 1,841,280 00			\$ 1,677,600 00	...	\$ 1,677,600 00
No. 19 of 1896	...\$ 2,500,000 (1)	...	\$ 720,000	\$ 720,000 00	Feby., 1898	...3 %	...	...	...
		\$ 138,720 00	...	138,720 00	June, 1900	...3½ & 3½ %	...	...	...
		...	480,000	480,000 00	Aug., 1901	...3 %	...	...	...
		22,656 00	...	22,656 00	April, 1901	...3½ %	...	...	...
		60,000 00	...	60,000 00	July, 1907	...3½ %	...	...	...
		33,960 00	...	33,960 00	Oct., 1908	...4 %	...	...	...
		36,000 00	...	36,000 00	1 July, 1909	...4 %	...	...	...
		30,336 00	...	30,336 00	1 July, 1909	...4 %	...	...	...
		(2) 885,120 00	...	(2) 885,120 00	1 Oct., 1914	...4 %	...	...	...
		90,000 00	...	90,000 00	1 Oct., 1915	...4½ %	...	...	...
		\$ 1,296,792 00	\$ 1,200,000	\$ 2,496,792 00					

(1) The general revenue and assets of the Colony are directly pledged in respect of loan.
(2) Raised by the conversion of Bonds under Ord. 7 of 1887 into Bonds under Ord. 19 of 1896 represented by Sinking Fund Investments awaiting realization.

Sinking Funds accumulated at 31st December, 1918, for the extinguishment of the debt.

AMOUNT OUTSTANDING AT 31st DECEMBER, 1918.			REMARKS.	SINKING FUNDS.		
Bonds.	Inscribed Stock.	Total.		Accumulated.	Amount of Stock.	Cost Price.
145,400 00	...	\$ 145,400 00 a	a. These Bonds were issued for fifty years by the Crown Agents and are payable at their office, Downing Street, London, by annual instalments, by means of a Sinking Fund to be formed on the cumulative principle, into which will be paid a sum equal to 1 per cent. per annum, on the total amount of Debentures issued. The re-payments commenced in July, 1892, and are made either by annual drawings, by lot, or by the purchase of the Bonds in the market, at the option of the Crown Agents. The Sinking Fund is on deposit in the London and Westminster Bank. Ordinance 6 of 1886 authorized the conversion of the Debentures into Inscribed Stock free of any cost to the holders. The amount of Debentures surrendered in exchange for Inscribed Stock is \$933,600. Interest payable on 15th January and 15th July. The loan was offered at a minimum price of £97. The average price obtained was £98 2s. 8d.	\$ 1,962 84	\$ 2,081 40	\$ 1,962 84
...	933,600	933,600 00 b	b. The Stock will be repayable on the 15th July, 1935, by the operation of a Sinking Fund of 1 per cent. per annum, commencing on the 15th July, 1891. The Sinking Fund is invested in Colonial Stocks. Interest payable on 15th January and 15th July. This Stock was offered by Crown Agents in exchange for above Bonds at any time up to 31st May, 1891. By Treasury Notice in London Gazette, 23rd December, 1902, this Inscribed Stock was added to the list of authorized Trustees Stock.	442,482 26	480,442 74	442,482 26
145,400 00	\$ 933,600	\$ 1,079,040 00				
...	...	...	c. These Bonds were issued in the Colony for a term of twenty-five years with option to the Government to redeem them at the expiration of ten years from the date of issue or at any time thereafter, on twelve months' previous notice being given in the <i>Official Gazette</i> . Both Principal and Interest are secured on the General Revenue and Assets of the Government of British Guiana (not specially appropriated by any Ordinance in force before the passing of "The Public Loan Ordinance, 1887") and a Sinking Fund of equal annual proportion of the Capital sum raised is being provided, which will be applied to the extinction of the debt. The amount provided has been invested by the Crown Agents in the purchase of Inscribed Stock of other Colonies.			
\$ 960 00	...	\$ 960 00				
19,680 00	...	19,680 00				
49,920 00	...	49,920 00				
93,120 00	...	93,120 00				
163,680 00	...	\$ 163,680 00				
...	\$ 720,000	\$ 720,000 00 d	d. \$720,000 bearing Interest at 3% was issued on 1st February, 1898, for a term of forty-seven years with option to the Government to redeem at par. on or after 1st February, 1923, on six months' notice. Interest payable 1st February and 1st August. Stock offered by the Crown Agents at a minimum price of £96 10s. 0d. Average price obtained, £96 16s. 4d.			
128,720 00	...	128,720 00 e	e. \$128,720 was issued in the Colony on 1st June, 1900, for a term of twenty-five years with option to the Government to redeem at the expiration of ten years from the date of issue or at any time thereafter, on twelve months' notice being given in the <i>Official Gazette</i> . Interest at the rate of 3½ per cent. is payable on 1st June and 1st December on \$128,720, and 3½ per cent. on the same dates on \$2,400.	e. to \$182,113 46	†211,471 86	182,113 46
...	480,000	480,000 00 d	d. \$480,000 additional and identical with above Stock was issued on the 1st August, 1901, at a minimum of 93 per cent. The abovementioned Stock was issued by the Crown Agents under the Public Loan Ordinance, 1896, and Inscribed Stock Ordinance, 1897, and by Treasury Notice in London Gazette, 23rd December 1902, was added to the list of authorised Trustees Stock. A Sinking Fund of 1 per cent. per annum is being provided annually for the redemption of the above Stock.	d1 & d2 327,061 08	*365,206 32	327,061 08
22,656 00	...	22,656 00 f	f. \$22,656 was issued in the Colony at 3½ per cent. on the 1st April, 1901, on the same conditions as to redemption as the preceding Loan. Interest payable 1st April and 1st October. A Sinking Fund of 2½ per cent. per annum is being provided for the redemption of this and the foregoing issue.			
60,000 00	...	60,000 00 g	g. \$60,000 was issued in the Colony at 3½% on 1st July, 1907, for a term of fifty years with option of redemption as in the preceding Loans. Interest payable 1st January and 1st July. A Sinking Fund of 1½ per annum is being provided for the redemption of this issue.			
33,960 00	...	33,960 00 h	h. \$33,960 was issued in the Colony at 4% on 1st August, 1908, for a term of fifty years with option of redemption as in the preceding Loans. Interest payable 1st April and 1st October. A Sinking Fund of 1½ per annum is being provided for the redemption of this issue.			
36,000 00	...	36,000 00 i	i. \$36,000 was issued in the Colony at 4% on 1st July, 1909, for a term of fifty years with option of redemption as in the preceding Loans. Interest payable 1st January and 1st July. A Sinking Fund of 1½ per annum is being provided for the redemption of this issue.			
30,336 00	...	30,336 00 j	j. \$30,336 was issued in the Colony at 4% on 1st July, 1909, for a term of fifty years with option of redemption as in the preceding Loans. Interest payable 1st January and 1st July. A Sinking Fund of 1½ per annum is being provided for the redemption of this issue.			
885,120 00	...	885,120 00 k	k. \$885,120 was issued in the Colony at 4 per cent. on 1st October, 1914, for a term of fifty years with option of redemption as in the preceding Loans. Interest payable 1st April and 1st October. A Sinking Fund of 1½ per annum is being provided for the redemption of this issue.			
90,000 00	...	90,000 00 l	l. \$90,000 was issued in the Colony at 4½ per cent. on 1st October, 1915, for a term of fifty years with option of redemption as in the preceding Loans. Interest payable 1st April and 1st October. A Sinking Fund of 1 per cent. per annum is being provided for the redemption of this issue.			
1,296,792 00	\$ 1,200,000	\$ 2,496,792 00				
Forward ...				\$ 953,619 64	\$ 1,059,202 32	\$ 953,619 64

* Stocks.
† Bonds.

These Bonds have matured, but have not been presented for payment. The amount realized from the sale of Sinking Fund Investments to meet their redemption has been earmarked under a Special Deposit Account.

STATEMENT of the Colony's Funded Debt or Loans raised for fixed periods, and of the

Legal Authority.	Amount authorised to be raised.	AMOUNT ACTUALLY RAISED.			Date raised.	Rate of Interest.	AMOUNT REDEEMED AT 31st DEC., 1918		
		Bonds.	Inscribed Stock.	Total.			Bonds.	Inscribed Stock.	Total.
No. 6 of 1916 and No. 30 of 1918.	\$ 5,000,000	\$ 300,000 00	...	\$ 300,000 00	1 Oct., 1916	5 %	...	...	...
		15,000 00	...	15,000 00	1 Oct., 1916	5 %	...	...	...
		145,750 00	...	145,750 00	1 Jan., 1917	5 %	...	...	...
		386,500 00	...	386,500 00	1 June, 1917	5 %	...	...	...
		37,850 00	...	37,850 00	1 June, 1917	5 %	...	...	...
		2,000 00	...	2,000 00	1 Oct., 1917	5 %	...	...	...
		35,950 00	...	35,950 00	1 Jan., 1918	5 %	...	...	...
		381,850 00	...	381,850 00	1 June, 1918	5 %	...	...	...
		121,000 00	...	121,000 00	1 April, 1918	5 %	...	...	...
Total	...	\$ 1,425,900 00	...	\$ 1,425,900 00			...	...	...
		...	...	\$ 6,963,972 00			...	...	\$ 1,798,560 00
No. 7 of 1864 For the introduction of Immigrants from the East Indies, the outstanding amount of Bonds not to exceed \$1,920,000 at any one time. (2)		\$ 6,611,865 60	...	\$ 6,611,865 60	From 1865, to 31st March, 1911	4% on current issue	\$ 6,611,385 60	...	6,611,385 60
GRAND TOTAL	...	...	...	\$ 13,575,837 60	...	...	...	...	\$ 3,408,945 60

(2) This loan was borrowed on account of Planters for Immigration purposes and was guaranteed by the general revenue of the Colony.

Sinking Funds accumulated at 31st December, 1918, for the extinguishment of the debt.

AMOUNT OUTSTANDING AT 31ST DECEMBER, 1918.			REMARKS.	SINKING FUND.		
Bonds.	Inscribed Stock.	Total.		Accumulated.	Amount of Stock.	Cost Price.
300,000 00	...	\$ 300,000 00	(1) \$300,000 was issued in the Colony at 5 per cent. on 1st October, 1916, for a term of fifteen years with option to the Government to redeem at the expiration of ten years from the date of issue or at any time thereafter, on twelve months' notice being given in the "Official Gazette." Interest payable 1st April and 1st October. A Sinking Fund of 5 per cent. per annum is being provided for the redemption of this issue.	\$ 953,619 64	\$1,059,202 32	\$ 953,619 64
15,000 00	...	15,000 00	(2) \$15,000 was issued in the Colony for a term of five years, 1st Oct., 1916, at 5 per cent. A Sinking Fund of 18½ per cent. is being provided for the redemption of this issue.			
145,750 00	...	145,750 00	(3) \$84,500 was issued in the Colony at 5 per cent. on 1st January, 1917, for a term of ten years. Interest payable 1st January and 1st July. A Sinking Fund of 8½ per cent. is being provided for the redemption of this issue. \$61,250 was issued in the Colony at 5 per cent. on 1st January, 1917, for a term of fifteen years with the option to the Government to redeem them at any time after the expiration of ten years from the date of issue on 12 months' notice being given in the "Official Gazette." Interest payable 1st January and 1st July. A Sinking Fund of 5 per cent. is being provided for the redemption of this issue.	(1) \$133,275 08 (6)	170,435 82	133,275 08
386,500 00	...	386,500 00	(4) \$386,500 was issued in the Colony at 5 per cent. on 1st June, 1917, for a term of ten years. Interest payable 1st June and 1st December. A Sinking Fund of 8½ per cent. per annum is being provided for the redemption of this issue.			
37,850 00	...	37,850 00	(5) \$9,300 was issued in the Colony at 5 per cent. on 1st June, 1917, for a term of ten years. Interest payable 1st June and 1st December. A Sinking Fund of 8½ per cent. per annum is being provided for the redemption of this issue. \$28,550 was issued in the Colony at 5 per cent. on 1st June, 1917, for a term of fifteen years with the option to the Government to redeem them at any time after the expiration of ten years from the date of issue on 12 months' notice being given in the "Official Gazette." Interest payable 1st June and 1st December. A Sinking Fund of 5 per cent. per annum is being provided for the redemption of this issue.			
2,000 00	...	2,000 00	(6) \$2,000 was issued in the Colony at 5 per cent. on 1st October, 1917, for a term of five years. A Sinking Fund of 18½ per cent. is being provided for the redemption of this issue.			
35,950 00	...	35,950 00	(7) \$35,950 was issued in the Colony at 5 per cent. on 1st January, 1918, for a term of 15 years with the option to the Government to redeem them at any time after the expiration of 10 years from the date of issue on 12 months' notice being given in the "Official Gazette." Interest payable 1st January and 1st July. A Sinking Fund of 5 per cent. per annum is being provided for the redemption of this issue.			
381,850 00	...	381,850 00	(8) \$321,850 was issued in the Colony at 5 per cent. on 1st June, 1918, for a term of 10 years. Interest payable 1st June and 1st December. A Sinking Fund of 8½ per cent. per annum is being provided for the redemption of this issue.			
121,000 00	...	121,000 00	(9) \$121,000 was issued in the Colony at 5 per cent. on the 1st April, 1918, for a term of 50 years with option of redemption as in the preceding Loans. Interest payable 1st April and 1st October. A Sinking Fund of 1 per cent. per annum is being provided for the redemption of this issue.			
1,425,900 00	...	\$ 1,425,900 00		\$ 1,086,894 72	\$ 1,229,638 14	\$ 1,086,894 72
...	...	\$ 5,165,412 00				
480 00	...	480 00 m.	m. Bonds bearing Interest at 4 per cent. which fell due in ten years from date of issue to the value of \$336,000 were issued by the Crown Agents in August, 1906, offered at a minimum of £100 per cent. Average price obtained £100 16s. 11d. Interest payable 15th February and 15th August. Principal payable at par on 15th August, 1916. Both Capital and Interest were payable by the Crown Agents. The Capital and Interest of these Bonds were payable out of the money received from Planters under the provisions of the Consolidated Immigration Loan Ordinance, 1884. The whole debt has been redeemed except \$480; the Bond representing the sum not having been presented for redemption.			
...	...	\$ 5,165,892 00		...	...	...

G

MILITARY EXPENDITURE.

MILITIA.

1918.

BRITISH GUIANA MILITIA.

DETAILS OF EXPENDITURE FROM 1ST JANUARY, 1918, TO 31ST DECEMBER, 1918.

Expenditure on Emoluments, etc.—					
Miscellaneous Expenses	...	...	...	...	...£ 2,702 5 11
Band	...	...	...	...	... 2,298 19 7½
Total					... 5,001 5 6½

H

PUBLIC WORKS.

1918.

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS WHICH HAVE BEEN UNDERTAKEN

Description of Work or Building.	Whether constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenses in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is defrayed.
ANNUALLY RECURRENT.		£ s. d.	
1. Artesian Wells ...	Maintenance ...	131 5 0	
2. Burial Grounds ...	Maintenance of Grounds at Potaro, Arakaka and Onder- neeming.	27 1 8	
3. Colonial Properties ...	Maintenance of Buildings at Christianburg, Georgetown Suddie and Pomeroun.	352 18 4	
4. Chief Commissary's Department	Maintenance of Residences at Hague, W. C., D.; No. 63, Berbice; Suddie, Georgetown, and Vreed-en- Hoop, W.C.	146 17 6	
5. Customs Department ...	Maintenance of Bonded Ware- houses at Georgetown and New Amsterdam; Port of Entry, Springlands; Excise Warehouse and Oil Magazine, Georgetown.	371 9 2	
6. Director of Public Works ...	Maintenance of all Buildings, Offices, Plant, Tools, &c.	1,585 4 2	
7. Director of Science and Agricul- ture.	Maintenance of Botanic Gar- dens at Georgetown and New Amsterdam; Government La- boratory, Georgetown; Rub- ber Farm at Christianburg and Issosooroo, N.W.D., and Agricultural Station, Marl- borough.	380 16 8	
8. Education ...	Maintenance of Queen's Col- lege, Georgetown.	72 18 4	
9. Engineering Surveys ...	Provisions for ...	33 6 8	
10. Furniture ...	Additional Fittings and Inci- dentals for Public Offices and rented Buildings	171 17 6	
11. Harbours and Pilotage ...	Maintenance of Groyne, East Beet, Harbour Master's Boat-house and Lighthouse, Georgetown.	122 14 2	
12. Historic Sites and Ancient Buildings.	Preservation of ...	29 3 4	
13. Immigration Depot ...	Maintenance of Office and Buildings.	52 1 8	
14. Lands and Mines Department...	Maintenance of Wardens' Quar- ters, Boat-houses, etc., at Arakaka, Bartica, Christian- burg, Marlborough, Mora- whanna, Towakaima and Tumatumari.	261 0 10	
15. Lighting ...	Sea Wall and Camp Road...	120 16 8	
16. Magistrates ...	Maintenance of Quarters and Court Houses at Christian- burg, Georgetown, Leonora, Marlborough, Morawhanna, Potaro, Vigilance and Wake- naam.	418 19 2	
17. Medical Department ...	Maintenance of Public Hospi- tals, Dispensaries and Medical Officers' Quarters.	2,657 5 10	
18. Militia and Police...	Maintenance of Camp House, Fort Adjutant's Quarters and other rented buildings, Constabulary Depot, etc.	589 11 8	
Police Stations ...	Maintenance ...	2,247 18 4	
Rifle Ranges ...	Do. ...	43 15 0	
19. Onderneeming School ...	Do. ...	625 0 0	
20. Poor Law Commissioners' De- partment.	Maintenance of Alms House and Orphan Asylum.	254 11 8	
Carried forward ...	...	£10,646 13 4	

Colonial Estimate, 1918.

DURING THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1918.

Fund from which the expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, actual amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	REMARKS.
General Revenue.	1st January, 1918.	Finished.	£ s. d.		
			96 17 7½		
			6 14 11		
			324 15 10		
			146 14 7		
			334 2 0½		
			1,594 12 10½		
			327 13 5		
			56 12 4		
			27 15 9½		
			167 15 6½		
			37 17 10½		
			9 4		
			52 1 4½		
			244 7 7½		
			82 5 10		
			531 4 6		
			2,536 13 7½		
			693 16 2½		
			2,217 11 0½		
			55 2 1½		
			605 7 0½		
			242 9 5½		
			£10,383 1 0		

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS WHICH HAVE BEEN UNDERTAKEN

Description of Work or Building.	Whether constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenses in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is defrayed.
ANNUALLY RECURRENT— (Continued.)			
		£ s. d.	
Brought forward ...	...	10,646 13 4	
21. Post and Telegraph Department	Maintenance of all Stations.	912 10 0	
22. Prisons Department	Maintenance of Prisons at Georgetown, H.M. Penal Set- tlement, New Amsterdam and Suddie.	298 6 8	
23. Public Buildings	Maintenance of Government House, Guiana Public Build- ings and Law Courts, Colony Houses at H.M. Penal Settlement, New Amsterdam and Suddie.	1,141 0 10	
24. Public Officers' Rest Houses	Maintenance of Houses at Chris- tianburg, Leguan, and in the N.W. District.	127 1 8	
25. Steamer Service	Maintenance of Dock at H.M. Penal Settlement and Build- ings at Camaria and Matope, Cuyuni.	52 1 8	
26. Stellings	Maintenance	2,016 9 2	
27. Minor Alterations	Other Departments	112 10 0	
28. Freight, Insurance, &c.		191 13 4	
29. Wages		471 0 10	
30. War Bonus		117 18 4	
31. Token Votes	Public Works Department, Saw Mill, Christianburg	15 12 6	
		£ 16,102 18 4	
ROADS, RIVERS, &c.			
Main Roads Scheduled under Ordinance No. 11 of 1910.	Maintenance	44,377 1 8	
	Clearing Parapets on Roads through Villages and rebuild- ing Bridges in concrete, etc.	8,567 13 8½	
Wages		184 7 6	
Roads in Mining Districts—			
Potaro-Konawaruk	Maintenance	958 6 8	
Camaria	Do.	208 6 8	
Barima-Barama	Do.	833 6 8	
Portages	Tapacooma and Yarakita	45 16 8	
Bridle-Paths	Maintenance	625 0 0	
River communication in Mining Districts.	Morebo-Itabo, Barima, Barama, Bara-Bara Creek, Mazaruni, and Cuyuni.	489 11 8	
Clearing Creeks	Canje, Abary, CEna, Akiwinni, Ituribisei and Moruca.	657 1 8	
Kettings	Bloomfield and Letter Kenny; Adventure and Limlair; Maida and Kilmarnock.	195 16 8	
SEA DEFENCES.			
Georgetown—Sea Wall	Wages (Watchmen and Cleaners).	167 1 8	
	War Bonus	41 17 6	
	Maintenance and relaying concrete Pavement	291 13 4	
Essequibo—			
	Aurora	10 8 4	
	Capoey	10 8 4	
	Maria's Lodge	27 1 8	
	Suddie	54 3 4	
	Wakenaam	375 0 0	
	Onderneeming	20 16 8	
		£ 998 10 10	

Colonial Estimate, 1915.

DURING THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1918.

Fund from which the expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether Finished or Unfinished.	If finished, actual amount of Expen- diture in Pounds Sterling.			If unfinished, amount of Expen- diture in Pounds Sterling.			REMARKS.
General Revenue.	1st January, 1918.	Finished.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
			10,383	1	0				
			791	15	3½				
			307	11	2½				
			1,037	6	2				
			95	0	1				
			43	2	9				
			1,614	19	11½				
			112	7	3				
			137	3	8				
			455	12	11½				
			112	6	8				
			£15,090	7	0				
			43,581	4	2				
			7,156	8	7½				
			181	5	0				
			1,010	10	10½				
			190	0	9½				
			803	8	2				
			46	15	7½				
			695	3	11½				
			287	7	11½				
			507	13	8½				
			39	7	10				
			155	19	2½				
			29	0	3				
			128	10	7½				
			10	18	4				
			145	9	8½				
			£	469	18 1½				

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS WHICH HAVE BEEN UNDERTAKEN

Description of Work or Building.	Whether constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenses in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is defrayed.
<i>EXTRAORDINARY.</i>		£ s. d.	
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	...	
Artesian Wells ...	...	1,875 0 0	
Colonial Properties— Lot 16, Water Street ...	Septic Tank, &c.		
Customs Department— Bonded Warehouse, Georgetown	Erection of Wire Cage.	62 10 0	
Lands and Mines Department ...	Shelves for storing Specimens collected by Forestry Officers.	33 6 8	
	Bartica—Repairs, Sub-Wardens' Quarters.	416 13 4	
Irrigation ...	Craig Scheme, Completion of	2,338 10 10	
Magistrates ...			
Leonora ...	Repairs to Vat ...	20 16 8	
	Making up road to Garage	7 5 10	
Medical Department— Suddie Hospital ...	Manual Fire Engine and Hose.	101 0 10	
Lunatic Asylum ...	Dean Boilers for ...	83 6 8	
	Extension of Female Infirmary.	443 15 0	
Leper Asylum ...	Making new shed and lengthening wash shed, Carpenter's shop and condemned store.	95 8 4	
Georgetown Hospital ...	Improved accommodation for Paying Patients.	62 10 0	
Medical Officer's Quarters— Fort Wellington ...	Septic Tank ...	54 3 4	
Dispensary— Ida Sabina ...	Erecting Dispensary and shelter to house for sick people.	231 5 0	
Militia and Police ...	Converting stables into Quarters for N.C.O's and Police Constables.	375 0 0	
	Inspector's Quarters, Fellowship.	160 8 4	
	Alteration to roof—Market Police Station.	527 1 8	
	Erecting Gun Powder Magazine, Barbice (near Rifle Ranges.)	42 1 8	
Orphan Asylum ...	Removal of Old Queen's College.	145 16 8	
Pomeroon ...	Erecting Government Building at Charity.	196 13 4	
	Erection of Bond and roof to stelling.	145 16 8	
Poor ...	Removal of Poor Law Commissioners' Office.	104 3 4	
Post and Telegraph Department ...	Enlarging Post Office Weldaad.	120 16 8	
Roadway and Bridges ...	Roadway— Fort Island ...	416 13 4	
	Bridges— Mahaicony Creek ...	2,708 6 8	
<i>Carried forward</i> ...		£ 10,768 10 10	

Colonial Estimate, 1918.

DURING THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1918.

Fund from which the expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether Finished or Unfinished.	If finished, actual amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			If unfinished, amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			REMARKS.
General Revenue.	1st January, 1918.		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
		Unfinished ...				1,171	16	5½	
		Finished.	69	9	11½				
			45	2	2½				
			18	15	1				
			360	5	8				
		Unfinished ...				2,222	18	8	
		Finished.	11	10	6				
			2	10	0				
		Unfinished ...				19	1	11	
		Finished ...	439	11	3				
		Unfinished ...				23	15	8	
		Unfinished ...				62	0	11	
			29	15	9				
			225	18	1				
			348	15	6				
			154	10	7½				
		Unfinished ...				93	8	10½	
		Finished ...	36	0	11				
		Finished ...	141	6	9½				
		Unfinished ...				195	9	11½	
			57	13	1½				
			96	18	10				
			120	9	1½				
		Unfinished ...				413	13	0½	
		Unfinished ...				2,380	9	11½	
			£ 2,158	13	5	£ 6,582	15	5½	

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS WHICH HAVE BEEN UNDERTAKEN

Description of Work or Building.	Whether constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenses in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is defrayed.
EXTRAORDINARY—(Contd.)		£ s. d.	
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	...	10,768 10 10	
Stellings ...	Charity—Pomeroon ...	440 4 2	
	Fort Island ...	135 8 4	
	Great Troolie Island— Erection of Stelling.	187 10 0	
	Adventure—Purchase of Sprotons' stelling.	1,875 0 0	
	Improvements at :—		
	Vreed-en-Hoop ...	895 16 8	
	New Amsterdam and Rosignol ...	345 4 5	
	Dismantling Suddie Stel- ling,	145 16 8	
Miscellaneous ...	Renewal of Fire Hose for Public Institutions	416 18 4	
		<u>£ 15,210 4 5</u>	
SUBVENTIONS.			
Municipal—Georgetown ...	Rates on Government Pro- perties,	6,301 9 2	Colonial Estimate, 1918.
	For supply of Water to all Public Institutions.	1,258 19 2	
	Contribution towards main- tenance of Roads and Streets.	1,250 0 0	
	Flushing Kingston Trenches.	83 6 8	
	Sanitary arrangements— Government Institutions.	520 16 8	
	Contribution towards main- tenance approach Road, Steamer Stelling.	41 13 4	
	Part interest on Overdue Taxes on Government Properties.	11 1 5	
New Amsterdam ...	Rates on Government Pro- perties.	1,364 11 8	
	For supply of Water to all Public Institutions.	460 8 4	
	One moiety of cost of main- tenance of Roads and Streets.	625 0 0	
Launch Service, Canje Creek ...	...	250 0 0	
		<u>£ 12,167 6 5</u>	
EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDI- TURE ON LOAN WORKS.			
Extension of Roads ...	Pomeroon ...	6,818 15 0	Loan Ordinance.
New Road ...	Reliance to Three Friends, Essequibo.	3,208 6 8	
Irrigation Scheme ...	Bush Lot ...	4,680 16 8	
Traction Excavator for Mahaica Canal.	Purchase of ...	4,895 16 8	
Three Punt ...	Construction of ...	2,593 15 0	
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	...	<u>£ 22,197 10 0</u>	

DURING THE YEAR ENDING 31st DECEMBER, 1918.

Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether Finished or Unfinished.	If finished, actual amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	If unfinished amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Remarks.
General Revenue.	1st January, 1918.		£ s. d. 2,158 13 5	£ s. d. 6,582 15 5½	
		Finished	135 8 1½	392 16 11	
		Unfinished	...	12 6	
		Finished	1,875 0 0		
		Unfinished		722 13 5 345 4 5	
			£ 4,169 1 6½	£ 8,044 2 8½	
			6,301 6 0½		
			1,257 9 7		
			1,250 0 0		
			83 6 8		
Loan Account.		Finished	482 8 10		
			41 13 4		
			11 1 5		
			1,364 7 6		
			446 8 8		
			555 6 4½		
			250 0 0		
			£12,043 8 5		
		Unfinished.		105 11 10	
		Do.		2,917 11 1½	
		Finished	1,229 16 5	3,547 10 7	
		Unfinished.			
		Finished	2,561 7 5		
			£ 3791 3 10	£ 6,570 13 6½	

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS WHICH HAVE BEEN UNDERTAKEN

Description of Work or Building.	Whether constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenses in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is defrayed.
WORKS EXECUTED UNDER SPECIAL AUTHORITY.		£ s. d.	
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	...	
Ministers of Religion ...	...		Loan Ordinance.
Miscellaneous ...	...		Do.
	Parsonage Allowances ...		Do.
	Armistice Celebrations ...		Do.
	Trial of Punt at Bush Lot		
	Draining Engine ...		

**RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS WHICH HAVE BEEN UNDERTAKEN
DURING THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1918.**

SUMMARY.									
				Vote.	Expenditure.				
				£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
RECURRENT	..	...	...	16,102	18	4	15,090	7	0
ROADS, RIVERS, CREEKS, &c.		...	...	57,142	9	6½	54,499	6	9½
SEA DEFENCES		...	...	998	10	10	469	18	1½
EXTRAORDINARY		...	...	15,210	4	5	12,213	4	8
SUBVENTIONS	...	...	...	12,167	6	5	12,043	8	5
LOAN ACCOUNT		...	...	22,197	10	0	10,361	17	4½
WORKS EXECUTED UNDER SPECIAL AUTHORITY			...	...			135	2	10½
TOTAL				£	123,818	19 6½	£	104,813	4 10

J

LEGISLATION.

SCHEDULE

OF

**LAWS, PROCLAMATIONS, ORDERS IN COUNCIL, &c.,
WHICH HAVE BEEN PROMULGATED IN THE COLONY DURING THE YEAR
1918.**

No. and Date of Laws, &c.	TITLE OF ORDINANCE.	Transmitted to England.
1918.	ORDINANCES.	
I.	An Ordinance to amend the Companies (Consolidation) Ordinance, 1913.	18th February, 1918.
II.	An Ordinance to provide for the payment of duty on Excess Profits.	7th March, 1918.
III.	An Ordinance to amend The Demerara Mutual Life Assurance Society's Ordinance, 1915.	5th March, 1918.
IV.	An Ordinance to amend the Land Surveyors Ordinance, 1891.	5th March, 1918.
V.	An Ordinance to amend the Indictable Offences (Procedure) Ordinance, 1893.	6th March, 1918.
VI.	An Ordinance to facilitate the making of Geological and Mineralogical Surveys.	19th March, 1918.
VII.	An Ordinance to amend the Marriage Ordinance, 1901.	5th March, 1918.
VIII.	An Ordinance to amend the New Amsterdam Town Council Ordinance, 1916.	6th March, 1918.
IX.	An Ordinance to amend the Public Loan Ordinance, 1916.	6th March, 1918.
X.	An Ordinance to amend the Sea Defences Ordinance, 1913.	30th May, 1918.
XI.	An Ordinance to amend the Law of Merchant Shipping Ordinance, 1864.	27 May, 1918.
XII.	An Ordinance to amend the Prisons Ordinance, 1892.	6th June, 1918.
XIII.	An Ordinance to give statutory effect to the adhesion of the Colony of British Guiana to the Anglo-Portuguese Commercial Treaty, 1914.	27th May, 1918.
XIV.	An Ordinance to amend the Weights and Measures Ordinance, 1851.	do.
XV.	An Ordinance to make provision for the supervision and registration of Motor-cars and Motor-car drivers.	11th June, 1918.
XVI.	An Ordinance to provide for the banking of moneys received by the Official Receiver and Public Trustee, the disposal of unclaimed moneys in his hands and in the hands of the Colonial Treasurer and otherwise to regulate the duties of the Official Receiver and Public Trustee.	27th May, 1918.
XVII.	An Ordinance to give relief from Death Duties and Probate Fees in the case of the estates of persons killed in the war.	do.
XVIII.	An Ordinance to amend the Flogging Regulation Ordinance, 1902.	do.
XIX.	An Ordinance to continue the corporate existence of The Hand-in-Hand Mutual Guarantee Fire Insurance Company of British Guiana, Limited, and to consolidate and amend the Ordinances, 1865 to 1904, inclusive relating to the said Company.	18th June, 1918.
XX.	An Ordinance to amend the Naturalization Ordinance, 1891.	31st July, 1918.
XXI.	An Ordinance to amend the Crown Lands Resumption Ordinance, 1905.	do.

No. and date of Laws, &c.	TITLE OF ORDINANCE.	Transmitted to England.
1918.	ORDINANCES.	
XXII.	An Ordinance to amend the Enemy Property Ordinance, 1917.	31st July, 1918.
XXIII.	An Ordinance to amend the Spirits Ordinance, 1905.	do.
XXIV.	An Ordinance to amend the Poor Relief Ordinance, 1903.	do.
XXV.	An Ordinance to amend the Indictable Offences (Procedure) Ordinance, 1893, in regard to Jurors and Criminal Trials.	7th August, 1918.
XXVI.	An Ordinance to amend the Summary Convictions (Offences) Ordinance, 1893, in regard to the practice of Obeah.	31st July, 1918.
XXVII.	An Ordinance to amend the Prescription Ordinance, 1856, in regard to the Waiver of Prescription in the case of Mortgage and other debts.	do.
XXVIII.	An Ordinance to amend the Legal Practitioners Regulation Ordinance, 1897.	do.
XXIX.	An Ordinance to amend the law relating to Indictments in Criminal Cases, and matters incidental or similar thereto.	14th August, 1918.
XXX.	An Ordinance to amend the Public Loan Ordinance, 1916.	28th August, 1918.
XXXI.	An Ordinance to render attested copies of reports of Cargo made outside the Colony receivable as evidence within the Colony.	26th August, 1918.
XXXII.	An Ordinance to amend the Petitions of Right Ordinance, 1904.	do.
XXXIII.	An Ordinance to enable the Governor to forego in whole or part any Escheat to the Crown through the illegitimacy of any party.	do.
XXXIV.	An Ordinance to amend the Public Officers' Guarantee Fund Ordinance, 1894.	do.
XXXV.	An Ordinance to amend the Bills of Exchange Ordinance, 1891.	do.
XXXVI.	An Ordinance to provide for the control of Primary and Secondary Education, 1918.	3rd September, 1918.
XXXVII.	An Ordinance to amend the Police Ordinance, 1891, and its amending Ordinances and to provide for the payment of pensions to Non-Commissioned Officers and Constables of the Police Force.	13th September, 1918.
XXXVIII.	An Ordinance to consolidate and amend the enactments for the Sale of Food and Drugs in a pure state.	21st November, 1918.
XXXIX.	An Ordinance to amend the Steam Boilers Regulation Ordinance, 1907.	do.
XL.	An Ordinance to make compulsory the supply of water to properties in the city of Georgetown.	do.
XLI.	An Ordinance to repeal the Anglo-Portuguese Commercial Treaty Ordinance, 1918.	4th December, 1918.
XLII.	An Ordinance to amend the Land Surveyors Ordinance, 1891.	do.
XLIII.	An Ordinance to provide for the Marriage and Divorce of Asiatics.	(Not assented to)
XLIV.	An Ordinance to consolidate and amend the Laws relating to the Mayor and Town Council of the City of Georgetown, and to the due regulation of the said City.	20th January, 1919.
XLV.	An Ordinance to fix a Tariff of Duties on Goods imported into and exported from this Colony.	7th January, 1919.
XLVI.	An Ordinance to impose certain taxes for the Public Use of the Colony during the year 1919, and to make provision for the collection of the said taxes,	do.
XLVII.	An Ordinance to amend the Mining (Duty on Profits) Ordinance, 1911.	do.
XLVIII.	An Ordinance to provide for the Special Sea Defence Loan.	do.
XLIX.	An Ordinance to provide for the maintenance of the Ministers of the Christian Religion in this Colony.	do.

Date of Proclamations.	SUBSTANCE OF PROCLAMATIONS.
1918.	PROCLAMATIONS.
10th January.	Non-disallowance of Ordinance No. 5 of 1917.
Do.	Prohibiting exportation of certain Agricultural Implements, etc.
15th January.	Promulgating Order of King-in-Council applying the Geneva Convention Act, 1911, to the Colony.
16th January.	Prohibiting exportation of Vegetable Oils, Coconuts, etc.
1st February.	Fixing last day for receipt of returns under Crops and Live Stock Registration Ordinance.
4th February.	Prohibiting exportation of certain articles to Switzerland.
8th February.	Declaring articles to be treated as Contraband of War.
21st February.	Fixing maximum Prices of Foodstuffs.
5th March.	Non-disallowance of Ordinance No. 17 of 1917.
Do.	Summoning Combined Court.
8th March.	Declaring articles to be treated as Contraband of War.
15th March.	Non-disallowance of Ordinance No. 18 of 1917.
28th March.	Fixing maximum Prices of Foodstuffs.
3rd April.	Non-disallowance of Ordinance No. 16 of 1917.
22nd April.	Cancelling Schedule "A" of Proclamation of 28th March fixing maximum Prices of Foodstuffs.
Do.	Non-disallowance of Ordinance No. 28 of 1917.
27th April.	Fixing maximum Price for sale of Flour.
29th April.	Non-disallowance of Ordinance No. 23 of 1917.
Do.	" " " No. 25 of 1917.
Do.	" " " No. 24 of 1917.
Do.	" " " No. 22 of 1917.
3rd May.	Declaring articles to be treated as Contraband of War.
9th May.	Fixing maximum price for sale of Cattle, live weight.
Do.	Prohibiting exportation of Cows and Heifers.
10th May.	Non-disallowance of Ordinance No. 20 of 1917.
Do.	" " " No. 21 of 1917.
Do.	" " " No. 26 of 1917.
21st May.	" " " No. 27 of 1917.
25th May.	Establishing a Pound at the Police Station at Parika.
6th June.	Prohibiting importation of certain non-essential articles from North America.
7th June.	Non-disallowance of Ordinance No. 4 of 1918.
Do.	" " " No. 5 of 1918.
Do.	" " " No. 15 of 1918.
Do.	" " " No. 1 of 1918.
Do.	" " " No. 3 of 1918.
Do.	" " " No. 8 of 1918.
Do.	" " " No. 9 of 1918.
Do.	" " " No. 6 of 1918.
27th June.	" " " No. 7 of 1918.
28th June.	Declaring articles to be treated as Contraband of War.
12th July.	Prohibiting exportation of Cattle.
Do.	Prohibiting importation of certain further non-essential articles from North America.
19th July.	Declaring articles to be treated as Contraband of War.
23rd July.	Declaring old road between Ruimzigt and La Jalousie, West Coast, Demerara, to cease to be maintained from public funds.
9th August.	Fixing maximum Prices of Foodstuffs.
14th August.	Non-disallowance of Ordinance No. 6 of 1917.
16th August.	Declaring articles to be treated as Contraband of War.
27th August.	Non-disallowance of Ordinance No. 10 of 1918.
Do.	" " " No. 12 of 1918.
Do.	" " " No. 14 of 1918.
Do.	" " " No. 17 of 1918.
Do.	" " " No. 18 of 1918.
30th August.	" " " No. 11 of 1918.
Do.	Declaring articles to be treated as Contraband of War.
16th September.	Prohibiting importation of Coffee and Cocoa, etc., except through the United Kingdom.
20th September.	Applying Order-in-Council of Queen Victoria of 26. 10. 1896, in regard to the Order and Good Government of the Colony.

Date of Proclamations.	SUBSTANCE OF PROCLAMATIONS.
1918.	PROCLAMATIONS.
24th September.	Non-disallowance of Ordinance No. 15 of 1918.
Do.	Fixing proportion of coin portion of the Government Currency Notes Guarantee Fund.
27th September.	Declaring articles to be treated as Contraband of War.
Do.	Fixing maximum Prices of Foodstuffs.
11th October.	Do.
12th October.	Proroguing Court of Policy.
14th October.	Summoning Court of Policy.
18th October.	Non-disallowance of Ordinance No. 25 of 1918.
25th October.	Proroguing Combined Court.
1st November.	Summoning Combined Court.
11th November.	Prohibiting importation of Coffee, Cocoa, etc., except through the United Kingdom.
19th November.	Non-disallowance of Ordinance No. 19 of 1917.
Do.	No. 20 of 1918.
Do.	No. 21 of 1918.
Do.	No. 22 of 1918.
Do.	No. 23 of 1918.
Do.	No. 24 of 1918.
Do.	No. 27 of 1918.
Do.	No. 29 of 1918.
27th November.	No. 35 of 1918.
Do.	No. 30 of 1918.
Do.	No. 26 of 1918.
Do.	No. 16 of 1918.
Do.	No. 31 of 1918.
10th December.	No. 37 of 1918.
Do.	No. 34 of 1918.
Do.	No. 28 of 1918.
Do.	No. 32 of 1918.
28th December.	Establishing a Pound at Botanic Gardens.

Date published.	SUBJECT.
1918.	CIRCULAR DESPATCHES FROM THE SECRETARY OF STATE FOR THE COLONIES.
5th January.	Remittances to India by Postal or Money Order.
2nd February.	Royal Proclamation relating to trading with persons of enemy nationality who have been removed from His Majesty's Dominions for internment in any neutral country.
2nd March.	Institution of a Bar for the Royal Red Cross, First Class.
30th March.	Overseas Sailor and Soldiers Scholarships.
13th April.	Denouncement of the Anglo-Russian Treaty of Commerce and Navigation of 12th January, 1859.
22nd June.	Trade Commissioners to other parts of the Empire besides the Dominions.
29th June.	Appeal for Subscriptions on behalf of the Colonial Nursing Association.
Do.	Chevrons for Service Overseas.
3rd August.	Amendment of Sixth Clause of Royal Red Cross Warrant.
Do.	Production of proper Passports by aliens arriving in Costa Rica on or after the 1st March, 1918.
7th September.	Visa or authentication of Passports of foreign citizens or subjects travelling to Panama.

K

POLITICAL FRANCHISE.

1918.

Franchise.	Name of Electoral District.	Number of Members.
<p>The property qualifications for a County voter are:—</p> <p>1. Ownership during the six months previous to registration, under a title by grant from the Crown, transport, letters of decree, inheritance <i>ab intestato vel ex testamento</i>, devise, or marriage, or possession under a licence of occupancy from the Crown of not less than three acres of land actually and <i>bona fide</i> under cultivation; or</p> <p>2. Ownership during the six months previous to registration, of a house, or of a house and land, of the annual rental or value of not less than £20; or</p> <p>3. Occupation or tenancy, during the six months previous to registration of not less than six acres of land actually and <i>bona fide</i> under cultivation, secured by lease or any document in writing for three years and upwards, such lease or document being deposited or recorded in the Registrar's Office; or</p> <p>4. Occupation or tenancy, during the six months previous to registration, of a house, or of a house and land of the annual rental or value of not less than £40, secured by lease or any document in writing for one year and upwards, deposited or recorded as aforesaid; or</p> <p>5. Possession or enjoyment of an annual income or salary which (together with any sum paid or allowed to him or on his behalf for board or lodging or board and lodging) amounts to not less than £62 10s., coupled with residence in the District or Division, such possession or enjoyment and residence having subsisted during the six months previous to registration; or</p> <p>6. Payment during the twelve months previous to registration, of direct taxes to the Colonial Revenue of £4 3s. 4d. or upwards, coupled with residence in the District or Division during the six months previous to registration: Provided that no licence duty of any kind shall be deemed to be within the meaning of the term "direct taxes."</p> <p>The property qualifications for a City or Town voter are:—</p> <p>1. Ownership, during the six months previous to registration, under a title by grant from the Crown, transport, letters of decree, inheritance <i>ab intestato vel ex testamento</i>, devise or marriage, of a house or land or of land with a house or other erections thereon, of the value of not less than £104 3s. 4d. as appraised for local taxation; or</p> <p>2. Occupation or tenancy, during the six months previous to registration, of a house or land or land with a house or other erections thereon, of the annual rental or value of not less than £25, secured by lease or any document in writing for one year or upwards, such lease or document being deposited or recorded in the Registrar's Office of the County in which the City or Town is situated; or</p> <p>3. Possession or enjoyment of an annual income or salary which (together with any sum paid or allowed to him or on his behalf for board or lodging or board and lodging) amounts to not less than £62 10s.; coupled with residence in the District, such possession or enjoyment and residence having subsisted during the six months previous to registration; or</p> <p>4. Payment, during the twelve months previous to registration, of direct taxes to the Colonial Revenue of £4 3s. 4d. or upwards, coupled with residence in the District during the six months previous to registration: Provided that no licence duty of any kind shall be deemed to be within the meaning of the term "direct taxes."</p>	District No. 1, County of Demerara	2 Members of the Court of Policy and 1 Financial Representative.
	District No. 2, County of Essequibo	2 Members of the Court of Policy and 2 Financial Representatives.
	District No. 3, County of Berbice	1 Member of the Court of Policy and 1 Financial Representative.
	District No. 4, City of Georgetown	2 Members of the Court of Policy and 1 Financial Representative.
	District No. 5, Town of New Amsterdam	1 Member of the Court of Policy and 1 Financial Representative.
<p align="center">REMARKS.</p> <p>Qualifications for an elective Member of the Court of Policy—(a) Ownership under a title by grant from the Crown, transport, letters of decree, inheritance <i>ab intestato vel ex testamento</i>, devise or marriage, or possession under a licence of occupancy from the Crown, of not less than eighty acres of land unencumbered by mortgage, situate in the Colony, of which not less than forty acres are actually and <i>bona fide</i> under cultivation; or (b) Ownership of immovable property situate in the Colony, under any such title as aforesaid, of the value over and above the amount of any mortgage of not less than £1,041 13s. 4d.; or (c) Ownership or possession under a lease for twenty-one years or upwards, of any house or house and land, situate in the Colony, the annual rental or value whereof over and above the interest payable under any mortgage is not less than £250.</p> <p>Qualifications for a Financial Representative—Same as for a Member of the Court of Policy—or Receipt of a clear annual income of not less than £300 arising from any kind of property in the Colony over and above any interest payable under any Mortgage thereon, or from any profession, business or trade carried on in the Colony.</p>		

POLITICAL FRANCHISE

K 2

Number of Registered Electors in December, 1918	Ordinary duration of Sessions and Assemblies and periods of Meetings.	By what Acts Regulated.	Remarks.
949	The Court of Policy must hold not less than two Sessions every year. During 1918 the Court sat on 38 days.	Ordinances 1 of 1891 24 of 1909 and 6 of 1914.	The existing Constitution
668	The Combined Court meets annually when summoned by the Governor, for the purpose of discussing the Estimates and raising the Taxes; and Special Sessions are held when necessary. There are generally two Special Sessions during the year. The Annual Session for 1918 was opened on the 7th November, 1917, consequent on a reversion from the financial to the calendar year, and the Court sat for 13 days, during which the Estimates, Customs Duties and Colonial Taxes Ordinances for 1918 were passed.		came into force in January, 1892, in which month the first General Elections were held. General Elections take place every five years, and casual vacancies
538			
1,827	The Committee of Ways and Means sat on the 3rd, 4th and 5th December, 1917, for the revision of the Customs Tariff and consideration of the Annual Tax Ordinance and for the purpose of providing Ways and Means for the year 1918.		in the Court of Policy or amongst the Financial Representatives are filled up as they occur.
858	The Executive Council sat on 27 days.		
4,840			

L

COUNCILS AND ASSEMBLIES.

1918.

The Functions of a Legislative Assembly are performed by the Governor and Court of Policy, except as regards taxation and finance which are dealt with by the Combined Court—i.e., the Governor and Court of Policy combined with six Financial Representatives.

The Governor and Court of Policy pass all Ordinances, except Tax and Customs Duties Ordinances which are passed by the Combined Court.

The Combined Court has the power of raising taxes and of examining all public accounts, and may, during the term of the Civil List, discuss in detail, freely and without reserve, the several items of the Annual Estimate, but can only decrease or strike off any item and cannot increase it. The Governor does not attend the meetings of the Combined Court when assembled as a Committee of Ways and Means.

The Court of Policy is composed of the Governor, four *Ex Officio* and three Official Members, and eight non-Official Members. The latter, with the Financial Representatives, are elected by their several constituencies and serve until the dissolution of the Court which takes place every five years.

The Governor or, in his absence, the senior Member present, sits as President of the Court of Policy and of the Combined Court in each of which he has a deliberative as well as a casting vote. The Governor alone can initiate money votes, and no Bill can be introduced without his sanction.

The Executive Council consists of the Governor, the Government Secretary, the Attorney General, and others nominated from time to time by the Crown

RETURN OF MEMBERS OF THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL 1. 2 AND OF THE COURT OF POLICY.

Name.	Date of Appointment.		Whether holding any, and what other, Civil or Military Office.
EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.			
<i>President.</i>			
His Excellency Sir Wilfred Collet, K.C.M.G., LL.B.	15th April,	1917 ...	Governor and Commander-in-Chief.
*Cecil Clementi, C.M.G., M.A., F.R.G.S. ...	23rd October,	1913 ...	Government Secretary.
*Joseph John Nunan, K.C., B.A., LL.D. ...	1st October,	1912 ...	Attorney General.
Reginald Clifton Grannum (<i>a</i>) ...	14th February,	1914 ...	Colonial Treasurer.
*John Hampden King (<i>b</i>) ...	18th July,	1916 ...	Immigration Agent General.
Kenrick Stanton Wise, M.B., B.S., L.R.C.P... 12th May,	1914 ...	Surgeon General.	
George Russell Garnett ...	19th May,	1915 ...	
Alfred Parker Sherlock ...	27th November,	1914 ...	
John Burchmore Harrison, M.A., C.M.G. ... 13th July,	1918 ...	Director of Science and Agriculture.	
Arthur Piercy Gardiner Austin ...	2nd December,	1918 ...	
COURT OF POLICY.			
*These three Official Members, and the Colonial Treasurer, who are <i>ex officio</i> Members of the Court, and the following Official Members:			
Edward Clarke Buck, M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E., F.R.G.S. ...	8th November,	1913 ...	Director of Public Works.
Kenrick Stanton Wise, M.B., B.S., L.R.C.P... 30th June,	1914 ...	Surgeon General.	
Capt. John McIntosh Reid ...	8th October,	1918 ...	Comptroller of Customs.
ELECTIVE MEMBERS.		DATE OF ELECTION.	ELECTORAL DISTRICTS.
A. B. Brown ...	11th October,	1916 ...	<i>District No. 1.</i> County of Demerara. (Western Division.)
R. E. Brassington ...	12th October,	1916 ...	<i>District No. 2.</i> County of Essequibo. (North Western Division.)
E. G. Woolford ...	12th October,	1916 ...	<i>District No. 5.</i> Town of New Amsterdam.
J. P. Santos ...	14th October,	1916 ...	<i>District No. 3.</i> County of Berbice.
N. Cannon ...	18th October,	1916 ...	<i>District No. 4.</i> City of Georgetown.
P. N. Browne, K.C....	18th October,	1916 ...	<i>District No. 4.</i> City of Georgetown.
Francis Dias ...	21st October,	1916 ...	<i>District No. 2.</i> County of Essequibo. (South Eastern Division.)
J. S. McArthur ...	21st October,	1916 ...	<i>District No. 1.</i> County of Demerara. (Eastern Division.)
REMARKS.			
(a) Date of first appointment, 25th February, 1909.			
(b) " " 18th July, 1911.			

RETURN OF MEMBERS OF THE COMBINED COURT.

Name.	When Elect'd.	For what Place.	Whether holding any and what Office, Civil or Military.
All the Members of the Court of Policy and the following Financial Representatives :—			
J. A. Luckhoo ...	21st Oct., 1916...	<i>District No. 2.</i> County of Essequibo. (South Eastern Division.)	} No.
A. A. Thorne ...	21st Oct., 1916...	<i>District No. 5.</i> Town of New Amsterdam.	
M. Nascimento ...	23rd Oct., 1916...	<i>District No. 3.</i> County of Berbice.	
A. McLean Ogle ...	24th Oct., 1916...	<i>District No. 1.</i> County of Demerara.	
J. B. Cassels ...	15th June, 1918...	<i>District No. 4.</i> City of Georgetown.	
W. I. Sousa ...	11th July, 1918...	<i>District No. 2.</i> County of Essequibo. (North Western Division.)	
REMARKS.			

M

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

FOR THE YEAR

1918.

. LIST OF OFFICERS AND PENSIONERS.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS AND PENSIONERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book on which his Office is described.
Abraham, L. ...	Industrial School, Onderneeming ...	45
Abraham, A. A. ...	Department, Science and Agriculture ...	63
Adams, C. ...	Pensioner ...	O 1
Agard, W. W. ...	Do. ...	O 1
Allt, A. B. ...	Do. ...	O 1
Alsing, J. ...	Assistant Electrician, Post Office... ..	41
Anamanthoodoo, B. ...	Pensioner ...	O 1
Angoy, F. ...	Steward, Lunatic Asylum ...	53
Anderson, C. B. W. ...	Department, Science and Agriculture ...	63
Anderson, H. E. ...	Department of Lands and Mines ...	35
Andrews, Rev. W. G. ...	Pensioner ...	O 1
Anson, E. R. ...	Do. ...	O 1
Anson, F. C. M. ...	Do. ...	O 1
Appin, Wm. ...	Do. ...	O 1
Archer, W. H. ...	Do. ...	O 1
Armstrong, G. T. ...	Customs Department ...	25
Arthur, S. ...	Marshal ...	67
Atkinson, J. ...	Pensioner ...	O 1
Austin, T. G. ...	Do. ...	O 1
Austin, Revd. P. B. ...	Do. ...	O 1
Bamford, H. ...	Steward, Public Hospital, Georgetown ...	53
Baptista, F. B. ...	Audit Office ...	19
Barclay, H. T. de R....	Pensioner ...	O 1
Barker, J. W. ...	General Register Office ...	61
Barnes, Dr. W. S. ...	Pensioner ...	O 1
Bartrum, Miss T. A....	Do. ...	O 1
Bayley, B. H. ...	Government Secretariat ...	17
Bayley, G. D. ...	Commissioner of Lands and Mines ...	33
Bayley, S. H. ...	Superintendent, Industrial School, Onderneeming ...	37 & 45
Bayne, W. R. ...	Treasury ...	21
Bellamy, W. E. ...	Local Government Board ...	61
Bennett, Alice M. ...	Post Office Department ...	43
Benson, G. C. ...	Pensioner ...	O 1
Penson, G. A. R. ...	Customs Department ...	25

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

M 2

LIST OF OFFICERS AND PENSIONERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book on which his Office is described.
Berkeley, M. J. ...	Puisne Judge ...	65
Binns, A. ...	Pensioner ...	O 1
Birch, H. W. ...	District Inspector of Police ...	57
Blackman, W. D. ...	Pensioner ...	O 1
Blair, J. ...	Post Office Department ...	41
Boase, W. G. ...	Government Medical Officer ...	49
Bodkin, G. E. ...	Economic Biologist ...	63
Bollers, D. S. ...	Pensioner ...	O 1
Booth, J. R. ...	County Inspector of Police ...	55
Bosch Reitz, C. J. ...	Customs Department ...	25
Boston, E. N. ...	Public Works Department ...	31
Bourke, S. G. T. ...	Pensioner ...	O 1
Bourne, C. L. C. ...	Scientific Assistant ...	63
Bourne, R. W. ...	Pensioner ...	O 1
Bowhill, J. A. P. ...	Department of Lands and Mines ...	35
Bovell, Sir H. A. ...	Pensioner ...	O 1
Brand, E. ...	Customs Department ...	27
Brassington, H. D. ...	Treasury ...	21
Bridges, W. F. ...	Pensioner ...	O 1
Briggs, I. ...	Do. ...	O 1
Brooks, C. ...	Do. ...	O 1
Brome, E. L. ...	Do. ...	O 1
Brown, J. R. ...	Do. ...	O 1
Browne, J. A. ...	Government Medical Officer ...	53
Browne, T. W. ...	Pensioner ...	O 1
Bruce, Sir C., G.C.M.G. ...	Do. ...	O 1
Brumell, J. ...	Magistrate's Clerk ...	69
Brumell, Wm. ...	Dispenser, Suddie ...	55
Brunker, Capt. H. M. ...	Pensioner ...	O 1
Buck, E. C. ...	Director of Public Works ...	29
Bugle, C. W. H. ...	Pensioner ...	O 1
Bugle, E. A. ...	Stipendiary Magistrate ...	69
Burrowes, W. H. A. ...	Pensioner ...	O 1
Burrowes, H. A. N. ...	Treasury Department ...	21
Burton, J. F. ...	Assistant Superintendent and Chief Warder, Georgetown Prison.	59

LIST OF OFFICERS AND PENSIONERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book on which his Office is described.
Burton, C. M. ...	Government Medical Officer ...	51
Butler, S. ...	Pensioner ...	O 1
Butts, E. W. ...	Customs Department ...	27
Butts, R. B. ...	Pensioner ...	O 1
Bury, F. W. ...	Audit Office ...	19
Bury, R. M. ...	Customs Department ...	25
Calder, W. C. ...	Pensioner ...	O 1
Camacho, A. F. ...	General Register Office ...	61
Cameron, H. A. ...	Chief Commissary ...	23, 39 & 45
Cameron, C. ...	Department of Science and Agriculture ...	63
Campbell, A. B. ...	Treasury Department ...	21
Campbell, Gertrude M. ...	Post Office Department ...	43
Campbell, C. A. ...	Registrar's Office ...	65
Campbell, E. A. H. ...	Magistrate's Clerk ...	69
Cannon, E. H. ...	Pensioner ...	O 1
Canzius, R. A. ...	Do. ...	O 1
Carrington, H. G. ...	Assistant Master, Queen's College ...	43
Carroll, A. R. ...	Bandmaster, Militia... ...	57
Carter, Dr. R. A. ...	Pensioner ...	O 1
Carto, G. E. ...	Government Medical Officer ...	51
Casey, J. ...	Pensioner ...	O 1
Castor, Dr. C. F. ...	Do. ...	O 1
Chalmers, W. ...	Do. ...	O 1
Chalmers, C. G. ...	Customs Department ...	27
Chalmers, J. C. ...	Treasury Department ...	21
Chapman, C. ...	Pensioner ...	O 1
Chase, F. ...	Do. ...	O 1
Chatterton, C. J. ...	Audit Office ...	19
Cheong, A. J. ...	Lands and Mines Department ...	35
Choppin, A. G. W. ...	Pensioner ...	O 1
Chow, J. E. ...	Government Medical Officer ...	53
Christiani, E. S. ...	Local Government Board ...	61
Christiani, H. P. ...	Department of Lands and Mines ...	33
Cleare, L. D. ...	Accountant, Supreme Court ...	65
Cleare, Jnr., L. D. ...	Department, Science and Agriculture ...	65
Clementi, C. ...	Government Secretary ...	17
Clark, W. E. ...	Inspector General of Police ...	55 & 57
Clarke, M. ...	Pensioner ...	O 1

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

M 4

LIST OF OFFICERS AND PENSIONERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book on which his Office is described.
Clarke, H.	Pensioner	O 1
Clarke, E. A.	Customs Department	29
Cole, C. A.	Education Office	45
Collier, F. W.	Pensioner	O 1
Collier, C. W. H.	Immigration Department	37
Collins, C. F.	Registrar's Office	67
Collins, D. E.	Pensioner	O 1
Comach, C. A. F.	Do.	O 1
Comach, L. C. M.	Customs Department	29
Conyers, J. H.	Resident Surgeon, Public Hospital, Georgetown	49
Cook, W. H.	Secretary to the Poor Law Commissioners, and Superintendent of the Alms House and the Orphan Asylum.	39 & 45
Cook, Ida	Post Office Department	41
Collet, Sir Wilfred, K.C.M.G.	Governor	17
Corlette, Miss M.	Pensioner	O 1
Corry, J. McF.	Do.	O 1
Coyle, M.	Do.	O 1
Cox, Sir Charles T., K.C.M.G.	Do.	O 1
Cox, C. E. L.	Government Secretariat	17
Cox, H. C. F.	Sub-Inspector of Police	57
Cozier, B. N.	Government Medical Officer	53
Craig, G. E.	Do.	51
Craig, R. J.	Sub-Inspector of Police	57
Craigen, A. J.	Resident Surgeon, Public Hospital, Suddie	49
Crawford, W. C.	Pensioner	O 1
Crawford, J. M. R.	Do.	O 1
Cressall, P.	Do.	O 1
Cressall, P. E. F.	Sub-Inspector of Police	57
Croal, G. H.	Customs Department	27
Cruickshank, J. G.	Audit Office	19
Cruickshank, Verbena L.	Post Office Department	43
Cullingford, A.	Pensioner	O 1
Cunningham, W.	Lands and Mines Department	33
Dadson, Capt. W. P.	Pensioner	O 1
Dalton, E. H. G.	Do.	O 1

LIST OF OFFICERS AND PENSIONERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book on which his Office is described.
Dalton, L. C. ...	Registrar ...	65
D'Andrade, W. A. ...	Customs Department ...	27
D'Andrade, F. C. ...	Customs Department ...	27
D'Amil, A. ...	Magistrate's Clerk ...	69
Daniels, Dr. C. W. ...	Pensioner ...	O 1
Davies, C. B. de M. ...	Pensioner ...	O 3
Davis, L. A. R. ...	Customs Department ...	25
Davis, L. S. ...	2nd Assistant Analyst ...	63
Davis, C. G. H. ...	Audit Office ...	19
Davis, M. I. L. ...	Department of Lands and Mines ...	35
Davis, M. I. L. ...	Official Receiver's Office ...	67
Davis, W. E. ...	Education Department ...	45
Davis, L. E. ...	General Register Office ...	61
Dav, B. A. ...	Pensioner ...	O 3
de Freitas, Q. B. ...	Government Medical Officer ...	49
de Freitas, O. J. ...	Customs Department ...	29
De Freitas, C. P. ...	Magistrate's Clerk ...	69
de Groot, W. ...	Magistrate's Clerk ...	71
Delph, C. W. ...	Surgeon General's Office ...	47
Delph, W. G. ...	Local Government Board ...	61
de Ridder, S. J. ...	Pensioner ...	O 7
Devonish, J. C. ...	Audit Office ...	19
De Weever, P. M. ...	Industrial School, Onderneeming ...	45
Doorley, C. W. ...	Emigration Agent, Madras ...	39
Dornford, L. ...	Commissary of Taxation ...	23
D'Ornellas, A. ...	Post Office Department ...	39 & 41
D'Ornellas, G. ...	Customs Department ...	27
D'Ornellas, C. ...	Do. ...	27
Douglas, J. S. ...	Government Medical Officer ...	49
Douglass, W. J. ...	Stipendiary Magistrate ...	69
Dowding, C. ...	Customs Department ...	25
Dowding, C. C. ...	Science and Agriculture ...	65
Downer, Dr. C. H. ...	Pensioner ...	O 3
Downer, J. M. ...	Department of Lands and Mines ...	35
Downer, M. I. ...	Post Office Department ...	43
Dragten, G. S. ...	Customs Department ...	27
Drysdale, James ...	Government Secretariat ...	17
Duff, R. ...	Pensioner ...	O 3
Dummett, L. ...	Lands and Mines Department ...	35 & 59
Duncan, W. J. ...	Assistant Resident Surgeon, Public Hospital, Georgetown. ...	51
Purga ...	Magistrate's Clerk ...	69
Earl, H. F. ...	Registrar's Office ...	67
Earl, Francis ...	Pensioner ...	O 3
Earle, P. M. ...	Government Medical Officer ...	47
Edghill, J. S. ...	Customs Department ...	25
Edghill, B. ...	Pensioner ...	O 3
Edinboro, I. ...	Post Office Department ...	41

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

M 6

LIST OF OFFICERS AND PENSIONERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book on which his Office is described.
Edwards, F. B. ...	Magistrate's Clerk ...	71
Edwards, E. N. H. ...	Magistrate's Clerk ...	71
Egan, Dr. J. O'D. ...	Pensioner ...	O 3
Elliott, Ven. Archdeacon F. W. T.	Do. ...	O 3
Ellis, Blanche ...	Do. ...	O 3
Essex, E. ...	Commissary of Taxation ...	23
Evelyn, A. ...	Pensioner ...	O 3
Faria, W. ...	Registrar's Office ...	67
Fairbairn, T. ...	Pensioner ...	O 3
Farley, Jos. ...	Do. ...	O 3
Farnum, J. R. ...	Surgeon General's Office ...	47
Farrar, N. ...	Postmaster General ...	39
Felix, S. H. ...	Dispenser, Potaro Dispensary ...	55
Ferguson, J. E. A. ...	Government Medical Officer ...	47
Fernandes, Dr. F. ...	Pensioner ...	O 3
Fey, E. C. ...	Customs Department ...	27
Field, F. E. ...	Government Medical Officer ...	51
Fisher, Dr. F. C. ...	Pensioner ...	O 3
Fitzgerald, E. E. ...	Audit Office ...	19
Fowler, B. ...	Treasury Department ...	21
Forde, J. E. ...	Assistant Superintendent, Alms House ...	3
France, W. S. F. ...	Pensioner ...	O 3
France, H. B. ...	Department, Science and Agriculture ...	65
Francis, Col. C. A. ...	Pensioner ...	O 3
Franck, H. L. ...	Registrar's Office ...	65
Fraser, J. W. ...	Department of Lands and Mines ...	35
Friday, B. H. ...	Pensioner ...	O 3
Forshaw, D. R. ...	Registrar's Office ...	67
Fraser, N. L. ...	Customs Department ...	27
Fraser, W. O. ...	Do. ...	29
Fraser, R. M. ...	Treasury Department ...	21
Frere, H. A. ...	Inspector of Prisons and Superintendent, H.M.P.S. and Siding Magistrate, Bartica ...	59 & 69
Fry, A. ...	Public Hospital, Georgetown ...	55
Gainer, Canon H. ...	Pensioner ...	O 3
Gainfort, B. ...	Commissary of Taxation ...	23
Gainfort, Hilda A. ...	Post Office Department ...	41
Gall, G. L. B. ...	Commissary of Taxation ...	23
Gamble, J. S. ...	District Inspector of Police ...	57

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS AND PENSIONERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book on which his Office is described.
Gardner, J. A. ...	Marshal ...	67
Gaskin, A. J. ...	Registrar's Office ...	67
Gewand, E. H. ...	Government Medical Officer ...	49
Gibbs, J. R. ...	Pensioner ...	O 3
Gibbes, R. P. ...	Emigration Agent, Calcutta ...	39
Gilbert, C. ...	Pensioner ...	O 3
Gilchrist, R. N. ...	Treasury Department ...	21
Gilchrist, W. J. ...	Stipendiary Magistrate ...	69
Gilchrist, A. M. ...	Pensioner ...	O 3
Gilkes, J. H. ...	Do. ...	O 3
Glasford, J. A. ...	Do. ...	O 3
Glasford, E. D. ...	Customs Department ...	25
Glasgow, F. C. L. ...	Assistant Superintendent, Leper Asylum ...	55
Glasgow, S. C. ...	Pensioner ...	O 3
Godfrey, Sir J. E. (Kt.) ...	Do. ...	O 3
Gomes, V. N. S. ...	Audit Office ...	19
Goring, F. J. ...	Department Science and Agriculture ...	63
Gordon, J. S. ...	Pensioner ...	O 3
Gordon, A. H. W. ...	Do. ...	O 3
Gordon, G. W. ...	Local Government Board ...	61
Goulding, Miss F. ...	Pensioner ...	O 3
Goulding, J. L. D. ...	Customs Department ...	27
Goulding, E. V. D. ...	Do. ...	27
Gowdey, S. ...	Pensioner ...	O 3
Grannum, R. C. ...	Colonial Treasurer ...	21
Grant, M. V. ...	Department of Lands and Mines ...	35
Grant, S. L. ...	Government Secretariat ...	17
Grant, M. J. ...	Pensioner ...	O 3
Gray, J. G. ...	Post Office Department ...	39
Greathead, T. H. ...	Department of Lands and Mines ...	35
Greathead, J. T. ...	Public Works Department ...	31
Greathead, G. M. ...	Post Office Department ...	39
Greene, G. Ball ...	Government Secretariat ...	17
Green, G. C. ...	Do. ...	17
Greaves, F. ...	Department, Science and Agriculture ...	63
Gwyther, Ven. A. ...	Pensioner ...	O 3
Hamilton, C. B., C.M.G. ...	Do. ...	O 3
Harel, P. C. ...	Pensioner ...	O 3

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

M 8

LIST OF OFFICERS AND PENSIONERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book on which his Office is described.
Harrigan, W. C. ...	Pensioner ...	O 3
Harrison, J. B., c.m.s.	Director of Science and Agriculture, and Govt. Analyst...	63
Harrison, J. S. de B.	Customs Department ...	25
Harrison, W. ...	Registrar's Office ...	67
Hastings, M. P. ...	Department of Lands and Mines ...	33
Hawtayne, G. G. N....	Treasury Department ...	21
Hayley, E. M. ...	Post Office ...	43
Haynes, E. ...	Do. ...	O 3
Haynes, Joshua ...	Do. ...	O 3
Haynes, E. A. ...	Department of Lands and Mines ...	33
Heard, Ven. Archdeacon Walter...	Pensioner ...	O 3
Hemery, P. ...	Do. ...	O 3
Henderson, J. B. ...	Post Office Department ...	39
Henderson, O. T. ...	Department of Lands and Mines ...	83
Henry J. R. ...	Audit Office ...	19
Herschfeld, C. A. ...	Customs Department ...	29
Hewick, J. E. ...	Pensioner ...	O 3
Hewlings, A. J. P. ...	Do. ...	O 3
Hill, H. S. ...	Customs Department ...	27
Hill, L. R. ...	Commissary of Taxation ...	23
Hill, J. K. D. ...	Puisne Judge ...	65
Hill, A. H. ...	Immigration Department ...	37 & 39
Hill, J. R. ...	Pay and Quarter Master of Police ...	57
Hinds, E. G. D. ...	Harbour Department ...	37
Hodge, L. P. ...	Public Works Department ...	31
Hodgson, Sir F. M., k.c.m.g.	Pensioner ...	O 3
Hohenkerk, L. S. ...	Department of Lands and Mines ...	33
Holder, J. ...	Pensioner ...	O 3
Holingsworth, A. A. ...	Do. ...	O 3
Hollingsworth, T. A....	Do. ...	O 3
Hollingsworth, C. E....	Do. ...	O 3
Hooton, S. H. B. ...	Public Works Department ...	31
Hope, J. ...	Pensioner ...	O 3
Hope, P. S. ...	Do. ...	O 3
Hopkinson, G. F. ...	Customs Department ...	27
Humphrys, J. H. ...	Pensioner ...	O 3
Humphrys, J. N. ...	Department of Lands and Mines ...	35 & 71
Hutchinson, D. P. ...	Public Works Department ...	31
Hunte, J. ...	Assistant Master, Queen's College ...	43
Hunte, R. E. ...	Pensioner ...	O 3

LIST OF OFFICERS AND PENSIONERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book on which his Office is described.
Im Thurn, Sir E. F., K.C.M.G.	Pensioner	O 3
Indrobeharry	Department of Science and Agriculture	65
Irving, Dr. M. H. C.	Pensioner	O 3
Irving, T. H.	Sub-Inspector of Police	57
Ireland, Dr. T.	Pensioner	O 3
Jailal, R.	Registrar's Office	67
Jamies, J. A. B.	Pensioner	O 5
Jennmott, A. M. B.	Vicar, St. Philip's	59 & 71
John, S. A.	Pensioner	O 5
Johnson, R. T.	District Inspector of Police	57
Johnson, J. R.	Police Department	57
Johuson, E. C.	Police Department	57
Johnson, E. F.	Customs Department	25
Jones, C. A.	Pensioner	O 5
Jones, H. H.	Do.	O 5
Jones, N.	Do.	O 5
Josa, Ven. F. P. L.	Do.	O 5
Kelly, C. C.	Magistrate's Clerk	71
Kendall, R. A.	Post Office Department	39
Kendall, T. H.	Pensioner	O 5
Kennard, C. P.	Government Medical Officer	47
Khan, M. K.	Official Receiver's Office	67
Khan, E. B.	Dispenser, Public Hospital, Berbice	55
King, J. A.	Crown Solicitor	65
King, J. C.	Immigration Agent	37
King, I. F.	Commissary of Taxation	23
King, N. T. G.	Treasury Department	21
King, N. C. H.	Public Works Department	31
King, J. Hampden	Immigration Agent General	37
King, J. H.	Post Office Department	41
King, C. J. H.	Clerk to Attorney General	65
King, H. T. M.	Stipendiary Magistrate, North Essequibo	69
King, K. A. M.	Post Office Department	39
King, A. E.	Do.	41
King, N. W.	Assistant Superintendent, H.M.P.S.	59
King, C. H.	County Inspector of Police	55
King, E. H.	Commissioner, North Western District, and Stipendiary Magistrate	43 & 69
King, J. B.	Keeper, New Amsterdam Prison	59
King, M. L. H.	Post Office Department	43
King, L. B. H.	Treasury	21
Kingdon, A.	Pensioner	O 5
Kingsland, E.	Customs Department	25
Kirby, F. W.	Harbour Master	37

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

M 10

LIST OF OFFICERS AND PENSIONERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Kirke, H. ...	Pensioner ...	O 5
Kirkpatrick, C. M. ...	Public Works Department ...	31
Kitt, J. C. ...	Magistrate's Clerk ...	71
Knight, A. E. ...	Pensioner ...	O 5
La Frenais, A. C. L. ...	Medical Superintendent, Lunatic Asylum ...	51
Laing, M. B. ...	Immigration Department ...	37
Longford, D. A. ...	Post Office Department ...	41
Lashley, C. A. ...	Local Government Board ...	61
Lampkin, A. W. ...	Prisons Department ...	59
Law, Dr. W. F. ...	Pensioner ...	O 5
Lawrence, J. D. ...	Education Department ...	45
Lea, W. A. ...	Public Works Department ...	31
Le Blanc, D. A. ...	Pensioner ...	O 5
Leechman, A. ...	Assistant Master, Queen's College ...	43
Legge, C. H. E. ...	Stipendiary Magistrate ...	69
Lewis, J. L. ...	Customs Department ...	25
Long, A. W. B. ...	Sub-Inspector of Police ...	57
Lord, W. T. ...	Lands and Mines ...	35
Lord, A. C. ...	Post Office Department ...	43
Low, D. J. J. O. ...	Commissary of Taxation ...	23
Lynch, Mrs. C. ...	Lands and Mines Department ...	35
MacAdam, P. E. W. ...	Government Medical Officer ...	49
McBean, O. ...	Pensioner ...	O 5
MacGill, J. W. ...	Minister, St. Catherine, and Visiting Chaplain, New Amsterdam Prison ...	59 & 75
Mackintosh, E. ...	Education Office ...	45
Macnamara, Dr. C. E. ...	Pensioner ...	O 5
MacQuaide, T. B. W. ...	Government Medical Officer ...	51
Macnie, R. L. ...	Minister, St. Mary's ...	75
McKay, I. ...	Post Office Department ...	41
Madhoo, J. ...	Magistrate's Clerk ...	71
Major, Sir C. H. ...	Chief Justice ...	65
Manning, R. J. ...	District Inspector of Police ...	57
Manning, S. I. ...	Post Office Department ...	43
Marshall, N. ...	Pensioner ...	O 5
Martin, S. ...	Do. ...	O 5
Martin, Louis ...	Do. ...	O 5
Masset, J. D. A. ...	Customs Department ...	27
Massiah, E. G. ...	Pensioner ...	O 5
Massiah, Dr. C. H. ...	Do. ...	O 5
Matthews, Rev. G. W. ...	Do. ...	O 5
Matthews, E. ...	Do. ...	O 5
Mathews, H. A. ...	Education Department ...	45
Matthews, W. H. ...	Department Science and Agriculture ...	65
Matthey, A. ...	Resident Surgeon, Public Hospital, Bartica ...	49 & 59
May, C., Major ...	Deputy Inspector General of Police ...	55
May, H. F. P. ...	Treasury ...	21

LIST OF OFFICERS AND PENSIONERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
McArthur, Miss J. E.	Pensioner	O 5
McConnell, J.	Do.	O 5
McCowan, W. A. J.	Clerk, Medical Department and Deputy Registrar General.	47 & 61
McCowan, J. H. S.	Stipendiary Magistrate	69
McDonald, E. T.	Pensioner	O 5
McDougall, B. D.	Official Reporter and Librarian	17
McKoy, E.	Pensioner	O 5
McKenzie, J. S.	Do.	O 5
McInnis, E. B., Col., C.M.G.	Do.	O 5
McInroy, J. R.	Customs Department	25
McKinnon, A. A.	Government Medical Officer	51 & 59
McLean, H.	Pensioner	O 5
McLennan, J. P.	Do.	O 5
Messervy, G. F.	Lands and Mines Department	35
McPherson, G. F.	Government Secretariat	17
McTurk, M.	Department of Lands and Mines	35
McTurk, W. H.	Do.	33
McWatt, J. C.	Pensioner	O 5
Melville, Sir G., K.C.M.G.	Do.	O 5
Melville, G. B.	Customs	29
Melville, H. P. C.	Commissioner and Magistrate, Rupununi District	37 & 69
Miller, R. S.	Government Medical Officer	53
Milne, A. Seton	Veterinary Surgeon, Department of Science & Agriculture.	63
Minns, C. F.	Immigration Department	37
Mitchell, C. E. S.	Government Medical Officer	51
Mitchell, Wm.	Pensioner	O 5
Mittelholzer, J. V.	Customs Department	25
Mittelholzer, E. A.	Post Office	41
Mittelholzer, F. R.	Customs Department	29
Moore, D. McB.	Pensioner	O 5
Moody, Rev. W. J.	Visiting Chaplain, N.A. Prison	59
Moore, Mrs. F.	Pensioner	O 5
Moore, Mrs. C. M.	Do.	O 5
Moore, E. J.	Matron, Alms House and Orphan Asylum	39 & 45
Morgan, F. M.	Department, Science and Agriculture	65
Mortimer, S.	Dispenser, Public Hospital, Morawhanna	55
Moulder, E. R. D.	Inspector of Schools	45
Mullin, J.	Department of Lands and Mines	33
Murtland, C. C.	District Inspector of Police	57
Muss, J. R. B.	Marshal and Magistrate's Clerk	67 & 71
Mookteram	Pensioner	O 5
Nathoo, J. H.	Registrar's Office	67
Nauth, B.	Magistrate's Clerk	69
Neal, F. A.	Government Medical Officer	47

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

M 12

LIST OF OFFICERS AND PENSIONERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Newsam, B. S. ...	Registrar's Office ...	65
Newsam, G. E. ...	Government Secretariat ...	17
Nightengale, L. M. ...	Public Works Department ...	31
Noor Mohame l Edun ...	Pensioner ...	O 5
Norton, C. H. ...	Commissary of Taxation ...	23
Nunan, J. J. ...	Attorney General ...	65
Oliver, S. B. ...	Pensioner ...	O 5
Osborn, J. A. M. ...	Department of Lands and Mines ...	35
Ouckama, C. P. ...	Customs Department ...	27
Ozzard, A. T. ...	Government Medical Officer ...	47
Pairaudeau, G. H. ...	Pensioner ...	O 5
Papworth, J. W. ...	Chaplain, H.M.P.S. ...	59
Parker, W. A. ...	Official Receiver ...	67
Parker, O. I. ...	Private Secretary and Aide-de-Camp to the Governor ...	17
Parker, E. S. E. ...	Department of Lands and Mines ...	33
Parker, J. E. ...	Audit Office ...	19
Parris, J. ...	Pensioner ...	O 5
Parris, Diana ...	Do. ...	O 5
Parsley, C. H. ...	Department of Lands and Mines ...	35
Pasea, G. A. ...	Local Government Board ...	61
Pearce, G. E. M. ...	Pensioner ...	O 5
Pearce, W. G. G. ...	Post Office Department ...	39
Pearson, Rev. J. G. ...	Pensioner ...	O 5
Pereira, M. G. ...	Government Medical Officer ...	51
Peters, Mrs. F. ...	Pensioner ...	O 5
Peterkin, E. M. ...	Department of Science and Agriculture ...	63
Phillips, T. A. ...	Customs Department ...	29
Pilgrim, E. O. ...	Assistant Master, Queen's College ...	43
Pinkerton, R. E. ...	Pensioner ...	O 5
Playter, C. A. ...	Post Office Department ...	39
Pollard, E. B. ...	Pensioner ...	O 5
Pook, R. C. ...	Superintendent, Georgetown Prison ...	59
Pope, T. A. ...	Principal, Queen's College ...	43
Potter, E. A. Q. ...	Audit Office ...	19
Potter, J. C. La T. ...	Assistant Master, Queen's College ...	43
Power, Capt. W. Le P. ...	Pensioner ...	O 5
Proctor, H. ...	Pensioner ...	O 5
Pudsey, F. ...	Assistant Director of Public Works ...	29
Quick, F. L. ...	Rector, St. Swithin's ...	73
Quick, G. H. ...	Customs Department ...	29

LIST OF OFFICERS AND PENSIONERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book on which his Office is described.
Rae, J. ...	Pensioner ...	O 5
Ramdeholl, J. E. R. ...	Resident Surgeon, Public Hospital, Morawhanna ...	51
Ramatar, P. ...	Registrar's Office ...	67
Ramsay, J. A. ...	Visiting Chaplain, Georgetown Prison ...	59
Read, Horatio ...	Pensioner ...	O 5
Reece, J. ...	Dispenser, Arakaka ...	55
Reece, S. ...	Pensioner ...	O 5
Reed, T. B. ...	Public Works Department ...	31
Reid, J. M. ...	Comptroller of Customs ...	25
Reid, I. K. ...	Government Medical Officer ...	47
Reid, K. D. ...	Assistant Analyst ...	63
Reis, A. ...	Customs Department ...	25
Reis, J. A. T. ...	Lands and Mines Department ...	35
Ridley, A. A. ...	Customs Department ...	25
Richards, F. O. ...	Do. ...	27
Roberts, G. H. ...	Pensioner ...	O 5
Roberts, W. H. ...	Do. ...	O 5
Roberts, C. B. ...	Customs Department ...	27
Robertson, J. A. ...	Government Medical Officer ...	53 & 59
Robson, W. J. ...	Pensioner ...	O 5
Rodrigues, C. I. ...	Public Works Department ...	31
Ruhomon, P. ...	Treasury ...	21
Rohee, J. D. ...	Marshal ...	67
Rohee, D. M. ...	Interpreter ...	67
Rose, J. F. ...	Pensioner ...	O 5
Rose, Dr. F. G. ...	Government Bacteriologist ...	53
Rose, O. ...	Government Secretariat ...	17
Ross, Rev. F. A. ...	Pensioner ...	O 7
Ross, Dr. I. H. ...	Do. ...	O 7
Roth, Dr. W. E. ...	Medical Officer and Stipendiary Magistrate, Dem. River... 51 & 69	51 & 69
Roth, V. ...	Department of Lands and Mines ...	33
Rowland, Dr. E. D. ...	Pensioner ...	O 7
Rupertie, A. E. ...	Post Office Department ...	41
Russan, C. H. ...	Do. ...	41
Sampson, J. ...	Steward, Public Hospital, Berbice ...	53
Sandiford, S. ...	Public Hospital, Georgetown ...	53
Saul, Jas. ...	Pensioner ...	O 7
Saunders, P. H. ...	Public Works Department ...	31
Schmieden, J. D. ...	Pensioner ...	O 7
Schuler, A. E. ...	Registrar's Office ...	67

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

M 14

LIST OF OFFICERS AND PENSIONERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book on which his Office is described.
Sconce, H. W. ...	Director of Primary Education ...	45
Sealy, F. D. ...	Immigration Agent ...	37
Sealy, E. S. W. ...	Clerk to Commissioner and Stipendiary Magistrate, North Western District.	43 & 71
Sealy, G. C. M. ...	Treasury Department ...	21
Selman, S. ...	Dispenser, Public Hospital, Georgetown ...	55
Shankland, W. C. ...	Secretary to the Local Government Board and Inspector of Districts.	61
Shannon, C. M. ...	Audit Office ...	19
Sharples, J. B. ...	Official Receiver's Office ...	67
Sharples, L. R. ...	Government Medical Officer ...	53 & 59
Shaw, Capt. B. V. ...	Pensioner ...	O 7
Simon, A. B. ...	Do. ...	O 7
Sinson, A. R. ...	Customs Department ...	27
Sisnett, H. K. M. ...	Stipendiary Magistrate ...	69
Skerrett, J. A. ...	Official Receiver's Office ...	67
Skeete, J. T. ...	Pensioner ...	O 7
Smith, F. G. K. ...	Do. ...	O 7
Smith, B. O. ...	Post Office ...	39
Smith, N. B. W. ...	Lands and Mines Department ...	35
Smith, C. R. ...	Pensioner ...	O 7
Smith, H. A. ...	Do. ...	O 7
Smith, Sir W. F. H., K.C.M.G. ...	Do. ...	O 7
Snell, Dr. G. ...	Pensioner ...	O 7
Solbers, J. A. ...	Prisons Department ...	59
Somersett, Judith ...	Pensioner ...	O 7
Soutar, Miss J. ...	Do. ...	O 7
Spain, H. G. ...	Electrician, Post Office Department ...	41
Spence, R. O. H. ...	Department of Lands and Mines ...	33
Staples, M. P. ...	Pensioner ...	O 7
St. Aubyn, J. L. ...	Magistrate's Clerk ...	71
Steaman, R. M. ...	Pensioner ...	O 7
Steele, G. M. ...	Customs Department ...	25
Stewart, R. P. ...	Senior Immigration Agent ...	37
Stewart, W. E. ...	Prisons Department ...	59
Stephenson, R. B. T. ...	Pensioner ...	O 7
Subryan ...	Immigration Department ...	37
Swain, Col. G. D. ...	Pensioner ...	O 7

LIST OF OFFICERS AND PENSIONERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE	Page in the Book on which his Office is described.
Swan, R. A. ...	Pensioner ...	O 7
Sykes, A. E. ...	Post Office Department ...	41
Sykes, A. C. L. ...	Department of Lands and Mines ...	35
Taitt, H. V. ...	Education Department ...	45
Talbot, J. S. ...	Poor Law Commissioners ..	39
Teixeira, J. ...	Government Medical Officer ...	49
Telford, W. B. ...	Dispenser, Moruca ...	55
Tengeley, G. A. ...	Pensioner ...	O 7
Tengeley, J. A. C. ...	Audit Office ...	19
Thelwall, J. B. ...	Pensioner ...	O 7
Thompson, A. G. ...	Do. ...	O 7
Thompson, M. ...	Do. ...	O 7
Thornhill, P. ...	Customs Department ...	25
Tinney, L. H. J. ...	Pensioner ...	O 7
Tronchin, F. U. ...	Department of Lands and Mines ...	33
Trotman, T. H. ...	Pensioner ...	O 7
Tranquada, J. R. ...	Customs Department ...	27
Todd, J. F. ...	Magistrate's Clerk ...	69
Toussaint, H. A. ...	Audit Office ...	19
Uchlein, C. T. ...	Do. ...	19
Uchlein, I. L. ...	Do. ...	19
Uchlein, A. A. ...	Department of Science and Agriculture ...	63
Valladares, E. B. ...	Customs Department ...	27
Van der Vlies, P. ...	Pensioner ...	O 7
Van Eden, W. C. ...	Do. ...	O 7
Vanier, E. G. A. ...	Police Department ...	57
Van Nooten, M. H. ...	Department, Science and Agriculture ...	63
Van Sertima, E. V. ...	Department of Lands and Mines ...	35
Van Sertima, L. O. ...	Do. ...	35
Varey, J. A. ...	Public Works Department ...	31
Vaughan, L. V. ...	Commissary of Taxation ...	23
Vaughan, M. R. ...	Pensioner ...	O 7
Veacock, S. C. ...	Local Government Board ...	61
Von Winckler, Dr. W. J. ...	Pensioner ...	O 7
Vyfluis, H. R. D. ...	Commissary of Taxation ...	23
Waby, J. F. ...	Pensioner ...	O 7
Waddell, J. ...	Steward, Leper Asylum ...	58
Walker, S. ...	Commissary of Taxation ...	23
Walker, J. A. ...	Pensioner ...	O 7

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

M 16

LIST OF OFFICERS AND PENSIONERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book on which his Office is described.
Wallace, J. B. ...	Minister, St. Luke's ...	75
Wallbridge, J. ...	Commissary of Taxation ...	23
Walcott, B. ...	Post Office Department ...	41
Walcott, S. ...	Pensioner ...	O 7
Walrond, J. F. ...	Do. ...	O 7
Walls, J. A. ...	Do. ...	O 7
Ward, R. ...	Agricultural Superintendent ...	63
Warner, S. ...	Pensioner ...	O 7
Warren, N. A. ...	Public Works Department ...	31
Wason, W. ...	Pensioner ...	O 7
Webber, O. W. ...	Government Secretariat ...	17
Weeks, J. ...	Pensioner ...	O 7
Welch, Rev. F. ...	Do. ...	O 7
Wells, N. M. ...	Post Office Department ...	43
Westmaas, G. H. ...	Registrar's Office ...	67
White, A. D. M. M. ...	Sub-Inspector of Police ...	57
Wickham, E. L. ...	Department of Lands and Mines ...	33
Widdup, Dr. J. C. P. ...	Pensioner ...	O 7
Widdup, C. P. ...	County Inspector of Police ...	55
Wilkinson, J. P. ...	Pensioner ...	O 7
Williams, Dr. A. D. ...	Do. ...	O 7
Williams, D. H. ...	Post Office Department ...	41
Williams, T. H. ...	Pensioner ...	O 7
Williams, J. H. ...	Rector, St. John's ...	73
Wills, F. T. ...	Medical Superintendent, Leper Asylum ...	49
Wilson, Rev. O. H. ...	Vicar of Christ Church, Georgetown ...	71
Winter, J. R. ...	Lands and Mines Department ...	35
Winter, W. ...	Registrar's Office ...	67
Winter, F. E. ...	Department of Lands and Mines ...	35 & 71
Wise, K. S. ...	Surgeon General and Registrar General ...	47 & 61
Wishart, W. de W. ...	Surgeon, Georgetown Prison ...	59
Wong, P. ...	Immigration Department ...	37
Wyllie, Rev. Robert... ..	Pensioner ...	O 7
Yearwood, J. W. ...	Do. ...	O 7
Yearwood, Capt. P. ...	Do. ...	O 7
Young, Dr. C. G. ...	Do. ...	O 7

M

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

1918.

OFFICE.	NAME	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.
CIVIL.					
THE GOVERNOR.				£ s. d.	
GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.	Sir Wilfred Collet, K.C.M.G.	Mar. 22, 1917	The King under Royal Sign Manual and Signet.	3,500 0 0	Civil List.
Private Secretary and Aide-de-Camp.	Oliver Ivan Parker ...	Aug. 27, 1915	Governor ...	300 0 0	Governor's Contingencies Vote.
LEGISLATURE.					
Official Reporter and Librarian.	Benjamin Disraeli McDougall.	May 1, 1914	Governor ...	295 0 0	Colonial Revenue.
GOVERNMENT SECRETARIAT.					
Government Secretary.	Cecil Clementi, M.A., C.M.G.	Aug. 28, 1913	Secretary of State.	1,500 0 0	} Civil List.
Assistant Government Secretary.	George Ball Greene ...	July 17, 1917	Governor ...	600 0 0	
Principal Clerk ...	Oscar William Webber	Sep. 25, 1917	Ditto ...	425 0 0	} Colonial Revenue.
1st Class Clerks {	James Drysdale ...	May 1, 1889	Ditto ...	400 0 0	
	Benjan in Hamilton Bayley.	Nov. 6, 1911	Ditto ...	400 0 0	
2nd Class Clerk ...	*Charles Edward Langton Cox.	Sep. 3, 1918	Ditto ...	250 0 0	
3rd Class Clerks {	George Conrad Green.	Jan. 1, 1918	Ditto ...	200 0 0	
	(Vacant) ...	...	...	...
4th Class Clerk ...	George Fitzherbert McPherson.	Mar. 1, 1918	Ditto ...	160 0 0	
5th Class Clerk ...	Sydney Lionel Grant.	Oct. 1, 1916	Ditto ...	120 0 0	
6th Class Clerks {	Miss Grace Etheline Newsam.	Feb. 22, 1916	Ditto ...	80 0 0	
	Miss Olive Rose ...	Jan. 1, 1918	Ditto ..	60 0 0	
REMARKS.					
* Served from 1st March to 31st December as an Assistant Torpedo Store Officer under Admiralty.					

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

M 18

Amount of Fees, Fines, &c., during the year 1918.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1918.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Government of British Guiana.
...	A Government House.	...	...	£250 Customs Duty Allowance, £1,000 Contingencies.	Mar. 22, 1917
...	House	...	...	...	...
...	May 1, 1914
...	...	Is a Member of the Legislature and Executive Council. (See L 2).	...	...	Aug. 28, 1913
...	Nov. 25, 1887
...	Sep. 5, 1887
...	July 1, 1886
...	Oct. 1, 1890
...	Oct. 16, 1908
...	Nov. 7, 1912
...
...	Apl. 1, 1907
...	Feb. 3, 1914
...	Apl., 1913
...	Apl. 1, 1914
REMARKS.					

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.
CIVIL.					
AUDIT OFFICE.					£ s. d.
Auditor General ..	*Vacant	Secretary of State.	800 0 0	Colonial Revenue.
Chief Clerk (a) ...	*Charles Grey Howick Davis.	Feb. 27, 1910	Governor ...	500 0 0	
First Class Clerks (b) {	*Frederick William Bury.	Apl. 1, 1914	Ditto ...	400 0 0	
	Charles Matthew Shannon.	Feb. 21, 1914	Ditto ...	400 0 0	
	John Arthur Clarence Tengely.	Sep. 2, 1918	Ditto ...	300 0 0	
Second Class Clerks (c) {	Charles Joseph Chatterton.	Nov. 7, 1913	Ditto ...	300 0 0	
	John Ernest Parker.	June 16, 1915	Ditto ...	300 0 0	
Third Class Clerk (d)...	James Graham Cruickshank.	Oct. 1, 1914	Ditto ...	250 0 0	
Fourth Class Clerks (e) {	Edward Emmett Fitzgerald.	Sep. 21, 1915	Ditto ...	200 0 0	
	Henry Augustus Toussaint.	Sep. 25, 1915	Ditto ...	200 0 0	
	Frederick Boniface Baptista.	Sep. 14, 1915	Ditto ...	190 0 0	
Fifth Class Clerks (f) {	Carl Thistleton Uchlein.	Jan. 6, 1915	Ditto ...	130 0 0	
	James Rowland Henry.	Oct. 2, 1915	Ditto ...	130 0 0	
Sixth Class Clerks (g) {	Imogene Louise Uchlein.	Apl. 1, 1914	Ditto ...	100 0 0	
	John Clare Devonish.	Apl. 18, 1914	Ditto ...	90 0 0	
	Virgil Nicario Stanislaus Gomes.	Apl. 18, 1914	Ditto ...	90 0 0	
	Evan Alexander Quintin Potter.	Dec. 16, 1915	Ditto ...	90 0 0	
REMARKS.					
(a) Salary Scale—£400 to £500.					
(b) Do. 300 to 400.					
(c) Do. 250 to 300.					
(d) Do. 200 to 250.					
(e) Do. 150 to 200.					
(f) Do. 100 to 150.					
(g) Do. 50 to 100.					
* Mr. W. J. Robson was on leave from 1st January to 25th August, 1918, when he retired. Mr. C. G. H. Davis acted as Auditor General from 1st January to 17th December, and Mr. F. W. Bury from 18th December, to 31st December, 1918.					

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

M 20

Amount of Fees, Fines, &c., during the year 1918.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1918.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other advantages or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Government of British Guiana.
...	Chairman, Tender Board. Currency Notes Commissioner.	...
...	18th Dec. to 31st Dec.	Poor Law Commissioner.	Nov. 17, 1887
...	1st Jan. to 28th Feb.	...	Apl. 1, 1889
...	*Oct. 30, 1888
...	Sep. 2, 1918
...	†July 14, 1892
...	Mar. 1, 1889
...	June 12, 1896
...	1st. Jan. to 30th June.	...	Feb. 5, 1901
...	‡June 1, 1904
...	23rd Oct. to 31st Dec.	...	Apl. 19, 1905
...	Apl. 1, 1913
...	§May 1, 1908
...	Hony. Secy., Industrial School Com.	||Apl. 1, 1911
...	Apl. 18, 1914
...	Apl. 18, 1914
...	¶Dec. 16, 1913
REMARKS.					
* First appointment on Fixed Establishment—June 1, 1889; off Fixed Establishment April 23, 1897; on again April 1, 1902.					
† First appointment on Fixed Establishment—June 15, 1893.					
‡ " " " " " April 1, 1907.					
§ " " " " " Sept. 14, 1910.					
|| " " " " " April 1, 1914.					
¶ " " " " " Dec. 16, 1915.					

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	
CIVIL.						
TREASURY.				£ s. d.		
Colonial Treasurer ...	Reginald Clifton Grannum.	Sep. 15, 1908	Secretary of State.	800 0 0	Civil List.	
Chief Clerk (a) ...	Henry Frederick Porter May.	Apl. 1, 1914	Governor ..	500 0 0	Colonial Revenue.	
1st Class Clerks (b) {	Napleton Thomas Grattan King.	May 14, 1906	Ditto ...	400 0 0		
	Herbert Alleyne Nathanael Burrowes.	Mar. 12, 1913	Ditto ...	400 0 0		
2nd Class Clerks (c) {	Brace Fowler ...	Mar. 12, 1913	Ditto ...	300 0 0		
	Robert Niven Gilchrist.	Sep. 1, 1914	Ditto ...	300 0 0		
3rd Class Clerks (d) {	Gordon Courland Miller Sealy.	May 14, 1906	Ditto ...	250 0 0		
	Gerard Gifford Neilson Hawtayne.	May 15, 1910	Ditto ..	250 0 0		
	John Cathcart Chalmers.	Mar. 12, 1913	Ditto ...	250 0 0		
	Horace Donald Brassington.	Oct. 20, 1912	Ditto ...	250 0 0		
4th Class Clerks (e) {	Reginald McNiven Fraser. (h)	Mar. 12, 1913	Ditto ...	200 0 0		
	Allan Bolton Campbell.	Apl. 1, 1914	Ditto ...	200 0 0		
5th Class Clerks (f) {	William Rashleigh Bayne. (h)	Aug. 1, 1906	Ditto ...	150 0 0		
	Peter Ruhomon ...	May 8, 1914	Ditto ..	140 0 0		
6th Class Clerk (g) ...	Louisa Bovell Hampden King.	Apl. 1, 1914	Ditto ...	90 0 0		
REMARKS.						
(a) Salary Scale—£400 to £500.						
(b) Do. 300 to 400.						
(c) Do. 250 to 300.						
(d) Do. 200 to 250.						
(e) Do. 150 to 200.						
(f) Do. 100 to 150.						
(g) Do. 50 to 100.						

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

M 22

Amount of Fees, Fines, &c., during the year 1918.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1918.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other, Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Government of British Guiana.
£ s. d.					
...	...	Is a Member of the Legislative and Executive Councils.	...	£50 Allowance, Administrator of Vlissingen Affairs.	*Sep. 15, 1908
...	...	Secretary, Widows' and Orphans' Fund, £100 per annum.	4th Feby. to 2nd Apl., '18.	...	Dec. 27, 1877
...	27th Nov. to 31st Dec., '18.	†	Feb. 1, 1886
(j) 14 11 8	...	Secretary to Committee of Appeal, Excess Profits Tax. (Fees).	...	‡	Feb. 17, 1887
...	...	Clerk, Immigration Fund, £100.	...	...	May 5, 1892
...	§	Aug. 26, 1893
...		Feb. 1, 1887
...	Apl. 1, 1893
...	12th March to 23rd Sep., '18.	...	Aug. 16, 1892
...	21st Feby. to 21st May, '18.	...	Aug. 21, 1895
...	(h) 1st June to 31st Dec., '18.	...	Dec. 27, 1900
...	Jan. 7, 1901
...	(h) 1st Jan. to 31st Dec., '18.	...	Dec. 27, 1908
...	1st Jany. to 31st Jan., '18.	...	Nov. 1, 1896
...	3rd Aug. to 9th Aug., '18.	...	Apl. 15, 1913

REMARKS.

- * First Appointment in Colonial Service, September, 1891.
- † Clerical Duties in respect of Vlissingen Affairs, £37 per annum.
- ‡ Clerical Duties to Currency Commissioners, £50 per annum.
- § Clerk to Committee, Trotman Fund, £12 10s. per annum, Clerk to Stamp Commissioners, £12 10s.
- || Clerk to Stamp Commissioners, £12 10s. per annum.
- (h) On active Service with H.M. Forces.
- (j) Clerical duties as Secretary to Committee of Appeal, Excess Profits Tax, £1 0s. 10d. for each appeal.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.
COMMISSARIES DEPARTMENT.				£ s. d.	
Chief Commissary ...	Hugh Angus Cameron.	Jan. 12, 1911	Secretary of State.	600 0 0	
1st Grade ...	Lloyd Dornford ...	Apl. 4, 1881	Governor ...	375 0 0	
	Stanislaus Walker ...	Jan. 1, 1885	Ditto ...	375 0 0	
	Louis Vernon Vaughan	Apl 1, 1904	Ditto ...	375 0 0	
	Benjamin Gainfort ...	May 17, 1904	Ditto ...	375 0 0	
	Ignatius Francis King.	Sep. 17, 1912	Ditto ...	375 0 0	
	George Louis Beckles Gall.	Oct. 1, 1915	Ditto ...	375 0 0	
2nd Grade ...	Horace Reginald David Vyflhuis.	Oct. 4, 1904	Ditto ...	250 0 0	
	John Wallbridge ...	Sep. 20, 1906	Ditto ..	250 0 0	
	Edward Essex ...	Oct. 16, 1908	Ditto ...	250 0 0	
3rd Grade ...	David John James Ozzard Low.	Oct. 20, 1907	Ditto ...	187 10 0	
	Lionel Runnels Hill...	Oct. 16, 1908	Ditto ...	187 10 0	
	Cuthbert Hugh Norton	Jan. 17, 1917	Ditto ...	187 10 0	
REMARKS.					
Mr. Lloyd Dornford went on leave on 16th July, 1918, and returned on 7th January, 1919.					
Mr. G. L. B. Gall went on leave on 17th December, 1918, and returned on 26th February, 1919.					

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

M. 24

Amount of Fees, Fines, &c., during the year 1918.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1918.	Whether the Princi- pal enjoys any, and what other advan- tage or Profit not required to be stated in the pre- ceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Government of British Guiana.
£ s. d.				£ s. d.	
...	£50 Personal Allowance.	£100, Chairman, Poor Law Commissioners.	...	...	Oct. 6, 1887
* 104 4 2 † 7 5 8½	Ditto	Inspector of Weights and Measures.	...	200 0 0	Apl. 7, 1880
* 101 3 4 † 14 17 1	...	Ditto	...	112 0 0	June 1, 1884
* 145 15 10 † 12 1 8	...	Ditto	...	† 125 0 0	Apl. 1, 1891
* 368 6 2 † 33 15 0	...	Ditto	...	† 62 10 0	Apl. 1, 1893
* 176 2 4 † 13 6 8	...	Ditto	...	† 125 0 0	May 16, 1891
* 120 14 9 † 14 2 0	...	Ditto	...	200 0 0	Jan. 12, 1897
* 62 13 0 † 12 19 11	...	Ditto	...	150 0 0	Dec. 15, 1890
* 84 18 11 † 8 16 4½	...	Ditto	...	† 125 0 0	Dec. 21, 1894
* 57 10 10 † 8 16 6	...	Ditto	...	† 125 0 0	Sep. 1, 1905
† 8 19 6	...	Ditto	...	...	Sep. 2, 1906
† 4 17 9½	...	Ditto	...	...	Dec. 1, 1896
† 29 15 8	...	Ditto	...	...	Apl. 28, 1913
REMARKS.					
* Weights and Measures. † Fines and Seizures. ‡ And 10 cents per mile for each mile in excess of 300.					

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.
CIVIL. CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT.				£ s. d.	Colonial Revenue.
Comptroller	(1) John McIntosh Reid.	June 9, 1909	Secretary of State.	800 0 0	
Chief Clerk	(2) Leopold Albert Richard Davis.	Jan. 8, 1915	Governor	500 0 0	
Surveyor (a)	(3) Charles James Bosch-Reitz.	Jan. 8, 1915	Ditto	500 0 0	
1st Class Officers (b)	(4) Charles Dowding	Apl. 1, 1914	Ditto	400 0 0	
	John Vincent Mittelholzer.	Jan. 8, 1915	Ditto	380 0 0	
2nd Class Officers (c)	John Sloss de Brulon Harrison.	Apl. 1, 1911	Ditto	300 0 0	
	Archibald Augustus Ridley.	July 1, 1911	Ditto	300 0 0	
	Ponsonby Thornhill	Feb. 18, 1912	Ditto	300 0 0	
	Alfred Reis	Apl. 12, 1912	Ditto	300 0 0	
	George Manifold Steele	Feb. 12, 1913	Ditto	300 0 0	
	Robert Maxwell Bury.	Apl. 1, 1914	Ditto	300 0 0	
	Edward Kingsland	Oct. 12, 1916	Ditto	280 0 0	
3rd Class Officers (d)	George Theodore Armstrong.	May 11, 1912	Ditto	250 0 0	
	Edwin Duncan Glasgow.	Dec. 3, 1912	Ditto	250 0 0	
	James Roy McInroy.	Mar. 10, 1913	Ditto	250 0 0	
	Edward Field Johnson.	Apl. 1, 1914	Ditto	250 0 0	
	George Allan Ralston Benson.	Jan. 8, 1915	Ditto	245 0 0	
	James Leon Lewis	Mar. 30, 1915	Ditto	250 0 0	
	Joseph Smith Edghill.	Oct. 12, 1916	Ditto	230 0 0	
REMARKS.					
(a) Salary—£400 to £500 by £25. (b) " 300 to 400 by 20. (c) " 250 to 300 by 15. (d) " 200 to 250 by 10. (1) Seconded for military service at the front. (2) Acted Comptroller of Customs to 30th August. (3) Acted Chief Clerk to 30th August. (4) Acted Surveyor of Customs to 30th August.					

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

M 26

Amount of Fees, Fines, &c., during the year 1918.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer had been absent from the Colony during the year 1918.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what, other advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the pre- ceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Government of British Guiana.
£ s. d.					
...	...	Registrar of Shipping, Commercial Correspondent to Board of Trade.	1st Jan. to 30th Aug.	...	June 9, 1909
...	...	Examiner of Weighers and Gaugers, Ord. 1 of 1883.	...	...	Apl. 17, 1883
* 63 14 0	...	Ditto	...	...	Apl. 1. 1889
* 128 16 4	1st to 8th Jan.	...	Oct. 4, 1889
† 13 9 5	...	Retired Major, B. G. Militia.	...	...	May 13, 1886
* 1 18 4	Aug. 15, 1889
* 55 17 8	26th Jan. to 15th Apl.	...	Oct. 10, 1878
† 0 13 2½	Oct. 5, 1887
* 0 12 0	Jan. 1, 1890
...	Apl. 2, 1892
...	Jan. 14, 1888
* 59 14 1½	Apl. 17, 1893
† 8 17 0	July 19, 1893
* 55 4 2½	Nov. 1, 1895
† 8 9 0	June 4, 1896
* 0 12 0	Dec. 1, 1897
* 12 10 0	Duty Allowance £25.	Sub-Comptroller of Customs, N/A., Harbour Master, Reg- istrar of Shipping, Inspector of Shipping, £7 5s. 10d.	...	...	May 9, 1901
* 55 7 8	Apl. 1, 1887
* 48 2 1½	Nov. 1, 1891
† 1 3 4	1st Jan. to 19th Feb.	...	
* 63 6 1	
† 58 10 2	
* 75 7 8	
* 25 8 4	
† 14 12 5	
REMARKS.					
* Overtime Fees. † Fines and Seizures.					

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.
CIVIL. CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT.—(Contd.)				£ s. d.	
	Francis Christian D'Andrade.	Mar. 10, 1913	Governor ...	200 0 0	
4th Class Officers (a)	William Albert D'Andrade.	Apl. 1, 1913	Ditto ...	200 0 0	
	(1) Claude George Chalmers.	Apl. 1, 1914	Ditto ...	200 0 0	
	Gustave D'Ornellas ...	Jan. 8, 1915	Ditto ...	190 0 0	
	(2) James David Massett.	Mar. 30, 1915	Ditto ...	190 0 0	
	Norman Leslie Fraser.	Oct. 1, 1915	Ditto ...	180 0 0	
	Francis Othneil Richards.	Oct. 1, 1916	Ditto ...	170 0 0	
	Edward Walter Butts.	Oct. 28, 1916	Ditto ...	170 0 0	
	(3) Hugh Sigismund Hill.	Sep. 15, 1918	Ditto ...	160 0 0	
	(4) Claude D'Ornellas...	Apl. 24, 1913	Ditto ...	150 0 0	
	(5) James Lloyd Dorset Goulding.	July 7, 1913	Ditto	150 0 0	
5th Class Officers (b)	John Rodrigues Tranquada, Jnr.	Apl. 1, 1914	Ditto ...	140 0 0	
	(6) George Frederick Hopkinson.	Apl. 1, 1914	Ditto ...	140 0 0	
	Ewing Brand ...	Jan. 8, 1915	Ditto ...	130 0 0	
	George Henry Croal...	Jan. 13, 1915	Ditto ...	130 0 0	
	Ernest Victor Dorset Goulding.	Apl. 5, 1915	Ditto ...	120 0 0	
	Cyril Patrick Ouckama.	May 15, 1916	Ditto ...	120 0 0	
	Eugene Bolivar Valladares.	Sep. 4, 1916	Ditto ...	120 0 0	
	Charles Bothie Roberts.	Oct. 12, 1916	Ditto ...	120 0 0	
	Gerald Stewart Dragten.	Oct. 28, 1916	Ditto ...	120 0 0	
	(7) Edward Cameron Fey.	Dec. 21, 1916	Ditto ...	120 0 0	
	(8) Aristide Ruthvens Sinson.	Sep. 20, 1918	Ditto ...	100 0 0	
REMARKS.					
(a) Salary—£150 to £200 by £10. (b) Do. 100 to 150 by 10. (1) Seconded for Military Service, 21st August, 1915. (2) Seconded for duty in German East Africa, 25th November, 1916. (3) Seconded for duty in German East Africa, 25th November, 1916. (4) Acted 3rd Class Officer from 1st January to 30th August. (5) Acted 4th Class from 1st January to 31st December, 1918. (6) Acted 4th Class from 1st January to 31st December, 1918. (7) Second for military duty at front, 21st August, 1915. (8) Seconded for military duty at front, 1st June, 1918.					

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

M 28

Amount of Fees, Fines, &c., during the year 1918.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1918.	Whether the Princi- pal enjoys any and what other Advan- tage or Profit not required to be stated in the pre- ceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Government of British Guiana.
£ s. d. * 51 11 3 † 31 2 9 * 57 0 10½	15th to 31st Dec.	...	Nov. 1, 1905
...	22nd Feb. to 21st May.	...	Jan. 1, 1904
...	1st Jany. to 31st Dec.	...	Aug. 3, 1904
* 26 10 2	1st to 31st Dec.	...	Nov. 8, 1905
...	1st Jan. to 31st Dec.	...	Feb. 1, 1906
* 36 4 1½	June 14, 1906
* 40 18 2½	Mar. 12, 1910
* 51 13 9 † 2 6 8	June 16, 1908
...	1st Jan. to 31st Dec.	...	May 17, 1910
* 0 12 0	Sep. 19, 1910
* 13 6 0	Lodging allow- ance £30.	Sub-Comptroller, Spring- lands, Harbour Master, Offi- cer, Lands and Mines (£20 per annum), Indian Regulations, Inspector of Shipping, Fees £6 5s.	...	...	Apl. 1, 1911
* 1 0 0	Oct. 9, 1911
* 39 3 6½ † 1 2 3	June 11, 1912
* 54 5 8 † 0 1 10½	June 13, 1912
* 22 19 4	Aug. 12, 1911
* 58 17 0 † 2 6 10½	Apl. 24, 1913
* 52 15 11½	July 7, 1913
* 56 15 7 † 11 10 11	Sep. 4, 1916
* 61 8 0½ † 0 11 8½	Oct. 23, 1913
* 1 17 0 † 41 13 4	Apl. 1, 1914
...	1st Jan. to 31st Dec.	...	Apl. 1, 1914
* 14 13 2	1st June to 31st Dec.	...	Feb. 12, 1915
REMARKS.					
* Overtime Fees. † Fines and Seizures.					

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.
CIVIL. CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT.—(Contd.) 6th Class Officers (a)	Frank Reginald Mittelholzer.	Mar. 30, 1915	Governor ...	£ 100 0 0	Colonial Revenue.
	George Bredfelt Melville.	Apl. 26, 1915	Ditto ...	100 0 0	
	Thomas Arthur Phillips.	Apl. 8, 1916	Ditto ...	100 0 0	
	Colin Arnold Herschfeldt.	May 18, 1916	Ditto ...	95 0 0	
	Edward Alexander Clarke.	Oct. 23, 1916	Ditto ...	95 0 0	
	Orlando Joseph De Freitas.	Oct. 23, 1916	Ditto ...	95 0 0	
	(1) Walter Ogle Fraser.	Dec. 21, 1916	Ditto ...	95 0 0	
	(2) George Herbert Quick.	Jan. 24, 1917	Ditto ...	85 0 0	
	Leslie Clauch Montague Comach.	Sep. 20, 1918	Ditto ...	75 0 0	
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT. Director of Public Works.	Edward Clarke Buck, M.I.C.E., M. Inst. Mech.E. F.C.S., F.R.G.S.	Nov. 6, 1913	Secretary of State.	800 0 0	Civil List.
Assistant Director ...	Fawcett Pudsey ... A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.Mech.E.	Oct. 7, 1914	Ditto ...	550 0 0	Colonial Revenue.
REMARKS. (a) Salary—£75 to £100 by £10. (1) Seconded for military duty at front, 1st June, 1915. (2) Do. do. do.					

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

M 30

Amount of Fees, Fines, &c., during the year 1918.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer had been absent from the Colony during the year 1918.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Government of British Guiana.
£ s. d. * 0 4 0	Mar. 30, 1915
* 37 19 0	Apl. 26, 1915
† 0 12 9	Apl. 8, 1916
* 0 4 0	May 18, 1916
* 5 12 0	Oct. 23, 1916
...	Oct. 28, 1916
...	1st June to 31st Dec.	...	July 25, 1914
...	1st June to 31st Dec.	...	Jan. 24, 1917
* 42 0 8	Sep. 20, 1918
† 0 12 9	
...	...	Member of Legislature. Member, Local Govt. Board. Member, Board of Agriculture. Member, Tender Board. Member, Permanent Exhibitions Committee. Member, Labour and Industrial School. Member, Education Board. Member, Mahaica Canal Commissioners. Chairman, Canals Poller. Chairman, Board of Industrial Training. Chairman, Boiler Committee. Chairman, Board of Examiners for Land Surveyors (fees). Chairman, Sea Defence Commissioners, Ord. 1913, £200. Examiner for Royal Sanitary Institute for British Guiana. Member, Lamaha Committee. Justice of the Peace. Supervisor of Working of Berbice, West Coast and Demerara-Essequibo Railways.	...	Travelling Allowance, £125.	Nov. 6, 1913 (a)
...	...	Member, Sea Defence Committee, £50.	...	Ditto	Oct. 7, 1914 (b)

REMARKS.

* Overtime Fees.

† Fines and Seizures.

(a) Was appointed in Western Australia, 1895-1898. In 1902 appointed Assistant City Engineer under Imperial Government; nominated Town Council of Pretoria which was changed in 1903-1904 to a purely Government Commission, in 1904 (end of) it was turned into an Elective Council, then appointed Deputy City Engineer. J.P. for Trinidad and Tobago, also British Guiana.

(b) Seconded as Director, Essequibo Sea Defences, 1st January, 1918, £750 per annum.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.
CIVIL.				£ s. d.	Colonial Revenue.
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.—(Contd.)					
Irrigation Engineer ...	James Arthur Varey, A.M.I.C.E.	Sep. 9, 1913	Secretary of State.	600 0 0	
Assistant Engineer and Draughtsman.	Leonard Percival Hodge, A.M.I.C.E., F.S.I. (by exam.)	Apl. 1, 1906	Ditto ...	400 0 0	
District Engineer* ...	Walter Albert Lea, A.M.I.C.E.	Nov. 18, 1914	Ditto ...	450 0 0	
Do. (a)...	Leonard Mould Nightingale.	Jan. 14, 1915	Governor ...	(a) 380 0 0	
Chief Clerk (b)...	Sutton Harvey Barbour Hooter.	Nov. 9, 1914	Ditto ...	500 0 0	
Accountant (c)...	Charles Montague Kirkpatrick.	Aug. 21, 1914	Ditto ...	380 0 0	
2nd Class Clerk (d)...	Napleton Charles Hampden King.	Aug. 21, 1914	Ditto ...	300 0 0	
3rd Class Clerk (e)...	James Thompson Greathead.	Nov. 1, 1911	Ditto ...	250 0 0	
Do. (e)...	Noel Augustus Warren. ‡	Aug. 21, 1914	Ditto ...	250 0 0	
4th Class Clerk (f)...	Thomas Boucher Reed.	Sep. 4, 1916	Ditto ...	170 0 0	
5th Class Clerk† (g)...	Dudley Page Hutchinson.	Nov. 1, 1911	Ditto ...	150 0 0	
Do. (g)...	Philip Henry Saunders.	Apl. 10, 1915	Ditto ...	130 0 0	
6th Class Clerk (h)...	Edmund Nelson Boston.	Apl. 1, 1916	Ditto ...	80 0 0	
Do. (h)...	Cyril Ignatius Rodrigues.	May 1, 1917	Ditto ...	70 0 0	
REMARKS.					
(a) Salary—£300 to £400.					
(b) Do. 400 to 500 by £25.					
(c) Do. 300 to 400 by 20.					
(d) Do. 250 to 300 by 15.					
(e) Do. 200 to 250 by 10.					
(f) Do. 150 to 200 by 10.					
(g) Do. 100 to 150 by 10.					
(h) Do. 50 to 100 by 10.					
(i) Also received an increment of £20 from Sea Defences.					
* Seconded to Sea Defence.					
† Seconded as Accountant, Essequibo Sea Defences, 1st January, 1918.					
‡ Seconded as Customs Officer, German East Africa.					

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

M 32

Amount of Fees, Fines, &c., during the year 1918.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer had been absent from the Colony during the year 1918.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other advantage or profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Government of British Guiana.
...	Sep 9, 1913 (a)
...	Mar 20, 1901 (b)
...	1st to 9th Jany.	Travelling Allowance, £125.	Nov. 18, 1914
...	7th to 17th March.	Ditto ...	May 15, 1908
...	1st Jany. to 31st Mar.	...	Feb. 1, 1881
...	...	Secretary, Canal Polders Commissioners, £75.*	...	...	June 1, 1887
...	27th Nov. to 31st Dec	...	Nov. 19, 1887
...	Risk Allowance.	Sep. 1, 1891
...	1st Jany. to 31st Dec., '18.	...	Sep. 5, 1898
...	June 2, 1908
...	Sep. 13, 1909
...	...	Secretary, Board of Examiners for Land Surveyors. (Fees)†	...	...	May, 1 1910
...	Dec. 18, 1911
...	Apl. 1, 1914

REMARKS.

* From Canals Polder Funds.

† Fees as Examiner, Land Surveyors Ordinance, No. 20 of 1891.

(a) February, 1907, to March, 1910, Irrigation Engineer, Ceylon Government (Agreement); March, 1910, to September, 1913, Irrigation Engineer, Ceylon Government (Permanent Staff).

(b) 1891—2nd Class Superintendent, P. W., Jamaica; 1892—1st Class; 1894—Director of Roads, Gold Coast, but did not take up appointment; 1898—Colonial Engineer and Surveyor General, Dominica; 1901—Draughtsman, P. W.D., British Guiana.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.
CIVIL.					
				£ s. d.	
DEPARTMENT OF LANDS AND MINES. Commissioner of Lands and Mines.	George Drysdale Bayley.*	Feb. 1, 1917	Governor ...	800 0 0	Civil List.
Assistant Commissioner of Lands and Mines. (a)	Reginald Omond Hill Spence, A.I.M.M.*	Oct. 1, 1905	Ditto ...	500 0 0	Colonial Revenue.
Forestry Officer (a) ...	Ludovic Smith Hohenkerk.*	Sep. 24, 1917	Ditto ...	450 0 0	
Chief Clerk (a) ...	John Mullin, A.I.M.M.*	Apr. 1, 1911	Ditto ...	400 0 0	
1st Class Officers (b) {	William Cunningham.*	Mar. 3, 1911	Ditto ..	400 0 0	
	Eugene Lee Wickham.	July 1, 1915	Ditto ...	380 0 0	
	Francis Ultimus Tronchin.*	Oct. 9, 1917	Ditto ...	340 0 0	
2nd Class Officer (c)...	Othniel Trounsell Henderson.	Jan. 1, 1917	Ditto ..	265 0 0	
Government Surveyors. (d) {	William Henry McTurk, C.F.S.I.*	Jan. 1, 1916	Ditto ...	300 0 0	
	Henry Perot Christini, F.R.G.S.*	Jan. 1, 1916	Ditto ...	300 0 0	
	Edward Stanislaus Elliot Parker.*	Jan. 1, 1916	Ditto ...	270 0 0	
	Milton Padgham Hastings.*	Jan. 1, 1916	Ditto ...	270 0 0	
	Edward Allison Haynes.*	Jan. 1, 1916	Ditto ...	260 0 0	
	Vincent Roth*	Jan. 1, 1916	Ditto ..	240 0 0	
REMARKS.					
(a) Salary Scale—£400 to £500 by £25.					
(b) Do. 300 to 400 by 20.					
(c) Do. 250 to 300 by 15.					
(d) Do. 150 to 300 by 10.					
* Sworn Land Surveyors.					

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

M 34

Amount of Fees, Fines, &c., during the year 1918.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1918.	Whether the Princi- pal enjoys any, and what other advan- tage or profit, not required to be stated in the pre- ceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Government of British Guiana.
£ s. d. * 5 14 7 + 31 8 1½	...	Administrator and Guardian, De Saifon Trust (fees). Justice of the Peace. Protector of Indians. Officer in charge of River Navigation. Deputy Chairman, Local Government Board. Chairman, Shanks Canal Commissioners. Member of Board of Agricul- ture. Member of Permanent Exhi- bitions Committee. Official Member, Georgetown Town Council. Member of Board of Examin- ers for Land Surveyors (fees).	...	...	Nov. 5, 1887
‡ 29 13 9 || 2 1 8	...	Justice of the Peace and Commissioner of Oaths.	...	...	Aug. 16, 1886
...	...	Justice of the Peace	...	...	Dec. 14, 1890
...	...	Justice of the Peace. Chairman, Canals Polder Commissioners—£100. Member of Permanent Exhi- bitions Committee.	...	...	Sep. 21, 1908
...	...	Justice of the Peace	...	...	Mar. 17, 1903
...	...	Ditto	...	...	Nov. 1, 1896
...	...	Ditto	...	...	Apl. 1, 1902
...	Sep. 4, 1897
|| 4 5 1	...	Ditto	...	...	Mar. 1, 1900
|| 32 7 2	...	Ditto	...	...	July 10, 1897
‡ 1 7 1 § 5 14 7	...	Justice of the Peace and Commissioner of Oaths.	...	...	Nov. 25, 1904
...	...	Commissioner of Oaths.	...	...	Oct. 26, 1904
|| 11 7 7	...	Justice of the Peace	...	...	June 2, 1908
|| 4 17 10	...	Ditto	...	...	May 18, 1908

REMARKS.

- * Fees—as Examiner for Land Surveyors.
+ Saifon Trust Fund.
‡ Fees, Commissioner of Oaths.
§ Fees, Justice of the Peace.
|| Fees, Private Surveys.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is Paid.
DEPARTMENT OF LANDS & MINES—(Con.)					
Government Surveyors. (a)	Augustus Joseph Cheong.*	Jan. 1, 1916	Governor ...	£ 240 s. 0 d. 0	Colonial Revenue.
	George Forshaw Messervy.*	Jan. 1, 1916	Ditto ...	180 0 0	
	Edward Elliot Winter, B.Sc.* (1)	Jan. 1, 1916	Ditto ...	180 0 0	
	Maurice Vivian Grant*	Jan. 1, 1918	Ditto ...	170 0 0	
	Clifford Hugh Parsley.* (2)	Jan. 1, 1918	Ditto ...	140 0 0	
4th Class Officers (b)	James Allan Milton Osborn.	Nov. 18, 1914	Ditto ...	200 0 0	
	Arthur Colbeck Lawson Sykes. (2)	May 25, 1915	Ditto ...	180 0 0	
	John Norval Humphrys.	July 1, 1915	Ditto ...	190 0 0	
	Wellesley Trevelyan Lord.	Jan. 1, 1918	Ditto ...	150 0 0	
5th Class Officers	Fgbert Vincent van Sertima.	Apl. 1, 1908	Ditto ...	150 0 0	
	Lionel Obermuller van Sertima.	Apl. 1, 1915	Ditto ...	120 0 0	
	Michael McTurk ...	July 1, 1915	Ditto ...	100 0 0	
1st Class Clerk (c)...	Neville Bertie White Smith. (2)	Jan. 1, 1918	Ditto ...	100 0 0	
	James Allen Purser Bowhill.*	Aug. 8, 1915	Ditto ...	400 0 0	
2nd Class Clerk (d)...	Henry Everett Anderson.	Mar. 3, 1915	Ditto ...	300 0 0	
3rd Class Clerks (e)	Thomas Henry Greathead.	Mar. 3, 1915	Ditto ...	260 0 0	
	John Rothwell Winter.	Aug. 13, 1916	Ditto ...	230 0 0	
4th Class Clerk (b)...	John William Fraser.	Mar. 3, 1915	Ditto ...	180 0 0	
5th Class Clerks (f)	Joseph Archibald Theodore Ries.	Sep. 4, 1916	Ditto ...	130 0 0	
	Josephine Mildred Downer.	Jan. 1, 1918	Ditto ...	130 0 0	
Assistant Clerk (g)...	Louis Dummett (3) ...	Jan. 1, 1918	Ditto ...	100 0 0	
6th Class Clerks (h)	Mabel Irene Louise Davis.	Nov. 25, 1913	Ditto ...	100 0 0	
	Cecilia Lynch ...	Mar. 1, 1916	Ditto ...	100 0 0	

REMARKS.

(a) Salary Scale—£150 to £300 by £10.

(b) Do. 150 to 200 by 10.

(c) Do. 300 to 400 by 20.

(d) Do. 250 to 300 by 15.

(e) Salary Scale—£200 to £250 by £15.

(f) Do. 100 to 150 by 10.

(g) Do. 100 to 125 by 10.—Vacant 25th Feb. to 31st Dec., 1918.

(h) Do. 50 to 100 by 10.

*Sworn Land Surveyors.

(1) Seconded for service in the Department of Science and Agriculture as a Geological Surveyor as from 1st Jan., 1918—Salary, £500 per annum.

(2) On Active Service.

(3) Promoted from Education Department *vice* Miss J. M. Downer promoted to 5th Class. Appointed 5th Class Clerk, Prison Department, as from 25th February, 1918.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

M 36

Amount of Fees, Fines, &c., during the year 1918.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer had been absent from the Colony during the year 1918.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other advantage or profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Government of British Guiana.
£ s. d. * 12 15 10	...	Justice of the Peace ...	...	...	May 4, 1908
* 46 2 9	...	Ditto ...	...	...	Jan. 20, 1911
† 21 6 3½	...	Ditto ...	...	...	Sep. 1, 1913
...	17th Dec. to 31st Dec.	...	Oct. 4, 1911
...	1st Jany. to 31st Dec.	...	June 1, 1910
...	Sep. 11, 1901
...	July 12, 1906
...	...	Justice of the Peace ...	...	...	Feb. 15, 1900
...	Oct. 19, 1911
...	June 9, 1902
...	July 1, 1914
...	30th Jan. to 31st Dec.	...	Oct. 1, 1912
...	1st Jany to 31st Dec.	...	Jan. 15, 1918
‡ 5 14 7	...	Member of Board of Examiners for Land Surveyors.	11th June to 31st Dec.	...	Nov. 11, 1890
§ 15 16 8	Feb. 14, 1889
...	Mar. 12, 1890
...	Sep. 2, 1903
...	Nov. 15, 1905
...	Mar. 15, 1910
...	Feb. 7, 1910
...	Aug. 6, 1910
...	Feb. 7, 1905
...	Feb. 25, 1905
REMARKS. * Fees, Commissary of Taxation. † Fines and Seizures, Crown Lands Regulations. ‡ Fees as Examiner for Land Surveyors. § Fees, Private Surveys.					

OFFICE.	NAME	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.
COMMISSIONER, RUPUNUNI DISTRICT.				£ s. d.	
Commissioner ...	Henry Prideaux Colin Melville.	Nov. 4, 1911	Governor ...	400 0 0	
HARBOUR.					
Harbour Master ...	Frank Woods Kirby..	Mar. 13, 1915	Secretary of State.	500 0 0	
5th Class Clerk (a) ...	Edwin George Duncan Hinds.	Jan. 19, 1917	Governor ...	110 0 0	
IMMIGRATION.					
STAFF IN COLONY.					
Immigration Agent General.	John Hampden King. (1)	June 1, 1911	Secretary of State.	800 0 0	
Senior Immigration Agent.	Robert Peter Stewart.	Jan. 23, 1914	Governor ...	500 0 0	
Immigration Agents {	Frank Deane Sealy ...	Oct. 26, 1898	Ditto ...	400 0 0	
	Joseph Charles King...	July 16, 1901	Ditto ...	400 0 0	
	Arthur Heyleger Hill. (2) (3)	Jan. 1, 1919	Ditto ...	400 0 0	
	Sydney Howard Bayley.	Jan. 21, 1914	Ditto ..	100 0 0	
1st Class Officer (b) ...	Malcolm Buchanan Laing. (4)	Jan. 1, 1919	Ditto ...	300 0 0	
2nd do. (c) ...	Charles William Henry Collier. (5)	Jan. 1, 1919	Ditto ...	250 0 0	
3rd Class Clerk (d) ...	Charles Frederick Minns (6)	Oct. 1, 1918	Ditto ...	200 0 0	
3rd do. (d) ...	Vacant ...	...	...	...
5th do. (e) ...	Vacant ...	...	...	...
Hindi and Tamil Interpreter.	Johnson Subryan ...	Apl. 1, 1901	Ditto ...	100 0 0	
Chinese Interpreter (f)	Peter Wong ...	Feb. 9, 1910	Ditto ...	75 0 0	

Colonial Revenue.

REMARKS.

(a) Salary Scale—£100 to £150 by £10.

(b) Do. 300 to 400 by 20.

(c) Do. 250 to 300 by 15.

(d) Salary Scale—£200 to £250 by £15.

(e) Do. 100 to 150 by 10.

(f) Do. 50 to 75 by 5.

(1) Mr. J. Hampden King acted as Government Secretary from 1st January, 1918, to 5th June, 1918, and Mr. R. P. Stewart acted as Immigration Agent General. Mr. J. C. King performed the dual duties of Immigration Agent and Senior Immigration Agent from 1.1.18 to 28.2.18. (2) The previous holder of this office—Mr. H. A. Wallbridge—died on 23.12.18. (3) Mr. A. H. Hill acted as Immigration Agent, No. 1 District, from 5.2.18 to 4.5.18, and as Senior Immigration Agent from 14.11.18 to 31.12.18. (4) Mr. M. B. Laing acted as Immigration Agent, No. 2 District, from 1.3.18 to 5.6.18, in No. 3 District from 1.7.18 to 22.12.18 and in No. 1 District from 23.12.18 to 31.12.18. (5) Mr. C. W. H. Collier acted as Immigration Agent in No. 3 District from 23.12.18 to 31.12.18. (6) Mr. C. F. Minns acted as Immigration Agent in No. 4 District from 29.9.18 to 5.10.18.

There are 13 Hindi and 5 Tamil Interpreters attached to this Department for service to the Immigration Districts, the Magisterial Districts and the Supreme Court.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

M 38

Amount of Fees, Fines, &c., during the year 1918.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1918.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Government of British Guiana.
...	...	Justice of the Peace, Stipendiary Magistrate, Rupununi District.	...	...	Sep. 1, 1903
...	...	Inspector of Shipping...	(1) 9th Jany. to 13th Apl.	...	Mar. 13, 1915
...	...	...	...	...	June 1, 1907
...	...	Member of Legislature and Executive Council.	...	...	Aug. 1, 1880
...	...	...	4th Sept. to 31st Dec., '18.	...	July 30, 1893
...	£25 Office Allowance.	...	27th July to 31st Dec., '18.	Travelling £125.	Jan. 8, 1884
...	...	...	...	Do.	Jan. 1, 1888
...	£25 Office Allowance.	...	1st Jany. to 7th Jany., '18.	Do.	Oct. 12, 1893
...	£12 10s. Office Allowance. House.	Superintendent, Onderneeming School—£450	19th Dec., to 31st Dec., '18.	Do.	June 1, 1888
...	...	...	1st Jany. to 17th Jan., '18.	...	Oct. 23, 1905
...	...	...	1st Jany. to 28th Jan., '18.	...	May 7, 1909
...	...	...	...	...	Sep. 15, 1915
...
...
...	Quarters	Depôt Keeper £25, Personal, £12 10s.	...	...	Oct. 1, 1880
...	...	...	...	...	Feb. 9, 1910
REMARKS.					
(1) Mr. C. Dowding of the Customs Department acted as Harbour Master during the period.					

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£ s. d.	
IMMIGRATION.—(Con.)					
STAFF IN INDIA.					
Emigration Agent, Calcutta.	Reginald Prescott Gibbes.	Jan. 1, 1908	Secretary of State.	1,000 0 0	} (g)
Emigration Agent, Madras.	Charles W. Doorley...	Jan. 1, 1914	Ditto ...	750 0 0	
POOR.					
Chairman, Poor Law Commissioners.	Hugh Angus Cameron.	Apl. 29, 1914	Governor ...	100 0 0	Colonial Revenue.
Inspector of Poor, and Secretary, Poor Law Commissioners.	Wallace Haynes Cook.	May 1, 1899	Ditto ...	200 0 0	
Superintendent, Alms House.	Wallace Haynes Cook.	June 1, 1892	Ditto ...	300 0 0	
Assistant Superintendent, Alms House.	John Emanuel Forde.	Sep. 4, 1916	Ditto ...	200 0 0	
Matron Alms House.	Emma Jane Moore ..	Mar. 1, 1917	Ditto ...	75 0 0	
6th Class Clerk ..	Jonathan Stier Talbot.	Jan. 9, 1917	Ditto ...	(f) 94 3 4	
POST OFFICE.					
Postmaster General...	Nicholas Farrar ...	Aug. 1, 1912	Secretary of State.	700 0 0	Civil List.
Chief Clerk (a) ...	John George Gray ...	Nov. 5, 1912	Governor ...	500 0 0	
Accountant (b) ...	Augustus D'Ornellas.	Apl. 1, 1910	Ditto ...	400 0 0	Colonial Revenue.
2nd Class Clerk (c) ...	Kenneth Atkins	Apl. 1, 1910	Ditto ...	300 0 0	
3rd Class Clerks (d) {	McKenzie King.	Mar. 31, 1914	Ditto ...	250 0 0	
	Bryce Otterbein Smith.		Ditto ...	250 0 0	
4th Class Clerks (e) {	William George Gardner Pearce.	Sep. 10, 1914	Ditto ...	250 0 0	
	George Miles Greathead.	Sep. 1, 1903	Ditto ...	200 0 0	
	James Bamfield Henderson.	Oct. 16, 1902	Ditto ...	190 0 0	
	Robert Alexander Kendall.	June 22, 1907	Ditto ...	150 0 0	
	Charles Alexander Playter.	Oct. 15, 1912	Ditto ...	150 0 0	
REMARKS.					
(a) Salary Scale—£400 to £500 by £25.					
(b) Do. 300 to 400 by 20.					
(c) Do. 250 to 300 by 15.					
(d) Do. 200 to 250 by 15.					
(e) Do. 150 to 200 by 10.					
(f) Do. 75 to 100 by 10.					
(g) Salaries paid proportionately by colonies of Trinidad, Jamaica, Fiji and British Guiana.					

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

M 40

Amount of Fees, Fines, &c., during the year 1918.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1918.	Whether the Princi- pal enjoys any, and what other advan- tages or Profit, not required to be stated in the pre- ceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Government of British Guiana.
...	House ...	...	...	...	Jan. 1, 1908
...	Do. ...	...	...	...	Jan. 1, 1914
...	...	Chief Commissary, £600.	...	...	Oct. 6, 1887
...	...	Superintendent, Alms House, £300.	14th June to 13th Sep., '18.	...	Jan. 19, 1881
...	£75 House al- lowance.	Secretary, Poor Law Commissioners, £200.	(a) 14th June to 13th Sep., '18.	...	Jan. 19, 1881
...	£35 House al'ce and Uniform.	...	...	...	July 7, 1914
...	£25 House, 5 Light all'nce and Uniform.	...	...	...	Jan. 1, 1911
...	...	...	...	...	June 8, 1910
...	...	Member, Excise Board, Commissioner of Stamps	9th March to 3rd June, '18.	...	Dec. 27, 1882
...	...	...	1st Jan. to 8th Mar., '18.	...	Sep. 10, 1883
...	...	£100 as Accountant, Savings Bank.	...	...	Dec. 15, 1879
...	...	...	...	...	Mar. 1, 1889
...	...	...	...	...	Aug. 26, 1898
...	...	...	...	...	Dec. 14, 1903
...	...	...	...	...	May 10, 1888
...	...	...	...	...	Oct. 1, 1895
...	...	...	...	...	May 1, 1889
...	...	...	...	...	June 22, 1907

REMARKS.

(a) Mr. John E. Forde acted during Mr. Cook's absence.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	
POST OFFICE.—(Contd.)						
5th Class Clerks (a)	Ivy McKay ...	Apl. 1, 1914	Governor ...	£ 150 0 0	Colonial Revenue.	
	Jean Blair ...	Apl. 1, 1914	Ditto ...	140 0 0		
	Edward Albert Mittelholzer.	Oct. 18, 1915	Ditto ...	140 0 0		
6th Class Clerks (b)	Charles Horatio Russan.	May 7, 1914	Ditto ...	100 0 0		
	Demerald Harold Williams.	July 15, 1914	Ditto ...	90 0 0		
	John Henry King ...	Oct. 13, 1914	Ditto ..	90 0 0		
Stamp Vendors	Ida Cook ...	Feb. 1, 1911	Ditto ..	62 10 0		
	Blanche Walcott ...	Apl. 5, 1904	Ditto ...	50 0 0		
Postmaster, New Amsterdam.	Isaac Edinboro	Jan. 22, 1914	Ditto ...	300 0 0		
Postmaster, Georgetown.	Ambrose Ernest King.	Apl. 1, 1914	Ditto ...	225 0 0		
Postmaster, Suddie ...	Daniel A. Longford ...	Jan. 22, 1914	Ditto ...	200 0 0		
1st Class Postmasters..	19 ...	...	Ditto ...	2,500 0 0	
2nd do. ...	27 ...	...	Ditto ...	2,552 10 0	
Relief Clerks ...	3 ...	...	itto ...	207 10 0	
Sorters ...	9 ...	...	Ditto ...	670 0 0	
Letter Carriers ...	3 ...	...	Ditto ...	225 0 0	
ELECTRICAL BRANCH.						
Electrician ...	Harry Guthrie Spain.	Apl. 1, 1898	Ditto ..	400 0 0	Savings Bank Revenue.	
Assistant Electrician.	John Alsing ...	Apl. 1, 1898	Ditto ...	250 0 0		
SAVINGS BANK BRANCH.						
Accountant ...	Augustus D'Ornellas.	Apl. 1, 1914	Ditto ...	100 0 0		
3rd Class Clerk ...	Annie Eliza Sykes ...	Apl. 1, 1914	Ditto ...	250 0 0		
5th Class Clerk ...	Alice Eugenia Rupertie	Jan. 1, 1918	Ditto ...	135 0 0		
1st Class Clerical Assistants.	Gertrude Muriel Campbell.	Nov. 16, 1913	Ditto ...	125 0 0		
	Hilda Anna Gainfort.	Jan. 1, 1918	Ditto ...	110 0 0		
REMARKS.						
(a) Salary Scale—£100 to £150 by 10.						
(b) Do. 50 to 100 by 10.						

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

M 42

Amount of Fees, Fines, &c., during the year 1918.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1918.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other, Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Government of British Guiana.
£ s. d.					
...	Sep. 1, 1903
...	Nov. 10, 1903
...	Apl. 1, 1899
...	Jan. 1, 1901
...	Apl. 1, 1914
...	May 7, 1914
...	1st Jany. to 15th Apl., '18.	...	Feb. 8, 1907
...	Sep. 1, 1903
...	Jan. 1, 1884
...	July 26, 1882
...	Jan. 15, 1880
...
...
...
...
...
...
...	£50 Personal Allowance.	£100 as Government Electrical Inspector.	...	...	Feb. 13, 1895
...	Ditto ...	...	...	...	Jan. 15, 1895
...	...	£400, Accountant, Post Office.	...	...	Dec. 15, 1879
...	June 16, 1901
...	June 1, 1904
...	20th Feby. to 21st Nov., '18.	...	June 1, 1906
...	Mar. 1, 1908
REMARKS.					

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.
POST OFFICE—(Contd.)				£ s. d.	
2nd Class Clerical Assistants.	Mary Lycott Hampden King.	Nov. 16, 1913	Governor ...	100 0 0	Savings Bank Revenue.
	Mabel Irene Downer.	Jan. 1, 1918	Ditto ...	80 0 0	
3rd Class Clerical Assistants.	Nairn Marion Wells.	Jan. 1, 1911	Ditto ...	75 0 0	
	Verbena Lee Cruickshank.	Nov. 16, 1913	Ditto ...	75 0 0	
	Agnes Cora Lord ...	Sep. 5, 1916	Ditto ...	60 0 0	
	Alice Mary Bennett.	Jan. 1, 1918	Ditto ...	50 0 0	
4th Class Clerical Assistants.	Stella Ismay Manning.	Oct. 1, 1914	Ditto ...	50 0 0	
	Elsie Muriel Hayley.	Jan. 1, 1918	Ditto ..	42 10 0	
NORTH WESTERN DISTRICT.					
Commissioner of the North Western District.	Edward Henry King. (a)	Jan. 1, 1917	Governor ...	425 0 0	Colonial Revenue.
4th Class Clerk ...	Ernest Stanley William Sealey. (b)	Apl 7, 1905	Ditto ...	200 0 0	
EDUCATION.					
QUEEN'S COLLEGE.					
Principal ...	Trevelyan Arnold Pope	Jan. 1, 1904	Secretary of State.	600 0 0	Colonial Revenue.
Assistant Masters	Joseph Hunte ...	Sep. 18, 1893	Ditto ...	400 0 0	
	Alleyne Leechman ...	Sep. 26, 1914	Ditto ...	350 0 0	
	Edward Oliver Pilgrim	Apl. 1, 1905	Governor ...	250 0 0	
	Henry George Carrington.	Aug. 11, 1917	Ditto ...	250 0 0	
	Justin Cleland La Trobe Potter.	Sep. 16, 1917	Ditto ...	150 0 0	
REMARKS.					
(a) Salary Scale—£400 to £500 by £25.					
(b) Do. 150 to 200 by 10.					

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

M 44

Amount of Fees, Fines, &c., during the year 1918.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1918.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columnus.	Date of First Appointment under the Government of British Guiana.
£ s. d.					
...	Jan. 1, 1907
...	May 1, 1910
...	Jan. 1, 1911
...	20th Feby. to 19th May, '18.	...	Jan. 1, 1911
...	Feb. 11, 1911
...	4th June to 31st Dec., '18.	...	Jan. 1, 1911
...	May 20, 1914
...
...	House	Stipendiary Magistrate, North Western District. (Paid as Commissioner of the North Western District and Stipendiary Magistrate.	...	£125 Travelling Expenses.	July 1, 1902
...	Do.	Magistrate's Clerk, North Western Judicial District.	...	Allowance £25.	Nov. 23, 1893
* 15 12 6	Capitation Fees: \$1 per pupil per term.	Jan. 1, 1904
...	Jan., 1879
† 34 0 0	Sep. 15, 1907
...
...
...

REMARKS.

* Local Secretary, Cambridge Local Examinations.

† Lecture Fees.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.
EDUCATION—(Contd.)					Colonial Revenue.
PRIMARY EDUCATION.				£ s. d.	
Director of Primary Education.	Herbert William Sconce, M.A.	Apl. 14, 1903	Secretary of State.	625 0 0	
Inspector of Schools. (a)	Edwin Richard Denys Moulter, M.A.	Apl. 1, 1914	Governor ...	450 0 0	
Assistant Inspectors	John Duncan Lawrence. (b)	Nov. 11, 1903	Secretary of State.	300 0 0	
	Henry Adolphus Mathews. (c)	Apl. 1, 1914	Governor ...	250 0 0	
3rd Class Clerk (c) ...	Wilfred Elliot Davis.	Nov. 21, 1916	Ditto ...	245 0 0	
Educational District Officer. (d)	Horace Vibart Taitt, M.A.	Apl. 1, 1914	Ditto ...	120 0 0	
6th Class Clerks (e)	Emmeline Mackintosh (f)	Oct. 1, 1918	Ditto ...	60 0 0	
	Charles Alexander Cole. (g)	Nov. 1, 1918	Ditto ...	60 0 0	
GOVERNMENT INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, ONDERNEEMING.					
Superintendent ...	Sydney Howard Bayley.	Aug. 21, 1905	Governor ...	(h) 450 0 0	
Chief Officer ...	Laurence Abraham ...	Jan. 1, 1906	Ditto ...	(i) 175 0 0	
Schoolmaster and Bandmaster.	Peter Moses De Weever	Aug. 14, 1894	Ditto ..	162 10 0	
REMARKS.					
(a) Scale of Salary—£250 to £450 by £25.					
(b) Do. 250 to 300 by 15.					
(c) Do. 200 to 250 by 15.					
(d) Do. 100 to 150 by 5.					
(e) Do. 50 to 100 by 10.					
(f) Promoted from Official Receiver's Office vice Mr. J. R. Thornhill, who retired during the previous year on account of ill-health.					
(g) Vice Mr. C. F. Mathias. Mr. Mathias was promoted from the Lands and Mines Department in February, 1918, in place of Mr. L. Dummett who was appointed on promotion to the Lands and Mines Department. Mr. Mathias subsequently obtained a transfer back to that Department, and Mr. Cole was appointed in his place in this Department.					
(h) Salary—£400 to £450 by £20.					
(i) Do 150 to 175 by 12 10s.					

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

M 46

Amount of Fees, Fines, &c., during the year 1918.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1918.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what, other advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Government of British Guiana.
...	...	...	17th July to 21st Nov. (a)	...	Apl. 12, 1893
...	...	Assistant War Censor.	...	Secretary, Board of Examiners, £10 8s. 4d. Bursaries Examination, £2 11s. 8d. Fees, Assistant War Censor (varies).	Aug. 19, 1901 (b)
...	...	...	...	Needlework Examination, Clerical Work, £7 5s 10d. Bursaries Examination £2 1s. 8d.	Nov. 11, 1903 (c)
...	...	...	...	Primary Scholarship Examination, Clerical Work, £5 4s. 2d. Bursaries Examination, £3 2s 6d.	Nov. 15, 1893
...	...	...	...	...	Jan. 1, 1901
...	...	...	...	...	Nov. 1, 1913
...	...	...	...	...	Sep. 10, 1913
...	...	...	...	...	May 1, 1915
...	House	Immigration Agent, £100, Travelling £125. Deputy Director of Agriculture for Essequibo, nil. Member, Board of Agriculture. Member, Industrial School Committee. J.P. and Commissioner of Oaths.	18th to 31st Dec.	...	June, 1888
...	Quarters	...	...	...	July 2, 1895
...	Do.	...	...	...	Aug. 14, 1894

REMARKS.

- (a) Mr. E. R. D. Moulder, M.A., acted as Director of Primary Education.
 (b) Barbados, September, 1899, to August, 1901.
 (c) Falkland Islands, September, 1896, to January, 1902.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.				£ s. d.	Colonial Revenue.
Surgeon General ...	Kenrick Stanton Wise, M.B., B.S., B.Sc., (Lond. Univ.) D.P.H., M.R.C.S., (Eng.) L.R.C.P., Lond.)	June 1, 1914	Secretary of State.	900 0 0	
1st Class Clerk ...	William Andrew Jackson McCowan.	Jan. 1, 1917	Governor ...	400 0 0	
3rd Class Clerk ...	John Reginald Farnum.	Nov. 2, 1914	Ditto ...	250 0 0	
5th Class Clerk ...	Cecil Walter Delph	Mar. 9, 1917	Ditto ...	120 0 0	
Government Medical Officers	James Edward Aquart Ferguson, M.B., C.M., Edin.	Dec. 31, 1885	Secretary of State.	900 0 0	
	Irving Kempt Reid, M.B., C.M., M.D., D.P.H., Aberd.	Aug. 26, 1887	Ditto ...	900 0 0	
	Albert Tronson Ozzard, M.R.C.S., Eng. L.S.A., Lond.	Aug. 25, 1887	Ditto ...	900 0 0	
	Percy Meredith Earle, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., Edin.	Sep. 21, 1888	Ditto ...	900 0 0	
	Charles Pool Kennard, M.B., C.M., M.D., Edin.	Mar. 7, 1899	Ditto ...	900 0 0	
	Frederick Augustus Neal, M.B., C.M., Edin.	May 15, 1890	Ditto ...	900 0 0	
REMARKS.					

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

M 48

Amount of Fees, Fines, &c., during the year 1918.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1918.	Whether the Princi- pal enjoys any and what other Advan- tage or Profit not required to be stated in the pre- ceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Government of British Guiana.
£ s. d.					
...	...	Member of the Executive Council and of the Legis- lature, Registrar General, Chairman of the Local Government Board, Chairman of the Board of Examiners of Chemists and Druggists.	1st to 17th Jany., 1918.	Consulting Practice. Registrar General, £100 per annum. Chairman, Local Government Board, £100 per annum.	Jan. 6, 1906
...	...	Clerk to the Medical Board and Deputy Registrar General. (No salary.)	18th Jany. to 10th Mar., '18	Clerical Work, In- ternational Health Board, Rockefeller Foundation, £50 per annum.	Apl. 3, 1886
...	Registrar, Board of Examiners, Chem- ists and Druggists, £15 per annum.	Feb. 13, 1901
...	Apl. 1, 1910
298 15 0	Private Practice. Travelling All'ce., £125 per annum.	Dec. 31, 1885
153 6 8	Ditto ...	Aug. 26, 1887
107 12 8½	1st to 3rd Jany., 1918.	Ditto ...	Aug. 25, 1887
382 4 11½	Private Practice. Travelling All'ce., £175 per annum.	Sep. 21, 1888
302 8 9	Private Practice. Travelling All'ce., £112 10s. per an.	Mar. 7, 1890
...	1st Jany. to 11th Dec., '18.	Private Practice. Travelling All'ce., £100 per annum.	May 15, 1880
REMARKS.					

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—(Contd.)					
Government Medical Officers	William George Boase, M.R.C.S., Eng. L.R.C.P., Lond.	May 13, 1891	Secretary of State.	£ 900 s. 0 d. 0	Colonial Revenue.
	Juan Teixeira, L.R.C.P., Edin. L.R.C.S., Edin. L.F.P. & S., Glas.	Nov. 25, 1891	Ditto ...	900 0 0	
	Philip Edwin Welch McAdam, L.L.M.R.C.P., Irel. L.L.M.R.C.S., Irel.	Feb. 3, 1892	Ditto ...	900 0 0	
Resident Surgeon, Public Hospital, Georgetown. (1)	(3) James Hill Conyers, M.B., C.M., Edin.	Feb. 22, 1918	Ditto ...	900 0 0	
Government Medical Officer.	Quirino Bonifacio de Fieitas, M.R.C.S., Eng. L.R.C.P., Lond.	Feb. 5, 1903	Governor ...	580 0 0	
Resident Surgeon, Public Hospital, Suddie, and Government Medical Officer, Suddie District, & Medical Officer, Onderneeming Industrial School. (2)	(4) Allan James Craigen, M.B., B.S., Aberd.	Mar. 15, 1918	Secretary of State.	560 0 0	
Medical Superintendent, Leper Asylum, Mahaica.	Frederick Telemachus Wills, M.B., C.M., Edin. M.D., Edin.	Sep. 3, 1911	Governor ...	540 0 0	
Government Medical Officers.	Edward Herman Gewand, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., Edin. L.F.P. & S., Glas.	Apl. 1, 1906	Ditto ...	520 0 0	
	James Sholto Douglas, M.B., C.M., Edin.	Apl. 1, 1906	Ditto ...	500 0 0	
Resident Surgeon, Public Hospital, Bartica, and Govt. Medical Officer, Bartica District.	Arthur Matthey, M.R.C.S., Eng. L.R.C.P., Lond.	Mar. 9, 1916	Ditto ...	500 0 0	
REMARKS.					
(1) Dr. Conyers acted from January 1, to February 21, 1918.					
(2) Dr. J. S. Douglas acted from January 1, to March 14, 1918.					
(3) December, 1890—Gold Coast Colony.					
(4) 1901-1905—British New Guinea.					

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

M 50

Amount of Fees, Fines, &c., during the year 1918.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer had been absent from the Colony during the year 1918.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Government of British Guiana.
£ s. d. 433 10 10	...	...	...	Private Practice. Travelling All'ce., £125 per annum.	May 13, 1891
308 6 8	...	...	...	Private Practice. Travelling All'ce., £100 per annum.	Nov. 25, 1891
113 10 2	...	...	Dec. 18 to 31, 1918. (Still absent.)	Private Practice. Travelling All'ce., £212 per annum.	Feb. 3, 1892
...	House ...	...	...	...	Sep. 14, 1892
626 19 0	...	...	...	Private Practice. Travelling All'ce., £212 10s. per an.	Feb. 5, 1903
303 4 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	House ...	...	...	Private Practice. Travelling All'ce., £100 per annum.	Nov. 11, 1905
116 11 3	...	...	Mar. 8 to Apl. 20, 1918.	Personal All'ce. £100 per annum, while Medical Supdt., Leper Asylum. Travelling All'ce., £125 per annum.	Apl. 1, 1906
274 3 4	...	...	...	Private Practice. Travelling All'ce., £125 per annum.	Apl. 1, 1906
197 19 7	House ...	...	...	Private Practice. Travelling All'ce., £100 per annum.	Apl. 1, 1906
5 4 7	Do. ...	...	July 12 to Sep. 26, 1918.	Private Practice.	Apl. 1, 1906
REMARKS.					

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	
				£ s. d.		
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.—(Contd.)						
Government Medical Officer.	Archibald Andrew McKinnon, M.R.C.S., Eng. L.R.C.P., Lond.	May 19, 1906	Governor ...	500 0 0	Colonial Revenue.	
Medical Superintendent, Public Lunatic Asylum.	(1) Arthur Charles Lodge La Frenais, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., Edin. L.F.P. & S., Glas.	Aug. 15, 1918	Ditto ...	500 0 0		
Government Medical Officers.	Thomas Bennett Wilson MacQuaide, M.B., Bac. Surg., M.D., Dublin.	Oct. 30, 1907	Secretary of State.	500 0 0		
	Charles Edward Sawyers Mitchell, M.B., B.S., Edin.	Sep. 30, 1908	Ditto ...	500 0 0		
Assistant Resident Surgeon, Public Hospital, Georgetown.	(2) William Jack Duncan, M.B., B.S., Univ., Edin.	Mar. 15, 1918	Governor ...	500 0 0		
Government Medical Officers.	George Edward Cartò, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., Edin. L.F.P. & S., Glas.	Sep. 23, 1909	Ditto ...	480 0 0		
	George Ernest Craig, M.B., B.S., Univ., Dublin.	Oct. 25, 1911	Ditto ...	440 0 0		
Resident Surgeon, Public Hospital, Morawhanna, and Govt. Medical Officer, North Western District.	James Edwin Ramper- saud Ramdeholl, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., Edin. L.F.P. & S., Glas.	Mar. 15, 1918	Ditto ...	420 0 0		
Government Medical Officers.	Manoel Gomes Pereira, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., Edin., L.F.P. & S., Glas.	Sep. 29, 1908	Ditto ...	420 0 0		
	Francis Edwin Field, M.D., Edin. B.S., Edin. D.P.H., Camb.	July 3, 1912	Ditto ...	420 0 0		
	Charles Montague Burton, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., Irel.	Dec. 10, 1912	Ditto ...	400 0 0		
REMARKS.						
(1) Dr. La Frer aias appointed to act, vice Dr. de Freitas, on March 21, 1918. Confirmed in appointment on August 15, 1918.						
(2) Acting Government Medical Officer of Health, vice Dr. Minett on active service, from January 1 to December 31, 1918.						

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

M 52

Amount of Fees, Fines, &c., during the year 1918.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer had been absent from the Colony during the year 1918.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other advantage or profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Government of British Guiana.
£ s. d. 300 10 5	...	...	...	Private Practice Travelling All'ce., £125 per annum.	May 19, 1906
75 3 6	*Quarters ...	...	...	Duty Allowance, £100 per annum.	Jan. 1, 1906
...	Do. ...	...	...	...	Oct. 30, 1907
...	Do. ...	...	Oct. 3, 1918, (Still absent)	...	Sep 30, 1908
...	Do. ...	...	...	...	Sep. 1, 1910
...	Do. ...	...	...	...	Sep. 23, 1909
6 15 6	Do. ...	...	May 14 to Nov. 21, 1918.	...	Oct. 25, 1911
18 11 3	Do. ...	...	...	Private Practice Travelling All'ce., £150 per annum.	Apl. 15, 1912
200 0 0	Do. ...	...	...	...	Sep. 29, 1908
92 7 1	Do. ...	...	...	...	July 3, 1912
10 8 4	Do. ...	...	Jan. 29 to Mar. 22, 1918.	...	Dec. 10, 1912
REMARKS.					
* When attached to an Institution.					

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—(Contd.)				£ s. d.		
Government Medical Officers.	Loris Rohan Sharples, M.B., Ch.B., Univ., Edin.	July 13, 1916	Governor ...	360 0 0	Colonial Revenue.	
	John Alexander Browne, M.B., Bac. Surg., Univ., Edin.	Feb. 15, 1917	Ditto ...	400 0 0		
	James Augustus Robertson, L.R.C.P., Kdin. L.R.C.S., Edin. L.F.P. & S. Glas.	Mar. 1, 1917	Ditto ...	380 0 0		
	Robert Sydney Miller, L.R.C.P., Edin. L.R.C.S., Edin. L.F.P. & S., Glas.	Apr. 1, 1917	Ditto ...	340 0 0		
	Robert Nathaniel Cozier, M.B., L.M.S.S.A., Lond.	Mar. 1, 1918	Ditto ..	320 0 0		
	Jeremiah Ewing Chow, M.B., Ch.B., Edin.	Aug. 1, 1918	Ditto ...	320 0 0		
	Vacant ...	...	...	...
Resident Surgeon, Public Hospital, New Amsterdam.*						
Government Bacteriologist.	Fredrick Gardiner Rose, B.A., M.B., B.C., Camb. M.R.C.S., Eng. L.R.C.P., Lond.	Jan. 28, 1915	Secretary of State.	420 0 0		
Steward, Public Hospital, Georgetown.	Harry Bamford ...	May 1, 1908	Governor ..	300 0 0		
5th Class Clerk, Public Hospital, Georgetown.	Sidney Sandiford ...	May 16, 1916	Ditto ...	120 0 0		
Steward, Public Hospital, New Amsterdam.	James Walcott Sampson.	Jan. 26, 1909	Ditto ...	200 0 0		
Steward, Pub. Lunatic Asylum.	Fortune Anderson Angoy.	May 1, 1908	Ditto ..	250 0 0		
Steward, Public Leper Asylum.	James Washington Waddell.	Apr. 1, 1916	Ditto ...	120 0 0		
REMARKS.						
* Dr. C. E. S. Mitchell acted from 1st January to 2nd October, 1918, and Dr. G. E. Carto from 3rd October to 31st December, 1918.						

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

M 54

Amount of Fees, Fines, &c., during the year 1918.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1918.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other advantage or profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Government of British Guiana.
£ s. d. 46 15 5	Quarters* ...	...	...	...	July 13, 1916
15 8 4	Do. ...	...	...	...	Feb. 15, 1917
28 16 4	Do. ...	...	...	...	Mar. 1, 1917
17 14 2	Do. ...	...	...	...	Apl. 1, 1917
...	Do. ...	...	...	...	Mar. 1, 1918
...	Do. ...	...	...	...	Aug. 1, 1918
...
...	Do. ...	...	...	Personal Allowance in lieu of fees, £50.	Jan. 28, 1915
...	House Allowance £50 per annum.	...	...	Registrar of Births and Deaths, Public Hospital, Georgetown, £25 per an.	Apl. 1, 1900
...	...	...	...	...	Jan. 12, 1914
...	House Allowance £37 10s. per annum.	...	...	Registrar of Births and Deaths, Public Hospital, N/A., £5 per annum.	Apl. 29, 1892
...	House Allowance £50 per annum.	...	...	Travelling All'nce., £5 per annum. Registrar of Births and Deaths, £2 10s. per annum.	Aug. 1, 1893
...	Quarters ...	...	...	Registrar of Births and Deaths, £3 2s. 6d. per an. (varies.)	Feb. 25, 1902
REMARKS.					
* When attached to an Institution.					

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is Paid.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—(Contd.)					
Chief Dispenser, Public Hospital, Georgetown.	Albert Fry (a)	May 8, 1912	Secretary of State.	£ 300 s. 0 d. 0	Colonial Revenue.
First Class Dispenser, Public Hospital, Georgetown.	Simeon Selman	Apl. 1, 1906	Governor	100 0 0	
First Class Dispenser, Public Hospital, Suddie.	William Archibald Brumell.	Oct. 15, 1914	Ditto	100 0 0	
First Class Dispenser, Public Hospital, Morawhanna.	Sydney Oliver Mortimer.	July 1, 1910	Ditto	100 0 0	
First Class Dispenser, Arakaka.	John Josiah Reece	June 27, 1912	Ditto	100 0 0	
First Class Dispenser, Moruca Dispensary	William B. Telford	Apl. 1, 1916	Ditto	90 0 0	
First Class Dispenser, Public Hospital, Berbice.	Eli Baksh Khan	Aug. 24, 1917	Ditto	85 0 0	
First Class Dispenser, Potaro Dispensary.	Samuel Henry Felix	Aug. 1, 1918	Ditto	80 0 0	
Assistant Superintendent, Public Leper Asylum, Mahaica.	Fitzgerald Christopher London Glasgow.	June 1, 1914	Ditto	190 0 0	
POLICE.*					
Inspector General	Colonel William Eden Clark.	July 30, 1916	Secretary of State.	750 0 0	
Deputy Inspector General.	Major Cecil May	Jan. 1, 1912	Governor	350 0 0	
County Inspectors (1)	Clement Hampden King.	Oct. 13, 1908	Ditto	400 0 0	
	Joseph Richard Booth.	July 7, 1914	Ditto	400 0 0	
	Charles Ponsonby Widdup.	Oct. 14, 1914	Ditto	400 0 0	

REMARKS.

(a) Serving with the Expeditionary Forces in France.

* The Police Force consists (including the Fire Brigade) of a Depot Sergeant-Major at £200, a Drill Instructor at £150, a Quarter Master Sergeant at £150 and £25 personal allowance, 1 Armourer Sergeant at £175, 8 Sergeants-Major, 37 Sergeants, 40 Corporals, 91 1st Class Constables, 91 2nd Class Constables, and 385 3rd Class Constables. The rates of pay for Constables who have enlisted or promoted before the 1st September, 1897, is, Sergeants-Major, £125, Sergeants, £90, Corporals, £70, 1st Class, £60, 2nd Class, £50, 3rd Class, £45. For those enlisted or promoted on or after the 1st September, 1897, the pay is as follows:—Sergeants-Major, £112 10s., Sergeants, £85, Corporals, £65, 1st Class, £55, 2nd Class, £47 10s., 3rd Class, £42 10s. A Mounted Troop of 40 men and 5 Mounted Inspectors were added to the Force from 1st April, 1906.

(1) Salary Scale—£333 6s. 8d. to £400 by £20.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

M. 56

Amount of Fees, Fines, &c., during the year 1918.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer had been absent from the Colony during the year 1918.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other advantage or profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Government of British Guiana.
£ s. d. ...	House Allowance £50 per annum.	...	Jan. 1 to Dec. 13, 1918.	...	May 8, 1912
...	...	...	...	...	Aug. 1, 1879
...	Quarters	...	...	...	May 1, 1906
...	Do.	...	...	Registrar of Births and Deaths, £6 5s. per annum (varies).	April 1, 1905
...	Quarters and Duty All'nce. £12 10s. per annum.	...	...	Registrar of Births & Deaths, £3 1s. 8d. per annum (varies).	Jan. 1, 1894
...	Quarters and Duty All'nce. £12 10s. per annum.	...	...	Travelling All'nce., £25 per annum. Registrar of Births and Deaths, £6 5s. per annum (varies).	June 11, 1908
...	Quarters	...	...	...	Jan. 21, 1909
...	Do.	...	...	...	Jan. 1, 1907
...	Do.	...	...	...	Aug. 11, 1905
...	House	Commandant, Militia...	...	Transport Allowance, £125.	July 30, 1916
...	Do.	Superintendent, Georgetown Fire Brigade, £200 per annum.	...	Do. £100	Feb. 1, 1886
...	Quarters	Superintendent, New Amsterdam Fire Brigade, £50.	...	Do. £125	June 1, 1893
3 6 8	Do.	...	...	Do. £125	Feb. 6, 1901
9 7 6	Do.	...	...	Do. £125	Aug. 1, 1901
REMARKS.					

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.
POLICE—(Continued).				£ s. d.	
Staff Officer, Local Forces.	Vacant (a) ...	...	...	333 6 8	
Pay and Quarter Master. (1)	James Reginald Hill.	Jan. 1, 1912	Governor ...	350 0 0	
District Inspectors (2)	Joseph Samuel Gamble.	Jan. 1, 1912	Ditto ...	300 0 0	
	Charles Campbell Murtland.	Aug. 18, 1912	Ditto ...	300 0 0	
	Richard Joseph Manning.	Sep. 17, 1912	Ditto ...	300 0 0	
	Henry William Birch.	July 7, 1914	Ditto ...	300 0 0	
	Richard Thomas Johnson.	Oct. 14, 1914	Ditto ...	300 0 0	
Sub-Inspectors (3)	Robert John Craig (b).	Feb. 26, 1913	Ditto ...	200 0 0	
	Thomas Henry Irving. (b)	Nov. 20, 1913	Ditto ...	200 0 0	
	Paul Ewart Francis Cressall. (b)	May 2, 1914	Ditto ...	200 0 0	
	Herbert Charles Fahie Cox. (c)	Dec. 16, 1914	Ditto ...	200 0 0	
	Allan Douglas McLeod.	Jan. 1, 1915	Ditto ...	200 0 0	
2nd Class Clerk (4)	Montague White.	May. 15, 1915	Ditto ...	200 0 0	
	Arthur Wellesly Boughton Long.	May. 15, 1915	Ditto ...	200 0 0	
5th Class Clerk (5)	John Richardson Johnson.	Sep. 18, 1914	Ditto ...	300 0 0	
6th Class Clerks (6)	Eric Clinton Johnson.	Sep. 7, 1914	Ditto ...	140 0 0	
	Edward George Alstein Vanier.	Nov. 1, 1914	Ditto ...	100 0 0	
	Vacant (d) ...	...	...	90 0 0	
MILITIA.					
Commandant	Colonel William Eden Clark.	July 27, 1916	Governor ...	...
Bandmaster	Capt. Andrew Robert Carroll.	Apr. 1, 1898	Ditto ...	200 0 0 * 150 0 0	
REMARKS.					
(1) Salary Scale—£300 to £350 by £20. (2) Do. 250 to 300 by 15. (3) Do. 170 to 200 by 10. (4) Do. 250 to 300 by 15. (5) Do. 100 to 150 by 10. (6) Do. 50 to 100 by 10. (a) Expiration of engagement of Captain A. B. Rose. Captain C. H. King acted as Staff Officer. (b) Seconded for War Service with British West Indies Regiment. (c) Seconded for War Service with Imperial Army. (d) Vacant by the death of Mr. H. A. Massett on 23rd December, 1918. * Personal to present holder of Office.					

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

M 58

Amount of Fees, Fines, &c., during the year 1918.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1918.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Government of British Guiana.
£ s. d.	Qu rters ...	...	...	Transport Allowance, £87 10s.	...
...	Do. ...	Allowance as Fire Brigade Officer, £75. Allowance, Police Reward Fund A/cs., £50	3rd to 15th July, 1918.	Do. £87 10s.	May 15, 1896
...	Do. ...	Allowance as Fire Brigade Officer, £75. Detective Inspector, £50.	...	Do. £87 10s.	May 12, 1905
...	Do. ...	...	...	Do. £87 10s.	Mar. 14, 1908
4 13 9	Do. ...	Allowance as Fire Brigade Officer, £75.	...	Do. £87 10s.	Oct. 13, 1909
...	Do. ...	...	7th Aug. to 1st Nov., '18.	D. £125 ...	June 13, 1904
...	Do. ...	Allowance as Fire Brigade Officer, £75.	29th June to 22nd Oct., '18.	Do. £87 10s.	Jan. 17, 1912
...	Do. ...	...	...	Sub-Inspectors are provided with Government horses.	Feb. 26, 1913
...	Do. ...	...	...		Jan. 1, 1911
...	Do. ...	...	...		Feb. 29, 1912
...	Do. ...	...	...		July 1, 1913
...	Do. ...	...	...		Jan. 1, 1915
...	Do. ...	...	...	...	May 15, 1915
...	The Governor may grant Quarters and require the Clerks to reside therein.	...	1st March to 30th May, '18	...	Nov. 21, 1892
...		...	...	...	Apl. 27, 1911
...		...	...	...	Apl. 1, 1913
...	
...	A House ...	Inspector General of Police, £750.	...	Horse Allowance, £125 per annum.	July 27, 1916
...	Quarters ...	Personal as Riding Master to Mounted Police, £75.	..	Private Engagements, £2 ls. 8d. each.	Mar. 29, 1893
REMARKS.					

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	
PRISONS.*				£ s. d.	Colonial Revenue.	
Inspector of Prisons and Superintendent, Penal Settlement.	Harold Arthur Frere.	Feb. 6, 1916	Governor ...	500 0 0		
Clerk of Supplies, Penal Settlement.	Louis Dummett ..	Feb 28, 1918	Ditto ...	110 0 0		
Assistant Superintendent.	Napleton Walter King. (a)	Sep. 1, 1916	Ditto ...	250 0 0		
Surgeon ...	Arthur Matthey, M.R.C.S., Eng. L.R.C.P., Lond.	Mar. 9, 1916	Ditto ...	500 10 0		
Chaplain ...	John William Papworth. (b)	June 1, 1918	Ditto ...	250 0 0		
Store-keeper ..	Walter Eustace Stewart.	Feb 7, 1916	Ditto ...	112 10 0		
Chief Warder ...	Arthur Wellesley Lampkin. (a)	Oct. 21, 1914	Ditto ...	112 10 0		
Schoolmaster Warder.	James Adolphus Sobers.	May 1, 1911	Ditto ...	75 0 0		
GEORGETOWN PRISON.						
Superintendent ...	Robert Campbell Pook	Feb. 1, 1916	Ditto ...	300 0 0		
Assistant Superintendent and Chief Warder.	James Francis Burton	Feb. 2, 1915	Ditto ...	150 0 0		
Surgeon ...	William de Weever Wishart.	Oct. 6, 1911	Ditto ...	...	
Visiting Chaplains {	Rev. Allan Maxwell	...	Ditto ...	...	
	Bistell Jemmott, B.A.	...	Ditto ...	...	
	Rev. Ramsay	...	Ditto ...	...	
NEW AMSTERDAM PRISON.						
Keeper ...	Joseph Benjamin King.	Apl. 1, 1909	Ditto ...	150 0 0		
Surgeon ...	Loris Roban Sharples, M.B., Ch.B. Univ., Edin. (c)	Nov. 8, 1918	Ditto ...	320 0 0		
Visiting Chaplains {	Rev. John White McGill, M.A.	Jan. 4, 1904	Ditto ...	...	
	Rev. William James Moody, M.A.	May 1, 1911	Ditto ...	...	
REMARKS.						
* The Prison Department includes in addition to the Officers named, 6 First Class Warders at £37 10s.; 15 Second Class Warders at £62 10s.; 19 Third Class Warders at £50; and 3 Matrons—all on the Fixed Establishment; and an Assistant Schoolmaster at £50 rising to £62 10s.; 23 Assistant Warders at £45, and 1 Matron at £37 10s., who are exclusive of Establishment.						
(a) Mr. N. W. King acted for Mr. S. H. Bayley as Superintendent of the Onderneeming Industrial School from 19th to 31st December, 1918; Mr. A. W. Lampkin performed the dual duties of Assistant Superintendent, H.M.P.S. and Chief Warder, during his period.						
(b) Succeeded Rev. W. H. Townsend who acted to the end of May, 1918.						
(c) Succeeded Dr. J. A. Robertson.						

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

M 60

Amount of Fees, Fines, &c., during the year 1918.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1918.	Whether the Princi- pal enjoys any, and what other advan- tages or Profit, not required to be stated in the pre- ceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Government of British Guiana.
...	House	Stipendiary Magistrate, Bar- tica Judicial District, and Deputy to Director of Pub- lic Works, H.M.P.S., £50 per annum.	...	Uniform	July 5, 1905
...	Do.	...	...	Do.	Aug. 6, 1910
...	Do.	Assistant to Deputy to Director of Public Works, H.M.P.S., £50 per annum.	...	Do.	Apl. 7, 1893
...	Do.	Medical Officer, Bartica District, and Surgeon, Bartica Hospital.	*July 12 to Sep. 27, 1918.	Private Practice, Bartica District.	Apl. 1, 1906
...	Do.	...	...	...	June 1, 1918
...	Do.	Storekeeper, Colonial Steamer Service H.M. P.S., £37 10s. per an.	...	Uniform	Feb. 24, 1905
...	Do.	...	...	Do.	Feb. 6, 1894
...	Quarters	...	...	...	Aug. 1, 1905
...	House & Light.	...	...	Uniform	Nov. 25, 1905
...	Do.	...	...	Do.	July 11, 1894
...	...	Police Surgeon	...	...	...
...	...	Minister, St. Philip's, Church of England.	...	...	...
...	...	Minister, Church of Scotland,	...	...	...
...	House	...	...	Uniform	May 14, 1892
...	...	...	...	...	July 13, 1916
...	...	Curate of All Saints', Church of Scotland.	...	...	Feb. 10, 1897
...	...	Curate of All Saints', Church of England.	...	...	Mar. 1, 1917

REMARKS.

* Dr. C. M. Burton acted as Prison Surgeon during Dr. Matthey's absence on leave.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.
GENERAL REGISTER OFFICE.				£ s. d.	
Registrar General ...	Kenrick Stanton Wise, M.B., B.S., Lond. L.R.C.P., Lond.	June 1, 1914	Governor ...	100 0 0	Colonial Revenue.
Deputy Registrar General.	William Andrew Jackson McCowan.	Nov. 2, 1914	Ditto ...	...
4th Class Clerk ...	Alexander Fernandes Camacho.	Feb. 20, 1917	Ditto ...	170 0 0	
5th Class Clerk ...	James William Barker.	Apl. 1, 1914	Ditto ..	150 0 0	
6th Class Clerk ...	Lilian Ethel Davis ...	Apl. 1, 1914	Ditto ...	100 0 0	
LOCAL GOVERNMENT BOARD.					
Secretary and Inspector of Districts.	Walter Charles Shankland. (a)	Oct. 1, 1909	Governor ...	(1) 500 0 0	
Assistant Secty. and Inspector of Districts.	William Edward Bellamy. (b)	Sep. 5, 1906	Ditto ...	(2) 400 0 0	
2nd Class Clerk ...	Egbert St. Clair Christiani.	Jan. 1, 1918	Ditto ...	(3) 265 0 0	
3rd Class Clerk ...	George Albert Pasea. (c)	Jan. 1, 1917	Ditto ..	(4) 250 0 0	
4th Class Clerk ...	George Wilson Gordon (d)	Nov. 2, 1914	Ditto ...	(5) 190 0 0	
5th Class Clerk ...	Sara Cordelia Veacock	Nov. 2, 1914	Ditto ...	(6) 140 0 0	
6th Class Clerk ...	Cuthbert Arlington Lashley. (e)	May 7, 1914	Ditto ...	(7) 90 0 0	
Do. ...	Wilfred Gosling Delph.	Jan. 1, 1917	Ditto ...	(7) 70 0 0	

REMARKS.

(a) Seconded as Secretary to the Co-operative Credit Banks Committee from 1st January to 31st December, 1918. (b) Acted as Secretary and Inspector of Districts from 1st January to 31st December, 1918. (c) Acted as 2nd Class Officer, Department of Lands and Mines, from 1st January to 31st December, 1918, vice Mr. O. T. Henderson who acted as Assistant Secretary and Inspector of Districts. (d) Acted as 3rd Class Clerk from 1st January to 12th May, and from 16th September to 17th November, 1918. (e) Acted as 4th Class Clerk from 1st January to 12th May, and from 16th September to 17th November, 1918. Acted as 3rd Class Clerk from 13th May to 15th September, and from 18th November to 31st December, 1918. Mr. L. E. Kranenburg, Clerical Assistant, acted as a 4th Class Clerk during the periods Mr. Lashley acted as a 3rd Class Clerk.

(1) Salary Scale - £400 to £500 by £20 per annum.
 (2) Do. 300 to 400 by 20 " "
 (3) Do. 250 to 300 by 15 " "
 (4) Do. 200 to 250 by 15 " "

(5) Salary Scale—£150 to £200 by £10 per annum.
 (6) Do. 100 to 150 by 10 " "
 (7) Do. 50 to 100 by 10 " "

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

M 62

Amount of Fees, Fines, &c., during the year 1918.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1918.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other, Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columna.	Date of First Appointment under the Government of British Guiana.
£ s. d.	Surgeon General, £900; Member of the Executive Council and of the Legislature; Chairman, Local Government Board, £100; Chairman, Board of Examiners, Chemists and Druggists.	...	...	Jan. 6, 1906
...	...	1st Class Clerk, Surgeon General's Office, £400.	†18th Jany. to 11th Mar., '18.	...	Apl. 3, 1886
*36 10 2	...	Superintendent Registrar of Births and Deaths, Georgetown.	...	...	Dec. 12, 1903
...	Apl. 1, 1906
...	Oct. 1, 1906
...	...	Secty., Co-operative Credit Banks Committee, £100.	4th to 31st Dec., 1918.	...	Oct. 18, 1886
...	...	Secty., Industrial Training Board, £50.	...	...	Sep. 12, 1893
...	Mar. 28, 1903
...	Sep. 1, 1905
...	May 19, 1899
...	Dec. 7, 1905
...	May 7, 1910
...	Nov. 2, 1914
<p align="center">REMARKS.</p> <p>* Fees as Superintendent Registrar of Births and Deaths, Georgetown. † Mr. J. R. Farnum, 3rd Class Clerk, Surgeon General's Office, acted as Deputy Registrar General.</p>					

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	
DEPARTMENT OF SCIENCE AND AGRICULTURE.				£ s. d.		
Director and Government Analyst.	John Burchmore Harrison, C.M.G. M.A., F.I.C., F.C.S., F.G.S., F.G.S.A.	Oct. 30, 1889	Secretary of State.	750 0 0	Colonial Revenue.	
Assistant Director and Government Botanist.	(1) Vacant ...	...	...	(a) ...
Economic Biologist ...	Gilbert Edwin Bodkin, B.A., F.E.S., F.Z.S.	June 8, 1911	Governor ...	(b) 500 0 0		
1st Assistant Analyst.	Kenneth Denison Reid.	Nov. 1, 1917	Ditto ...	(c) 265 0 0		
2nd Assistant Analyst	Lionel Stuart Davis...	Apl 1, 1915	Ditto ...	(d) 140 0 0		
Scientific Assistant*...	Charles Lancelot Cleveland Bourne.	July 1, 1918	Ditto ...	(e) 200 0 0		
Agricultural Superintendent	Robert Ward ...	June, 1886	Ditto ...	(f) 400 0 0		
Horticultural Superintendent.	Edmund Murray Peterkin.	June 14, 1917	Ditto ...	(g) 250 0 0		
Clerk and Secretary, Board of Agriculture.	(2) Vacant. ...	...	...	(e) ...
Assistant Clerk ...	Mabel Hoola van Nooten.	Apl. 1, 1911	Ditto ...	(d) 150 0 0		
Veterinary Surgeon†...	Alfred Seton Milne, M.R.C.V.S.	July 1, 1914	Ditto ...	(f) 380 0 0		
3rd Assistant Analyst†	Claude Beaumont Wilgress Anderson.	Apl. 1, 1915	Ditto ...	(g) 125 0 0		
Clerical and Laboratory Assistant.†	Florence Jean Dalton Goring.	June 16, 1917	Ditto ...	(h) 60 0 0		
Do.†	Charles Cameron ...	Apl. 1, 1915	Ditto ...	(i) 50 0 0		
Do.†	Agnes Alice Uchlein...	June 16, 1917	Ditto ...	(i) 42 10 0		
Agricultural Instructor.†	(3) Arthur Alexander Abraham.	Jan. 22, 1916	Ditto ...	(e) 245 0 0		
Do.†	Fitzherbert Greaves...	June 16, 1917	Ditto ...	(e) 230 0 0		
REMARKS.						
* Mr. C. B. W. Anderson acted from 1st January to 30th June, 1918. | † Not on Fixed Establishment.						
(1) Mr. G. E. Bodkin acted as Assistant Director and Mr. R. Ward as Government Botanist from 14th May to 31st December, 1918. (2) Mr. E. S. Christiani, the holder of this office, was promoted and transferred to the Local Government Board on January 1, 1918; Mr. E. M. Peterkin, Horticultural Superintendent, acted as Clerk and Secretary, Board of Agriculture, from 1st February to 31st December, 1918. (3) Mr. Abraham acted as Horticultural Superintendent from 1st February to 31st December, 1918—the period during which Mr. Peterkin acted as Clerk and Secretary, Board of Agriculture.						
The Agricultural Instructors in charge of the N.W. Station, the Pomeroon Station, the Berbice Station and the Upper East Coast Demerara District, for the time being, receive duty allowances of £37 10s., £31 5s., £31 5s. and £25, respectively. The Instructors in charge of the N.W. and Pomeroon Stations are provided with free houses.						
(a) Salary Scale—£500 to £600 by £25. | (d) Salary Scale—£100 to £150 by £10. | (g) Salary Scale—£100 to £125 by £10.						
(b) Do. 400 to 500 by 25. | (e) Do. 200 to 250 by 15. | (h) Do. 50 to 75 by 5.						
(c) Do. 250 to 300 by 15. | (f) Do. 300 to 400 by 20. | (i) Do. 37 10s. to £50 by £5.						

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

M 64

Amount of Fees, Fines, &c., during the year 1918.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1918.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Government of British Guiana.
£ s. d.					
...	House	... Member of the Executive Council; Chairman, Board of Agriculture; Deputy Chairman, Board of Examiners, Pharmacy Ordinance; Deputy Chairman, Permanent Exhibitions Committee; Government Geologist; Member, Local Government Board; Govt. Nominee, Georgetown Town Council; Chairman, Board of Directors, Vegetable Products Factory—Nil.	...	£250 per annum in lieu of fees. £50 Travelling Allowance.	Oct. 30, 1889 (1)
...	Do.	...	...	£60 Travelling Allowance.	...
...	...	...	...	£100 Travelling Allowance.	June 8, 1911
* 38 9 4	...	...	...	...	Nov. 13, 1905
...	...	...	(2) Jan. 1 to Dec. 31, '18.	...	Apl. 1, 1908
† 1 19 3	...	...	...	...	July 1, 1918
...	...	...	...	...	June, 1886
‡ 13 6 8	£50 per annum house all'nce.	...	...	...	Jan. 14, 1915
...
...	...	Librarian, Board of Agriculture—Nil.	...	...	Oct. 9, 1907
...	...	Inspector of Hackney Carriages; Veterinary Surgeon for Fire Brigade, and Municipal Veterinary Surgeon to discharge duties defined under the Milk By-laws in G'town.—£50 per annum.	...	£75 per annum, allowance for travelling within a radius of 5 miles from Georgetown, and Private Practice.	July 1, 1914
\$ 1 18 11½	...	...	...	...	July 1, 1914
|| 15 0 0	...	...	...	...	Apl. 1, 1911
...	...	...	...	...	Apl. 1, 1915
...	...	...	...	...	June 16, 1917
...	...	...	...	...	July 3, 1906
...	...	...	...	...	May 9, 1908

REMARKS.

* Fees for lantern lectures, Education Department; Examiner's fees, Chemistry, Board of Examiners, Chemists and Druggists; and fees for analysis of milk on Sundays and holidays.

† Analysis of milk on Sundays and holidays.

‡ Supervision, Municipal Gardens.

\$ Fees for analysing milk on Sundays and holidays.

|| Clerical duties, Municipal Gardens.

(1) First appointment in Colonial Service, Barbados, September 19th, 1879.

(2) Member of 1st British Guiana Contingent for war service. Mr. S. A. Young acted as a Clerical Assistant in January and June; Mr. W. S. Stoby acted as a Clerk and Laboratory Assistant from February to 31st May, and Mr. W. Man-son-Hing from July 1 to December 31, 1918.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	
				£ s. d.		
DEPARTMENT OF SCIENCE AND AGRICULTURE.—(Contd.)						
Agricultural Instructor.*	William Henley Matthews.	Jan. 22, 1916	Governor ...	† 180 0 0	Colonial Revenue.	
Do.* ...	Edwin McLean Morgan.	June 16, 1917	Ditto ...	† 170 0 0		
Agricultural Assistant.*	Laurence Delaney Cleare, Jr.	July 1, 1914	Ditto ...	† 130 0 0		
Do.* ...	Cecil Clement Dowding.	July 10, 1914	Ditto ...	† 140 0 0		
Do.* ...	Indrobeharry ...	Jan. 22, 1916	Ditto ...	† 120 0 0		
Do.* ...	Hugh Benjamin France.	June 16, 1917	Ditto ...	† 110 0 0		
JUDICIAL.						
Chief Justice ..	Sir Charles Henry Major.	Nov. 5, 1914	Secretary of State, and Governor's Commission.	1,600 0 0		
Senior Puisne Judge...	Maurice Julian Berkeley.	Oct. 1, 1912	Ditto ...	1,250 0 0		
Junior Puisne Judge .	Jacobus Kerr Farrel Hill. (c)	Oct. 9, 1914	Ditto ...	1,000 0 0		
Attorney General ...	Joseph John Nunan, K.C., B.A., LL.D.	Oct. 1, 1912	Secretary of State.	1,500 0 0		
Solicitor General (a)...	Vacant ...	...	Ditto ...	750 0 0	
Crown Solicitor ...	Joseph Arthur King...	Mar. 4, 1888	Governor ...	300 0 0		
Clerk to Attorney General.	Claude John Hampden King.	Jan. 1, 1918	Ditto ...	(1) 200 0 0		
REGISTRAR'S OFFICE.						
Registrar (b) ...	Llewelyn Chisholm Dalton, M.A. (d)	Nov. 9, 1910	Secretary of State.	750 0 0		
Chief Clerk, Sworn Clerk and Notary Public.	Benjamin Slim Newsam. (e)	Apl. 1, 1910	Governor ...	500 0 0		
Accountant ..	Laurence Delaney Cleare. (f)	Jan. 1, 1910	Ditto ...	(2) 400 0 0		
1st Class Clerk, Sworn Clerk and Notary Public.	Charles Augustus Campbell. (g)	May 16, 1911	Ditto ...	(2) 400 0 0		
Ditto ...	Hugh Lindsay Franck.	July 26, 1917	Ditto ...	(2) 320 0 0		
REMARKS.						
* Not on Fixed Establishment. † Salary Scale—£150 to £200 by £10. ‡ Salary Scale—£100 to £150 by £10. (a) Mr. G. J. De Freitas, K.O., acted Solicitor General. (b) Registrar of Supreme Court and Provost Marshal, Taxing Officer, Registrar of Deeds, Principal Notary Public and Conveyancer, Registrar of Joint Stock Companies, Registrar of Patents and Trade Marks. (c) Acted Chief Justice from 4th July to 24th September. (d) Acted Attorney General from 5.2.18 to 1.4.18. Acted Junior Puisne Judge from 4th July to 24th September. (e) Acted Registrar from 1st to 28th January; 5th Feby. to 1st April; 4th July to 24th Sept.; and 5th Oct. to 31st Dec. (f) Acted Magistrate from 18th to 31st December. (g) Acted Chief Clerk from 5th Feby. to 1st April; 4th July to 24th Sept.; and 12th Nov. to 31st Dec. (1) Salary Scale—£200 to £250 by £15. (2) Do. 300 to 400 by 20.						

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

M 66

Amount of Fees, Fines, &c., during the year 1918.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1918.	Whether the Principal enjoys any and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Government of British Guiana.
£ s. d.					
...	June 25, 1906
...	May 10, 1911
...	Oct. 1, 1911
...	July 10, 1914
* 7 13 4	Jan. 22, 1916
...	Apl. 1, 1908
...	4th July to 24th Sep.	...	† Nov. 5, 1914
...	4th July to 24th Sep.	...	§ Sep., 1903
...	...	Also sits in Georgetown Petty Debt Court.	...	...	Sep. 1, 1879
...	...	Administrator, Patoir Fund, £9 p.a. Trustee, B/ce. Lutheran Fund.	5th Feby. to 1st Apl., '18.	...	Feb. 17, 1906
...
...	Private Practice.	Jan. 8, 1878
...	...	Secretary, Trustees, Berbice Lutheran Fund, £20; Secretary, Administrator, Patoir Fund, £25.	...	...	Oct. 16, 1908
...	...	A Commissioner of Stamps. Judge Advocate, B.G. Militia.	1st to 28th Jan. 5th Oct. to 31st Dec. 2nd April to 1st July.	Commissioner of Oaths to Affidavits.	|| Nov. 9, 1910
...	Ditto	July 1, 1886
...	£50 per annum in lieu of fees as Com. of Oaths.	Major, B.G. Militia	...	Ditto	Dec. 1, 1887
...	24th Sept. to 11th Nov.	Ditto	Jan. 15, 1899
...	Ditto†	Jan. 4, 1881
REMARKS.					
* Supervision, Municipal Gardens. † For Barbice only. ‡ Entered Colonial Service June, 1901. Attorney General of Grenada 1901 to 1902, Chief Justice of Fiji and Chief Judicial Commissioner of Western Pacific, 1912 to 1914. § Entered Colonial Service 1883. || Entered Colonial Service, Orange River Colony, Oct. 1, 1901, to Nov. 8, 1910.					

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is Paid.	
JUDICIAL.—(Contd.)						
REGISTRAR'S OFFICE—(Con.)				£ s. d.	Colonial Revenue.	
2nd Class Clerk, Sworn Clerk & Notary Public.	William Winter (a) ...	July 26, 1917	Governor ...	(1) 265 0 0		
3rd Class Clerk, Assistant Sworn Clerk.	George Hamilton Wes'maas (b)	July 26, 1917	Ditto ...	(2) 215 0 0		
4th Class Clerk, Assistant Sworn Clerk.	Donald Rankin Forshaw. (c)	Apl. 25, 1910	Ditto ...	(3) 200 0 0		
5th Class Clerk ...	James Henry Nathoo.	Apl. 12, 1917	Ditto ...	(4) 110 0 0		
6th Class Clerk, Assistant Sworn Clerk.	Arthur John Gaskin.	Mar. 29, 1912	Ditto ...	(5) 100 0 0		
Do. ...	Hubert Fitzmaurice Earle. (d)	Apl. 11, 1913	Ditto ...	(5) 100 0 0		
6th Class Clerk ...	Robert Jailall ...	Nov. 8, 1915	Ditto ...	(5) 90 0 0		
6th Class Clerk, Assistant Sworn Clerk.	Paul Ramotar (e) ...	Oct. 3, 1916	Ditto ...	(5) 80 0 0		
Do. ...	Arthur Eugene Schuler. (f)	May 14, 1918	Ditto ...	(5) 50 0 0		
6th Class Clerk ...	Walter Harrison (g) ...	Aug. 27, 1918	Ditto ...	(5) 50 0 0		
6th Class Clerk, Assistant Sworn Clerk.	William Faria (h) ...	Sep. 30, 1918	Ditto ...	(5) 50 0 0		
Interpreter ...	Duncan McRae Rohee.	Dec. 4, 1914	Ditto ...	(6) 70 0 0		
MARSHAL'S BRANCH.						
	Charles Francis Collins (i)	Sep. 30, 1918	Ditto ...	150 0 0		
	John Davidson Rohee.	May 1, 1911	Ditto ...	125 0 0		
	Stephen Arthur ...	May 1, 1911	Ditto ...	100 0 0		
	John Gardiner ...	Sep. 3, 1917	Ditto ...	(7) 72 10 0		
	James Henry Nathoo.	Dec. 9, 1913	Ditto ...	25 0 0		
	James Reginald Barrington Muss.	Nov. 19, 1913	Ditto ...	20 0 0		
OFFICIAL RECEIVER'S OFFICE.						
Official Receiver and Public Trustee.	William Alstein Parker.	Apl. 1, 1905	Governor ...	650 0 0		
Third Class Clerk ...	James Anthony Skerrett.	Jan. 1, 1916	Ditto ...	* 230 0 0		
Fifth Class Clerk ...	Michael Kenneth Khan.	Apl. 1, 1913	Ditto ...	† 150 0 0		
Do. ...	John Bradshaw Sharples.	Apl. 1, 1913	Ditto ...	† 150 0 0		
Sixth Class Clerk	Muriel Ivy Leila Davis.	May 29, 1912	Ditto ...	‡ 100 0 0		

REMARKS.

(a) Acted Chief Clerk vice Mr. Newsam, from 24th Sept. to 11th Nov.; acted 1st Class Clerk from 12th Nov. to 17th Dec.; acted Accountant from 18th to 31st December. (b) Acted 1st Class Clerk, Sworn Clerk and Notary Public vice Mr. Campbell, from 24th Sept. to 11th Nov.; acted 2nd Class Clerk vice Mr. Winter, from 12th Nov. to 31st Dec. (c) Acted 3rd Class Clerk vice Mr. Westmaas, from 12th to 29th Nov. (d) Acted 3rd Class Clerk vice Mr. Westmaas, from 24th Sept. to 11th Nov.; acted 4th Class Clerk vice Mr. Forshaw, from 30th Nov. to 31st Dec. (e) Acted 4th Class Clerk vice Mr. Forshaw, from 24th Sept. to 11th Nov. (f) Promoted vice Mr. J. E. L. Lewis. (g) Promoted vice Mr. J. N. Hodge. (h) Promoted vice Mr. Charles F. Collins. (i) Promoted vice Mr. E. A. Hendricks (decd.)

(1) Salary Scale—£250 to £300 by £15. (5) Salary Scale—£50 to £100 by £10.

(2) Do. 200 to 250 by 15. (6) Do. 50 to 75 by 5.

(3) Do. 150 to 200 by 10. (7) Do. 62 10s. to £87 10s. by £10.

(4) Do. 100 to 150 by 10.

*Salary Scale—£200 to £250 by £15.

† Do. 100 to 150 by 10.

‡ Do. 50 to 100 by 10.

Amount of Fees, Fines, &c., during the year 1918.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1918.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other advantage or profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Government of British Guiana.
...	6th to 31st Aug.	Commsr. of Oaths to Affidavits.	July 22, 1901
...	May 6, 1903
...	30th Nov. to 31st Dec.	...	July 19, 1899
...	Nov. 7, 1908
...	1st June to 31st Dec.*	...	Sep. 4, 1910
...	June 22, 1912
...	April 1, 1912
...	June, 1913
...
...
...
...	June 3, 1909
...	July 13, 1911
...	Jan. 1, 1891
...	April 1, 1909
...	Nov. 28, 1913
...	Nov. 7, 1908
...	May 1, 1896
...	Personal Allowance £100.	Administrator Guardian, de Saffon Trust, £31 8s. 1d. Administrator, Trotman Fund, £6 3s. 10½d.	...	Commissioner of Oaths to Affidavits.	Apl. 10, 1883
...	...	Clerk, Administrator Guardians, de Saffon Trust, £50.	...	...	Apl. 15, 1906
...	...	Clerk, Administrators, Trotman Fund, £15.	...	...	June 17, 1902
...	May 1, 1908
...	Aug. 20, 1910

REMARKS.

* On Military Service.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	
STIPENDIARY MAGISTRATES.						
Stipendiary Magistrate, Georgetown Judicial District.	William James Gilchrist.	May, 1912	Governor ...	£ 675 s. 0 d. 0	Civil List.	
Stipendiary Magistrate.	John Haynes Smith McCowan.	Jan, 1, 1918	Ditto ...	500 0 0		
West Coast Demerara Judicial District.	Herbert Kortright McDonnell Sisnett.	Dec. 1, 1916	Secretary of State, Governor's Commission.	700 0 0		
East Coast Demerara Judicial District.	Edmund Arthur Bugle.	Nov. 26, 1909	Governor ...	700 0 0		
North Essequibo Judicial District.	Howard Thompson McKenzie King.	Dec. 1, 1916	Ditto ...	650 0 0		
Bartica Judicial District.	Harold Arthur Frere.	Dec. 9, 1915	Ditto ...	*		
Berbice Judicial District.	Walter John Douglass.	Apl. 1, 1912	Secretary of State.	700 0 0		
Ditto ...	Cyril Henry Ethelwood Legge.	Dec. 1, 1916	Governor ...	† 550 0 0		
Demerara River Judicial District.	Walter Edmund Roth.	Dec. 8, 1906	Secretary of State.	† 475 0 0		
North Western Judicial District.	Edward Henry King.	Jan. 1, 1917	Governor ...	† 425 0 0		
Rupununi Judicial District.	Henry Prideaux Colin Melville.	Nov. 4, 1911	Ditto ...	400 0 0	Colonial Revenue.	
MAGISTRATES' CLERKS.						
2nd Class Jud. Clerk.	John Brumell ...	Apl. 1, 1912	Governor ...	300 0 0		
3rd Class Jud. Clerk.	Ernest Arnold Humphrey Campbell.	Nov. 18, 1914	Ditto ...	250 0 0		
5th Class Jud. Clerk.	Anthony D'Amil ...	June 14, 1913	Ditto ..	150 0 0		
Ditto ...	Durga ...	Apl. 20, 1915	Ditto ...	130 0 0		
6th Class Jud. Clerk.	Radri Nauth ...	Jan. 16, 1914	Ditto ...	90 0 0		
Ditto ...	John Francis Todd ...	Mar. 27, 1914	Ditto ..	90 0 0		
Assistant Clerk§ ...	C. P. De Freitas ...	Feb. 28, 1917	Ditto ...	50 0 0		
REMARKS.						
* Draws salary as Inspector of Prisons and Superintendent H.M.P.S.						
† Salary Scale—£500 to £600 by £25.						
‡ Do. 400 to 500 by 25.						
§ Seconded Essequibo Sea Defence Department from February, 1918; Mr. C. P. Ashurst, volunteer, acting.						

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

M 70

Amount of Fees, Fines, &c., during the year 1918.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1918.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what, other advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Government of British Guiana.
£ s. d. * 1 11 3	Travelling Allowance £25 per annum	President, Lamaha Committee, Coroner and Justice of the Peace, Revising Barrister and War Censor. †	...	Commissioner of Oaths and Affidavits.	Dec. 1, 1899
2 0 0	...	...	...	Ditto	Feb. 25, 1898
...	Travelling Allowance £125 per annum	Coroner, Justice of the Peace, Revising Barrister, Registering Officer, Returning Officer and Commissioner of Oaths and Affidavits.	1st June to 6th Aug., inclusive. ‡	...	Mar. 8, 1913
...	...	Commissioner of Oaths and Affidavits.	§ 1st Jan'y. to 24th Apl., '18.	Travelling Allowance.	Apl. 1, 1907
3 19 2	Travelling Allowance £125.	...	...	Commissioner of Oaths and Affidavits.	Sep. 25, 1885
...	...	Inspector of Prisons and Supt., H.M.P.S.	...	...	July 5, 1905
...	Trav. Allowance £150 10s. 5d.	Coroner, no pay, no allowance.	...	Commissioner of Oaths and Affidavits.	Apl. 1, 1912
...	Ditto	Ditto	|| 1st Jan'y. to 28th Feb., '18.	Ditto	June 22, 1901
...	Quarters	...	...	...	Dec. 8, 1906
* 3 15 0	House	Stipendiary Magistrate, North Western Judicial District. (Paid as Commissioner of the North Western District and Stipendiary Magistrate).	...	Commissioner of Oaths and Affidavits.	July 1, 1902
...	...	Paid as Commissioner of the Rupununi District.	...	...	Sep. 1, 1903
* 75 0 0	...	Coroner and Justice of the Peace.	¶ 7th Jan'y. to 6th Apl., '18.	Com. of Oaths and Affidavits.	Nov. 3, 1903
* 40 0 8	...	Registering Officer	...	Ditto	July, 1902
...	...	...	...	...	May 28, 1908
...	...	...	...	...	April, 1887
...	...	...	...	...	August, 1909
...	...	...	...	...	Mar. 27, 1914
...	...	...	...	...	Feb. 28, 1917

REMARKS.

* Fees as Commissioner of Oaths and Affidavits.

† Received allowance of 6/- per diem as War Censor.

‡ Mr. McCowan acted.

§ Mr. M. J. C. De Freitas, Barrister-at-Law, acted.

|| Mr. J. A. Abbensetts acted from 1st to 31st January, 1918. Mr. J. McCowan acted from 1st to 28th February, 1918.

¶ Mr. E. A. H. Campbell acted.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.
DISTRICT MAGISTRATES' CLERKS.				£ s. d.	
<i>West Coast, Demerara.</i>	Fitz Benjamin Edwards.	May 7, 1917	Governor ...	200 0 0	Colonial Revenue.
<i>East Coast, Demerara.</i>	Cardigan Cathcart Kelly.	Oct. 1, 1906	Ditto ...	200 0 0	
<i>Do. Assistant...</i>	Jason Luther St. Aubyn.	Nov. 28, 1913	Ditto ...	(1) 90 0 0	
<i>North Essequibo ...</i>	John Reginald Barrington Muss.	Nov. 18, 1914	Ditto ...	230 0 0	
<i>Bartica District ...</i>	John Norval Humphrys.	June 1, 1918	Ditto ...	(2)	
<i>Berbice.</i>					
3rd Class Jud. Clerk.	William De Groot ...	Oct. 13, 1914	Ditto ...	250 0 0	
4th Class Jud. Clerk	Ephraim N. Edwards.	Aug. 2, 1917	Ditto ...	(3) 160 0 0	
6th Class Jud. Clerk.	James Madhoo	Feb. 12, 1917	Ditto ...	100 0 0	
<i>Demerara River ...</i>	John Christopher Kitt.	Dec. 7, 1918	Ditto ...	50 0 0	
<i>North Western District.</i>	Ernest Stanley William Sealy. (a)	Apl. 7, 1905	Ditto ...	200 0 0	
ECCLESIASTICAL.					
CHURCH OF ENGLAND.					
Rector—					
<i>S. George's ...</i>	(Vacant) ...	...	...	...
Vicars—					
<i>Christ Church ...</i>	Rev. Oliver Haydock Wilson.	May 24, 1914	The Bishop...	300 0 0	
<i>St. Philip's ...</i>	Rev. Allan Maxwell Butell Jemmott.	June 14, 1917	Ditto ...	300 0 0	
Rectors—					
<i>St. Paul's ...</i>	*	...	...	...
<i>St. Matthew's ...</i>	...	...	...	...
REMARKS.					
(1) Salary Scale—£50 to £100 by increment of £10 per annum.					
(2) Draws salary as 4th Class Officer, Department of Lands and Mines.					
(3) Salary Scale—£150 to £200 by annual increments of £10.					
(a) Do. 150 to 200 by £10.					
* No Appointment made under the Civil Establishment.					

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

M 72

Amount of Fees, Fines, &c., during the year 1918.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer had been absent from the Colony during the year 1918.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Government of British Guiana.
...	Travelling Allowance £87 10s. per an.	Commissioner of Oaths and Affidavits.	...	...	June 26, 1894
...	...	...	...	Travelling Allowance.	June 1, 1884
...	...	...	...	...	Dec. 7, 1911
...	Travelling Allowance £125.	Marshal, £20 per annum	...	...	May 1, 1896
...	...	Warden, Nos. 3 and 4 Mining Districts. Justice of the Peace and Commissioner of Oaths and Affidavits.	...	...	Feb. 15, 1900
...	...	...	...	...	August, 1883
...	...	...	...	...	Oct. 19, 1898
...	Travelling Allowance £50.	...	...	...	June, 1905
...	...	...	...	...	Aug. 17, 1918
...	House ...	General Clerk, Commissioner of the North Western District.	...	Allowance £25...	Nov. 23, 1893
...
...	...	Visiting Clergyman, Georgetown Hospital.	...	(a) ...	May 15, 1895
...	...	...	...	(b) ...	June 9, 1896
...
...
<p style="text-align: center;">REMARKS.</p> <p>(a) Additional Stipend—£100 paid from Diocesan Funds. (b) Do. 50 do. do.</p>					

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.
ECCLESIASTICAL— (Contd.)					
CHURCH OF ENGLAND—(Con.)				£ s. d.	
Rectors—					
<i>St. Swithin's</i> ...	Rev. Frederick Louis Quick.	July 11, 1907	The Bishop ...	300 0 0	
<i>St. Peter's</i> ...	*	...	...	...
<i>St. John's</i> ...	Rev. John Harrop Williams.	Oct. 15, 1907	The Bishop ...	300 0 0	
<i>Holy Trinity</i> ...	*	...	...	...
<i>St. Michael's</i> ...	*	...	...	...
<i>All Saints'</i> ...	*	...	...	...
<i>St. Patrick's</i> ...	*	...	...	...
Curates—					
<i>St. George's</i> ...	*	...	...	...
<i>St. Paul's</i> {	Enmore ...	*	...	...
	Beterverwagting.	*	...	...
	Friendship	*	...	...
<i>St. Luke's</i> ...	*	...	...	...
<i>St. James'</i> ...	*	...	...	...
<i>St. Bartholomew's</i>...	*	...	...	...
<i>Holy Trinity</i> ...	*	...	...	...
<i>All Saints'</i> ...	*	...	...	...
<i>St. Michael's</i> ...	*	...	...	...
<i>St. Patrick's</i> ...	*	...	...	...
<i>St. Saviour's</i> ..	*	...	...	...
<i>Demerara River</i> ...	*	...	...	...
<i>Berbice River</i> ...	*	...	...	...
REMARKS.					
* No appointment made under the Civil Establishment.					

M 74

Digitized by Google

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.
ECCLESIASTICAL— (Contd.)					
CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.				£ s. d.	Colonial Revenue.
Ministers—					
St. Andrew's*	...	...	...	...
St. Luke's	James Bell Wallace, M.A.	Mar. 17, 1893	Governor	500 0 0	
St. James'*	...	...	...	...
St. Mary's	Robert Lamond Macnie, M.A., B.D.†	Feb. 10, 1897	Governor	500 0 0	
All Saints'*	...	...	...	...
St. Saviour's	...	...	...	...
St. Catherine	John Whyte MacGill, M.A.‡	Feb. 10, 1897	Governor	500 0 0	
St. Mark*	...	...	...	...
CHURCH OF ENGLAND.					
For support of Church of England in this Colony, 75 % of salaries heretofore paid to Archdeacon of Berbice; Rectors of St. George's, Holy Trinity, St. John's, St. Peter's, St. Matthew's, St. Swithin's, All Saints', St. Michael's, St. Paul's, St. Patrick's and Holy Trinity Parishes; Incumbents of St. Philip's and Christ Church; the Curates of St. George's, St. Michael's, St. John's, St. Patrick's, St. Luke's, and St. Paul's Parishes, and Demerara River and Berbice River				6,925 0 0	
REMARKS.					
* No appointment made under the Civil Establishment.					
† Officiating as Minister of St. Andrew's on the appointment of the Presbytery.					
‡ Officiating as Minister of All Saints on the appointment of the Presbytery.					

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

M 76

Amount of Fees, Fines, &c., during the year 1918.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer had been absent from the Colony during the year 1918.	Whether the Princi- pal enjoys any, and what other advan- tage or profit not required to be stated in the pre- ceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Government of British Guiana.
...
...	*A Manse	...	...	£25 Parsonage allowance.	Mar. 18, 1893
...
...	*A Manse	Visiting Clergyman, Alms House. No pay.	...	No Allowance...	Feb. 10, 1897
...
...
...	Do.	Visiting Clergyman, New Amsterdam Prison, Hospi- tal and Asylum.	...	No Allowance...	Feb. 10, 1897
...
...
<p style="text-align: center;">REMARKS.</p> <p>* Provided by the Church, not by the Colony.</p>					

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	
ECCLESIASTICAL.— (Contd.)				£ s. d.	Colonial Revenue.	
• CHURCH OF SCOTLAND. For the support of the Church of Scotland in this Colony, 75% of salaries heretofore paid to Ministers of St. Mark's, All Saints', St. Clement's, St. James', St. Savior's and St. Andrew's Parishes, also joint Minister of St. Andrew's Parish				2,712 0 0		
OTHER DENOMINATIONS. For the support of the Roman Catholic Church at the disposal of the Bishop...				1,875 0 0		
For the support of Wesleyan Mission at the disposal of the Superintendent				781 5 0		
For the support of Congregational and other Dissenting Denominations				156 5 0		
MISSIONS. The Bishop of Guiana for Missionary purposes among immigrants from the East.				255 0 0		
The Bishop of Guiana for Missionary purposes additional on condition of an equal sum being provided from private sources.				255 0 0		
REMARKS.						

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

M 78

Amount of Fees, Fines, &c., during the year 1918.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1918.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other advantage or profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Government of British Guiana.
..
...
...
...
...
...	A Parsonage is provided by local efforts for the Missionary at Bel Air.	...	...	...	...
...
REMARKS.					

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.
ECCLESIASTICAL— (Contd.)				£ s. d.	
MISSIONS—(Con.)					
The Bishop of Guiana for Missions in the Pomeroon	340 0 0	Colonial Revenue.
Do. do. for Resident Missionary Clergyman in the Upper Essequibo River	340 0 0	
Do. do. for Resident Missionary Clergyman in the North Western District	340 0 0	
Grant in aid of Potaro Mission on condition that £170 is raised from private sources..	170 0 0	
Grant in aid of Rupununi Mission on condition that a School Teacher be employed.	340 0 0	
Grant in aid of Supenaam Mission	127 10 0	
Grant to Duffryn Mission, Essequibo	25 0 0	
Grant to Church of Scotland	50 0 0	
Allowance to Bishop, Roman Catholic Church, for Missionary purposes, North Western District	340 0 0	
Allowance to Wesleyan Methodist Society	354 3 4	
REMARKS.					

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

M 80

Amount of Fees, Fines, &c., during the year 1918.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1918.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Government of British Guiana.
...	A Parsonage by local effort.	...	...	...	...
...	Ditto ...	...	...	...	...
...	Ditto ...	...	...	...	...
...	A Mission House by local effort.	...	...	...	...
...	Ditto ...	...	...	...	..
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
REMARKS.					

N

RETURN OF OFFICERS
WHO HAVE GIVEN SECURITY FOR THE DUE DISCHARGE OF
THEIR DUTIES.

1918.

RETURN OF OFFICERS* WHO HAVE GIVEN SECURITY

Name of Officer giving Security.	Exact Titles of all appointments (either permanent or temporary) now held by him.	Nature of the Security given.
Abraham, Harry	Chief Clerk, Colonial Steamer Service	Public Officers' Guarantee Fund.
Allen, J. C.	Acting, Lands and Mines	do.
Abraham, C.	Stamp Vendor, Post Office	do.
Abraham, A. A.	Horticultural Superintendent	do.
Austin, W.	Cashier, Colonial Steamer Service	do.
Adams, J. C.	District Postmaster	do.
Adams, F.	Relief Clerk, Post Office	do.
Anderson, H. E.	Clerk, Department of Lands and Mines	do.
Andrews, D.	Secretary, Public Officers' Guarantee Fund...	do.
'gard, C. C.	Dispenser, No. 1 Dispensary	do.
Augustus, J. R.	District Postmaster	do.
Applewhaite, J. W.	6th Class Clerk, Registrar's Department	do.
Ammon, J. de R.	Dispenser, Upper Pomeroon	do.
Angoy, F. A.	Steward, Lunatic Asylum	do.
Arthy, C. F. S.	District Engineer	do.
Archer, F.	Senior Clerk, Colonial Steamer Service	do.
Arthur, S.	First Marshal	do.
Archer, H. B.	Captain, Colonial Steamer Service	do.
Alstrom, R. B.	Travelling Sorter, Post Office	do.
Armstrong, E. A.	District Postmaster	do.
Armstrong, G. T.	Customs Department	do.
Bosch Reitz, C. J.	Surveyor of Customs	do.
Benson, G. A. R.	Customs Officer	do.
Batson, J. M.	Clerk, Colonial Steamer Service...	do.
Barnwell, S. M.	Clerk, Colonial Steamer Service	do.
Butts, E. W.	Customs Officer	do.
Brand, E.	Do.	do.
Bryan, C. H.	District Postmaster	do.
Birch, W. W.	District Inspector of Police	do.
Bellamy, W. E.	Acting Secretary, Local Government Board, and Inspector of Districts	do.
Bayley, Geo. D.	Commissioner of Lands and Mines	do.
Bayley, S. H.	Superintendent, Onderneeming School	do.
Bourne, R. W.	District Postmaster	do.
Billey, E. A.	Do.	do.
Briggs, J. A.	Do.	do.

* All Officers acting in any of the Offices named in this return contribute to the Public Officers' Guarantee Fund, but with the exception of those holding appointments for the whole year, they are not included in this return.

IF BY GUARANTEE BOND.			
Names, Addresses and Occupation of the Securities in each Bond.	Title of Office in respect of which the Security is given.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Security.
...	Chief Clerk, Colonial Steamer Service	...	£ s. d. 250 0 0
...	Acting Lands and Mines	...	104 3 4
...	Stamp Vendor, Post Office	...	25 0 0
...	Horticultural Superintendent	...	62 10 0
...	Cashier, Colonial Steamer Service	...	100 0 0
...	District Postmaster	...	104 3 4
...	Relief Clerk, Post Office	...	25 0 0
...	Clerk, Department of Lands and Mines	...	208 6 8
...	Secretary, Public Officers' Guarantee Fund	...	100 0 0
...	Dispenser, No. 1 Dispensary	...	32 5 0
...	District Postmaster	...	104 3 4
...	6th Class Clerk, Registrar's Department	...	52 1 8
...	Dispenser, Upper Pomeroon	...	32 5 0
...	Steward, Lunatic Asylum	...	104 3 4
...	District Engineer	...	175 0 0
...	Senior Clerk, Colonial Steamer Service	...	100 0 0
...	First Marshal	...	104 3 4
...	Captain, Colonial Steamer Service	...	100 0 0
...	Travelling Sorter, Post Office	...	25 0 0
...	District Postmaster	...	104 3 4
...	Customs Department	...	104 3 4
...	Surveyor of Customs	...	208 6 8
...	Customs Officer	...	104 3 4
...	Clerk, Colonial Steamer Service	...	100 0 0
...	Clerk, Colonial Steamer Service	...	100 0 0
...	Customs Officer	...	104 3 4
...	Do.	...	104 3 4
...	Do.	...	104 3 4
...	District Inspector	...	208 6 8
...	Acting Secretary, Local Government Board, and Inspector of Districts.	...	125 0 0
...	Commissioner of Lands and Mines	...	625 0 0
...	Superintendent, Onderneeming School	...	208 6 8
...	District Postmaster	...	104 3 4
...	Do.	...	104 3 4
...	Do.	...	104 3 4

Name of Officer giving Security.	Exact Titles of all appointments (either permanent or temporary) now held by him.	Nature of the Security given.
Booth, J. R.	Inspector of Police	Public Officers' Guarantee Fund.
Brumell, J., jnr.	Magistrate's Clerk	do.
Browne, J. W.	Relief Clerk, Post Office	do.
Blair, Miss J.	Registration Officer, Post Office	do.
Belmonte, B.	Stamp Vendor, Post Office	do.
Bugle, E. A.	Stipendiary Magistrate	do.
Bowhill, J. A. P.	Clerk, Department of Lands and Mines	do.
Bradshaw, G. A.	District Postmaster	do.
Browman, J. S.	Dispenser, Demerara River	do.
Bayne, W. R.	5th Class Clerk, Treasury	do.
Bacchus, A.	Dispenser, Berbice River	do.
Bamford, H.	Steward, Georgetown Hospital	do.
Burrowes, H. A. N.	1st Class Clerk, Treasury	do.
Bury, R. M.	2nd Class Officer, Customs	do.
Budhoo, Thos.	Magistrate's Clerk	do.
Buck, E. C.	Director of Public Works	do.
Do.	Director of Sea Defences	do.
Bancroft, C. K.	Assistant Director, Science & Agriculture	do.
Brassington, H. D.	3rd Class Clerk, Treasury	do.
Brutus, H. N.	Relief Clerk, G.P.O.	do.
Brumell, W.	Steward, Suddie Hospital	do.
Burton, C. M., Dr.	Resident Surgeon, Morawhanna Hospital	do.
Chalmers, C.	Customs Officer	do.
Clarke, E. A.	do.	do.
Clark, W. E., Col.	Inspector General of Police and Commandant, Local Forces	do.
Cadogan, F. H.	Clerk, Colonial Steamer Service	do.
Collins, C. F.	Marshal, Registrar's Department	do.
Cunningham, W.	Lands and Mines Officer	do.
Charles, T. B.	District Postmaster	do.
Charles, P. A.	Travelling Sorter	do.
Crawford, A. E.	Relief Clerk, Post Office	do.
Charles, F. A.	Clerk, Colonial Steamer Service	do.
Chalmers, J. C.	3rd Class Clerk, Treasury	do.
Castello, J. S.	District Postmaster	do.
Callender, F. C. M.	Clerk, Colonial Steamer Service	do.
Campbell, C. A.	1st Class Clerk, Registrar's Department	do.
Campbell, E. A. H.	Judicial Clerk	do.

IF BY GUARANTEE BOND			
Names, Addresses and Occupation of the Securities in each Bond.	Title of Office in respect of which the Security is given.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Security.
...	Inspector of Police ... ..	...	£ s. d. 208 6 8
...	Magistrate's Clerk ... ..	...	208 6 8
...	Relief Clerk, Post Office ... ..	...	50 0 0
...	Registration Officer, Post Office... ..	...	100 0 0
...	Stamp Vendor, Post Office ... ..	...	25 0 0
...	Stipendiary Magistrate ... ..	...	208 6 8
...	Clerk, Department of Lands and Mines ... ..	...	208 6 8
...	District Postmaster ... ..	...	104 3 4
...	Dispenser, Demerara River ... ..	...	32 5 0
...	5th Class Clerk, Treasury ... ..	...	100 0 0
...	Dispenser, Berbice River ... ..	...	32 5 0
...	Steward, Georgetown Hospital ... ..	...	104 3 4
...	1st Class Clerk, Treasury ... ..	...	200 0 0
...	2nd Class Officer, Customs ... ..	...	208 6 8
...	Magistrate's Clerk ... ..	...	75 0 0
...	Director of Public Works ... ..	...	1,041 13 4
...	Director of Sea Defences ... ..	...	1,041 13 4
...	Assistant Director, Science and Agriculture... ..	...	125 0 0
...	3rd Class Clerk, Treasury ... ..	...	125 0 0
...	Relief Clerk, G.P.O. ... ..	...	50 0 0
...	Steward, Suddie Hospital ... ..	...	41 13 4
...	Resident Surgeon, Morawhanna Hospital ... ..	...	50 0 0
...	Customs Department ... ..	...	104 3 4
...	Do. ... ..	...	104 3 4
..	Inspector General of Police and Commandant, Local Forces	...	1,041 13 4
...	Clerk, Colonial Steamer Service ... ..	...	25 0 0
...	Mashal, Registrar's Department.. ... ..	...	250 0 0
...	Lands and Mines Officer ... ..	...	125 0 0
...	District Postmaster ... ..	...	104 3 4
..	Travelling Sorter ... ..	...	25 0 0
...	Relief Clerk, Post Office ... ..	...	50 0 0
...	Clerk, Colonial Steamer Service ... ..	...	150 0 0
...	3rd Class Clerk, Treasury ... ..	...	125 0 0
...	District Postmaster ... ..	...	104 3 4
...	Clerk, Colonial Steamer Service ... ..	...	100 0 0
...	1st Class Clerk, Registrar's Department ... ..	...	208 6 8
...	Judicial Clerk ... ..	...	208 6 8

Name of Officer giving Security.	Exact Titles of all appointments (either permanent or temporary) now held by him.	Nature of the Security given.
Cook, W. H.	Secretary, Poor Law Commissioners, and Superintendent, Alms House.	Public Officers' Guarantee Fund.
Christiani, H. P.	Lands and Mines Officer	do.
Crawford, J. M.	District Postmaster	do.
Caleb, J. E.	Do.	do.
Christiani, E. S.	2nd Class Clerk, Local Government Board	do.
Campbell, A. B.	4th Class Clerk, Treasury	do.
Cook, Miss I.	Stamp Vendor, Post Office	do.
Corrica, J.	Clerk, Colonial Steamer Service	do.
Cole, C. A.	Acting 5th Class Officer, Lands and Mines Department.	do.
Comach, L. C. M.	Customs Officer	do.
Cregan, K. H.	Clerk, Colonial Steamer Service	do.
Cleare, L. D.	Accountant of Court	do.
Comacho, A.	4th Class Clerk, Registration Births, etc.	do.
Conyers, James, Dr.	Resident Surgeon, Georgetown Hospital	do.
Croal, G. H.	Customs Officer	do.
Craig, R. T.	District Inspector of Police	do.
Craigen, Dr. A. J.	Resident Surgeon, Suddie	do.
Cheong, A. J.	Lands and Mines Officer	do.
Daley, B.	Colonial Steamer Service	do.
David, J. N.	District Postmaster	do.
Davidson, S. A.	Do.	do.
Davidson, G.	Relief Clerk, Post Office	do.
Davis, Miss I. L.	6th Class Clerk, Official Receiver's Office	do.
Davis, Miss M. I. L.	Acting 5th Class Clerk, Lands and Mines Department	do.
Dublin, L.	District Postmaster	do.
Duncan, Dr. W. J.	Government Medical Officer of Health	do.
De Groot, W.	Judicial Clerk	do.
Dornford, L.	Commissary of Taxation	do.
D'Ornellas, A.	Accountant, General Post Office	do.
Daly, S. D.	District Postmaster	do.
D'Amil, A. J.	Assistant Judicial Clerk	do.
De Challus, J. H.	Acting Customs Officer	do.
Demonick, T. E.	District Postmaster	do.
Delph, A.	Clerk, Colonial Steamer Service	do.
Dalton, L. C.	Registrar	do.
D'Ornellas, C.	Customs Department	do.
D'Andrade, F. C.	Do.	do.

IF BY GUARANTEE BOND.			
Names, Addresses and Occupation of the Securities in each Bond.	Title of Office in respect of which the Security is given.	Date of Bond.	Amount of security.
...	Secretary, Poor Law Commissioners and Superintendent, Alms House.	...	£ s. d. 104 3 4
...	Lands and Mines Officer ...	...	104 3 4
...	District Postmaster ...	...	104 3 4
...	Do. ...	...	104 3 4
...	2nd Class Clerk, Local Government Board ...	...	125 0 0
...	4th Class Clerk, Treasury ...	...	100 0 0
...	Stamp Vendor, Post Office ...	...	50 0 0
...	Clerk, Colonial Steamer Service ...	..	50 0 0
...	Acting Lands and Mines Officer ...	...	104 3 4
...	Customs Officer ...	...	104 3 4
...	Clerk, Colonial Steamer Service ...	...	50 0 0
...	Accountant of Court ...	...	1,000 0 0
...	4th Class Clerk, Registration Births, etc. ...	...	10 8 4
...	Resident Surgeon, Georgetown Hospital ...	...	104 3 4
...	Customs Officer ...	...	104 3 4
...	District Inspector of Police ...	...	208 6 8
...	Resident Surgeon, Suddie ...	...	104 3 4
...	Lands and Mines Officer ...	...	104 3 4
...	Colonial Steamer Service ...	...	100 0 0
...	District Postmaster ...	...	104 3 4
...	Do. ...	...	104 3 4
...	Relief Clerk, Post Office ...	...	50 0 0
...	6th Class Clerk, Official Receiver's Office ...	...	75 0 0
...	Acting 5th Class Clerk, Lands and Mines Department.	...	104 3 4
...	District Postmaster ...	...	104 3 4
...	Government Medical Officer of Health ...	...	104 3 4
...	Judicial Clerk ...	...	208 6 8
...	Commissary of Taxation ...	...	416 13 4
...	Accountant, General Post Office ..	..	250 0 0
...	District Postmaster ...	...	104 3 4
...	Assistant Judicial Clerk ...	...	75 0 0
...	Customs Officer ...	...	104 3 4
...	District Postmaster ...	...	104 3 4
...	Clerk, Colonial Steamer Service ...	...	100 0 0
...	Registrar ...	...	1,041 13 4
...	Customs Department ...	...	104 3 4
...	Do. ...	...	104 3 4

Name of Officer giving Security.	Exact Titles of all Appointments (either permanent or temporary) now held by him.	Nature of the Security Given.
Douglass, W. J.	Stipendiary Magistrate	Public Officers' Guarantee Fund.
Douglas, C. A.	Clerk, Colonial Steamer Service	do.
Daly, B.	" " " "	do.
D'Ornellas, G.	Customs Department	do.
Dowding, C. C.	Agricultural Superintendent, Issorora	do.
Dowding, C.	Customs Department	do.
Downer, J. M.	5th Class Clerk, Lands and Mines	do.
Dundas, J. H.	Senior Relief Clerk, Post Office	do.
D'Andrade, W. A.	Customs Department	do.
Dragten, G. S.	Do.	do.
Davis, L. A. R.	Chief Clerk, Customs	do.
DeFreitas, O. J.	Customs Officer	do.
Durga, A. E.	Judicial Clerk	do.
Essex, E.	Commissary of Taxation	do.
Edinboro, I.	District Postmaster	do.
Edwards, F. B.	Judicial Clerk	do.
Edwards, N.	Purser, Colonial Steamer Service	do.
Edwards, E. N. H.	Judicial Clerk	do.
Earle, H. F.	Clerk, Registrar's Office	do.
Emanuel, A. D.	District Postmaster	do.
Edghill, J. S.	4th Class Officer, Customs Department	do.
Franck, H. L.	1st Class Clerk, Registrar's Department	do.
Faria, W.	6th Class Clerk, Registrar's Office	do.
Fraser, R. M.	4th Class Clerk, Treasury	do.
Fraser, N. L.	4th Class Officer, Customs Department	do.
Fraser, J. W.	4th Class Clerk, Department Lands and Mines	do.
Fraser, W. O.	Customs Officer	do.
Frere, H. A.	Inspector of Prisons	do.
Forde, J. C.	Assistant Superintendent, Alms House	do.
Farrar, N.	Postmaster General	do.
Fowler, B.	2nd Class Clerk, Treasury	do.
Fey, E. C.	Customs Officer	do.
Felix, S. H.	Dispenser, Potaro Hospital	do.
Fitz-Greaves,	Agricultural Officer, N/A.	do.
Forshaw, D. R.	4th Class Clerk, Registrar's Office	do.
Foo, A. B.	Bacteriological Clerical Assistant	do.
Gamble, J. S.	Inspector of Police	do.
Gardner, J. A.	Marshal	do.

IF BY GUARANTEE BOND.			
Names, Addresses and Occupation of the Securities in each Bond.	Title of Office in respect of which the Security is given.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Security.
...	Stipendiary Magistrate ...	...	£ s. d. 208 .6 8
...	Clerk, Colonial Steamer Service ...	...	100 0 0
...	" " " " ...	...	100 0 0
...	Customs Department ...	...	104 3 4
...	Agricultural Superintendent, Issororo ...	...	25 0 0
...	Customs Department ...	...	208 6 8
...	5th Class Clerk, Lands and Mines ...	...	104 3 4
...	Senior Relief Clerk, Post Office ...	...	104 3 4
...	Customs Department ...	...	104 3 4
...	Do. ...	...	104 3 4
...	Chief Clerk, Customs ...	...	208 6 8
...	Customs Department ...	...	104 3 4
...	Judicial Clerk ...	...	75 0 0
...	Commissary of Taxation ...	...	416 13 4
...	District Postmaster ...	...	312 10 0
...	Judicial Clerk ...	...	208 6 8
...	Purser, Colonial Steamer Service ...	...	50 0 0
...	Judicial Clerk ...	...	208 6 8
...	Clerk, Registrar's Office ...	...	52 1 8
...	District Postmaster ...	...	104 3 4
...	Customs Department ...	...	104 3 4
...	1st Class Clerk, Registrar's Department ...	...	208 6 8
...	6th do. do. ...	...	52 1 8
...	4th Class Clerk, Treasury ...	...	100 0 0
...	Customs Officer ...	...	104 3 4
...	4th Class Clerk, Department of Lands & Mines ...	...	104 3 4
...	Customs Officer ...	...	104 3 4
...	Inspector of Prisons ...	...	416 13 4
...	Assistant Superintendent, Alms House ...	...	104 3 4
...	Postmaster General ...	...	1,500 0 0
...	2nd Class Clerk, Treasury ...	...	200 0 0
...	Customs Officer ...	...	104 3 4
...	Dispenser, Potaro Hospital ...	...	41 13 4
...	Agricultural Officer, N/A ...	...	25 0 0
...	4th Class Clerk, Registrar's Office ...	...	156 5 0
...	Bacteriological Clerical Assistant ...	...	10 8 4
...	Inspector of Police ...	...	208 6 8
...	Marshal ...	...	104 3 4

Name of Officer giving Security.	Exact Titles of all appointments (either permanent or temporary) now held by him.	Nature of the Security given.
Gainfort, B. ...	Commissary of Taxation ...	Public Officers' Guarantee Fund.
Gall, G. L. B. ...	Commissary of Taxation ...	do.
Greenidge, J. A. ...	District Postmaster ...	do.
Greathead, G. M. ...	3rd Class Clerk, General Post Office ...	do.
Greathead, T. H. ...	3rd Clerk, Department of Lands and Mines ...	do.
Greathead, J. T. ...	3rd Class Clerk, Public Works Department ...	do.
Gaskin, A. J. ...	6th Class Clerk, Registrar's Office ...	do.
Glasford, E. D. ...	Sub-Comptroller, New Amsterdam ...	do.
Goulding, J. L. ...	Customs Officer ...	do.
Goulding, E. V. D. ...	Do. ...	do.
Gilchrist, R. N. ...	2nd Class Clerk, Treasury ...	do.
Giles, D. ...	Colonial Steamer Service ...	do.
Gray, J. G. ...	Chief Clerk, General Post Office ...	do.
Gibbes, R. P. ...	Emigration Agent, Calcutta ...	do.
Gordon, G. W. ...	Acting 3rd Class Clerk, Local Government Board. ...	do.
Goring, N. ...	Clerk, Colonial Steamer Service ...	do.
Grannum, R. C. ...	Colonial Treasurer ...	do.
Grant, G. ...	District Postmaster ...	do.
Gilchrist, W. J. ...	Stipendiary Magistrate ...	do.
Grant, M. V. ...	Lands and Mines Officer ...	do.
Gunning, P. H. ...	Clerk, Colonial Steamer Service ...	do.
Gomes, M. ...	Do. Do. ...	do.
Gumbs, N. ...	Travelling Sorter, Postal Department ...	do.
Griffith, J. N. ...	Do. Do. ...	do.
Griffith, A. G. ...	Clerk, Colonial Steamer Service ...	do.
Greaves, E. ...	Do. Do. ...	do.
Glasgow, F. C. L. ...	Assistant Superintendent, Leper Asylum ...	do.
Hayley, C. K. ...	Customs Officer ...	do.
Harrison, J. S. ...	Do. ...	do.
Hayley, W. I. ...	Clerical Assistant, General Post Office ...	do.
Hayley, E. ...	Do. Do. ...	do.
Hunte, R. ...	Clerical Assistant, General Post Office ...	do.
Henry, J. A. ...	Postmaster ...	do.
Henry, E. T. ...	Acting 5th Class Officer, Lands and Mines Department, ...	do.
Hirschfield, C. A. ...	Customs Officer ...	do.
Hinds, E. G. D. ...	5th Class Clerk, Harbour Master's Office ...	do.
Hohenkerk, L. S. ...	Forestry Officer, Lands and Mines Department ...	do.

IF BY GUARANTEE BOND.			
Names, Addresses and Occupation of the Securities in each Bond.	Title of Office in respect of which the Security is given.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Security.
...	Commissary of Taxation ... ..	...	£ s. d. 416 13 4
...	Commissary of Taxation ... ..	...	416 13 4
...	District Postmaster ... ..	...	104 3 4
...	3rd Class Clerk, General Post Office ... ..	...	150 0 0
...	3rd Class Clerk, Department of Lands & Mines ... ..	...	104 3 4
...	3rd Class Clerk, Public Works Department ... ..	...	250 0 0
...	6th Class Clerk, Registrar's Office ... ..	...	52 1 8
...	Sub-Comptroller, New Amsterdam ... ..	...	104 3 4
...	Customs Officer ... ..	...	104 3 4
...	Do. ... ..	...	104 3 4
...	2nd Class Clerk, Treasury ... ..	...	200 0 0
...	Colonial Steamer Service ... ..	...	25 0 0
...	Chief Clerk, General Post Office ... ..	...	300 0 0
...	Emigration Agent, Calcutta ... ..	...	2,083 6 8
...	Acting 3rd Class Clerk, Local Government Board. ... ..	...	100 0 0
...	Clerk, Colonial Steamer Service ... ..	...	50 0 0
...	Colonial Treasurer ... ..	...	2,083 6 8
...	District Postmaster ... ..	...	104 3 4
...	Stipendiary Magistrate ... ..	...	208 6 8
...	Lands and Mines Officer ... ..	...	104 3 4
...	Clerk, Colonial Steamer Service ... ..	...	50 0 0
...	Do. Do. ... ..	...	25 0 0
...	Travelling Sorter, Postal Department ... ..	...	25 0 0
...	Do. Do. ... ..	...	25 0 0
...	Clerk, Colonial Steamer Service ... ..	...	100 0 0
...	Do. Do. ... ..	...	100 0 0
...	Assistant Superintendent, Leper Asylum ... ..	...	50 0 0
...	Customs Officer ... ..	...	104 3 4
...	Do. ... ..	...	208 6 8
...	Clerical Assistant, General Post Office ... ..	...	100 0 0
...	Do. do. ... ..	...	10 0 0
...	Do. do. ... ..	...	10 0 0
...	Postmaster ... ..	...	104 3 4
...	Acting 5th Class Officer, Lands and Mines Department. ... ..	...	104 3 4
...	Customs Officer ... ..	...	104 3 4
...	Clerk, Harbour Master's Office ... ..	...	100 0 0
...	Lands and Mines Officer ... ..	...	125 0 0

Name of Officer giving Security.	Exact Titles of all appointments (either permanent or temporary) now held by him.	Nature of the Security given.
Hollingsworth, C.	1st Class Postmaster...	Public Officers' Guarantee Fund.
Hubbard, C. P.	District Postmaster ...	do.
Horatio, P.	Do. ...	do.
Hall, H. A.	Do. ...	do.
Herbert, P. A.	District Postmistress ...	do.
Hill, J. R.	Pay and Quarter Master, Police...	do.
Humphreys, J. N.	4th Class Officer, Lands and Mines ...	do.
Hastings, M. P.	Surveyor, Lands and Mines ...	do.
Hawtayne, G. N.	Cashier, Treasury ...	do.
Hill, L. R.	Commissary of Taxation ...	do.
Haynes, E. A.	Lands and Mines Officer ...	do.
Hendricks, D. C.	District Postmaster ...	do.
Henderson, J. B.	4th Class Clerk, General Post Office ...	do.
Henderson, O. T.	Acting Assistant Inspector of Districts and Secretary, Local Government Board.	do.
Harrison, J. B.	Director, Science and Agriculture ...	do.
Harrison, E. G.	6th Class Clerk, Registrar's Office ...	do.
Hodgson, V.	Purser, Colonial Steamer Service ...	do.
Hunte, E.D.	Assistant Commissary ...	do.
Hale, C. M.	Do. ...	do.
Hodge, L. P.	Acting Assistant Director of Public Works ...	do.
Hopkinson, G.	Customs Officer ...	do.
Horsham, D.	Clerk, Colonial Steamer Service ...	do.
Hubbard, J. T.	Accountant, Government Steamer Service ...	do.
Isaacson, V.	Clerk, Colonial Steamer Service ...	do.
Isaacs, C. W.	Travelling Sorter, Postal Department ...	do.
Isaacs, S. ...	Colonial Steamer Service ...	do.
Jailall, R.	6th Class Clerk, Registrar's Office ...	do.
Jeffers, C.	Colonial Steamer Service ...	do.
Jeffrey, D.	Do. ...	do.
Johnson, E. F.	Customs Officer ...	do.
James, J. N.	District Postmaster ...	do.
Johnson, R. T.	District Inspector ...	do.
Jones, S. A.	Colonial Steamer Service ...	do.
Jones, D.	Purser, Colonial Steamer Service ...	do.
Kargao, J.	Relief Clerk, Post Office ...	do.
Kidney, S.	Colonial Steamer Service ...	do.
King, J. Hampden	Immigration Agent General ...	do.

IF BY GUARANTEE BOND.			
Names, Addresses and Occupation of the Securities in each Bond.	Title of Office in Respect of which the Security is given.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Security.
...	1st Class Postmaster...	...	£ s. d. 104 3 4
...	District Postmaster ...	...	104 3 4
...	Do. ...	...	104 3 4
...	Do ...	...	104 3 4
...	District Postmistress ...	...	104 3 4
...	Pay and Quarter Master, Police...	...	625 0 0
...	4th Class Officer, Lands and Mines	...	104 3 4
...	Surveyor, Lands and Mines Department	...	104 3 4
...	Cashier, Treasury ...	...	312 10 0
...	Commissary of Taxation ...	...	416 13 4
...	Lands and Mines Officer ...	...	104 3 4
...	District Postmaster ...	...	104 3 4
...	4th Class Clerk, General Post Office	...	150 0 0
...	3rd Class Clerk, acting Inspector of Districts and Secretary, Local Government Board.	...	250 0 0
...	Director, Science and Agriculture	...	150 0 0
...	6th Class Clerk Registrar's Office	...	52 1 8
...	Purser, Colonial Steamer Service	...	100 0 0
...	Assistant Commissary ...	...	416 13 4
...	Assistant Commissary ...	...	416 13 4
...	Acting Assistant Director of Public Works ...	...	500 0 0
...	Customs Officer ...	...	104 3 4
...	Clerk, Colonial Steamer Service	...	100 0 0
...	Accountant, Government Steamer Service	...	200 0 0
...	Clerk, Colonial Steamer Service ...	...	50 0 0
...	Travelling Sorter, Postal Department	...	50 0 0
...	Colonial Steamer Service ...	...	25 0 0
...	Clerk, Registrar's Office ...	...	52 1 8
...	Colonial Steamer Service ...	...	100 0 0
...	Do. ...	...	50 0 0
...	Customs Officer ...	...	104 3 4
...	District Postmaster ...	...	104 3 4
...	District Inspector ...	...	208 6 8
...	Colonial Steamer Service	...	50 0 0
...	Purser, Colonial Steamer Service	...	100 0 0
...	Relief Clerk, Post Office ...	...	50 0 0
...	Colonial Steamer Service ...	...	100 0 0
...	Immigration Agent General ...	...	250 0 0

Name of Officer giving Security.	Exact Titles of all appointments (either permanent or temporary, now held by him.	Nature of the Security.
King, K. ...	2nd Class Clerk, General Post Office ...	Public Officers' Guarantee Fund.
King, J. B. ...	Keeper, New Amsterdam Prison ...	do.
King, J. C. ...	Immigration Agent ...	do.
King, A. E. ...	District Postmaster ...	do.
King, L. B. H. ..	6th Class Clerk, Treasury ...	do.
Kendall, R. A. ...	5th Class Clerk, Post Office ...	do.
Kissoon, W. R. ..	District Postmaster ...	do.
King, Ignatius F. ...	Commissary of Taxation ...	do.
King, H. T. ...	Magistrate ...	do.
King, E. H. ...	Commissioner, North West District ...	do.
King, N. T. G. ...	1st Class Clerk, Treasury ...	do.
King C. H. ...	Inspector of Police ...	do.
Kelly, C. C. ...	Magistrate's Clerk ...	do.
Khan, M. K. ...	Clerk, Official Receiver's Office ...	do.
King, J. H. ...	Clerical Assistant, P.O. ...	do.
Kingsland, E. ...	Customs Officer ...	do.
Kirby, F. W. ...	Harbour Master ...	do.
Kraenburg, C. L. ...	Acting Clerical Assistant, Treasury ...	do.
Kirkpatrick, C. M. ...	Accountant, Public Works ...	do.
Kirkpatrick, K. ...	Clerical Assistant, General Post Office ..	do.
Kaufman, R. S. ...	Acting 5th Class Officer, Lands and Mines Department	do.
S. Kidney ...	Colonial Steamer Service ...	do.
La Frenais, Dr. C. L. ...	Acting Superintendent, Lunatic Asylum ...	do.
Lewis, J. L. ...	Customs Officer ...	do.
Legge, C. H. E. ...	Stipendiary Magistrate ...	do.
Low, D. J. J. O. ...	Commissary of Taxation ...	do.
Langford, D. A. ...	District Postmaster ...	do.
Lambert, T. B. ...	District Postmaster ...	do.
Lawrence, C. L. M. ...	District Postmaster ...	do.
Lea, W. A. ...	District Engineer ...	do.
Logan, P. W. ...	Clerk, Steamer Service ...	do.
Lord, W. T. ...	4th Class Officer, Department of Lands and Mines.	do.
Loung, G. ...	Clerk, Colonial Steamer Service ...	do.
McConnell, F. A. ...	6th Class Clerk, Supreme Court, Registrar's Office.	do.
McKay, Miss I. ...	5th Class Clerk, General Post Office ...	do.
McCowan, J. ...	Stipendiary Magistrate ...	do.
Mapp, W. M. ...	Acting 6th Class Officer of Customs ...	do.
M. tthews, W. A. ...	Agricultural Superintendent, Marlborough ...	do.

IF BY GUARANTEE BOND.

Names, Addresses and Occupation of the Securities in each Bond.	Title of Office in respect of which the Security is given.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Security.
...	2nd Class Clerk, General Post Office	...	£ s. d. 200 0 0
...	Keeper, New Amsterdam Prison	...	25 0 0
...	Immigration Agent ...	...	416 13 4
...	District Postmaster ...	...	208 6 8
...	6th Class Clerk, Treasury	...	100 0 0
...	5th Class Clerk, Post Office	...	100 0 0
...	District Postmaster ...	...	104 3 4
...	Commissary of Taxation	...	416 13 4
...	Magistrate ...	...	208 6 8
...	Commissioner, North West District	...	208 6 8
...	1st Class Clerk, Treasury	...	200 0 0
...	Inspector of Police ...	...	208 6 8
...	Magistrate's Clerk ...	...	208 6 8
...	Clerk, Official Receiver's Office	...	150 0 0
...	Clerical Assistant, Post Office	...	100 0 0
...	Customs Officer	...	208 6 8
...	Harbour Master ...	...	200 0 0
...	Acting Clerical Assistant, Treasury	...	50 0 0
...	Accountant, Public Works ...	...	250 0 0
...	Clerical Assistant, General Post Office	...	100 0 0
...	Acting Officer, Lands and Mines Department	...	104 3 4
...	Colonial Steamer Service ...	...	100 0 0
...	Acting Superintendent, Lunatic Asylum	...	104 3 4
...	Customs Officer ...	...	104 3 4
...	Stipendiary Magistrate	...	208 6 8
...	Commissary of Taxation	...	416 13 4
...	District Postmaster ...	...	150 0 0
...	Do. ...	...	104 3 4
...	Do. ...	...	104 3 4
...	District Engineer ...	...	175 0 0
...	Clerk, Steamer Service	...	50 0 0
...	Clerk, Department of Lands and Mines	...	104 3 4
...	Colonial Steamer Service ...	...	50 0 0
...	6th Class Clerk, Registrar's Office	...	52 1 8
...	5th Class Clerk, General Post Office	...	100 0 0
...	Magistrate ...	...	208 6 8
...	Acting 6th Class Officer of Customs	...	104 3 4
...	Agricultural Superintendent, Marlborough ...	...	12 10 0

Name of Officer giving Security.	Exact Titles of all appointments (either permanent or temporary) now held by him.	Nature of the Security given.
Matthey, Dr. A. ...	Resident Surgeon, Bartica ...	Public Officers' Guarantee Fund.
Melville, H. P. ...	Commissioner, Rupununi District ...	do.
Melville, G. B. ...	Customs Officer ...	do.
McCowan, W. ...	1st Class Clerk, Surgeon General's Office ...	do.
McGibbon ...	Colonial Steamer Service ...	do.
McKenzie, R. S. ...	District Postmaster ...	do.
Manning, R. J. ...	Inspector of Police ...	do.
Manson Hing, M. ...	Store-keeper, Colonial Steamer Service ...	do.
McTurk, W. H. ...	Lands and Mines Officer ...	do.
Matthias, C. F. ...	Do. ...	do.
McTurk, M. ...	Do. ...	do.
Morris, R. ...	Clerk, Colonial Steamer Service ...	do.
Muss, J. R. ...	Judicial Clerk ...	do.
May, Cecil ...	Deputy Inspector General ...	do.
Murtland, C. C. ...	Inspector of Police ...	do.
Mullin, J. ...	1st Class Clerk, Department of Lands & Mines ...	do.
Moore, J. A. ...	District Postmaster ...	do.
Moore, T. A. ...	Clerk, Parcels Office, Post Office ...	do.
McPherson, G. ...	Clerk of Supplies, Prisons' Department ...	do.
Murray, C. ...	Steward, Bartica Hospital ...	do.
Mortimer, S. O. ...	Steward, Morawhanna Hospital... ..	do.
Milling on, C. E. ...	Dispenser, Lower P'omeroon ...	do.
Mittelholzer, J. V. ...	Customs Officer ...	do.
Mittelholzer, F. R. ...	Do. ...	do.
McLean, D. E. ...	Acting Customs Officer ...	do.
Mittelholzer, A. ...	Cashier, Colonial Steamer Service ...	do.
Mittelholzer, E. A. ...	5th Class Clerk, General Post Office ...	do.
Morris, J. C. ...	Clerical Assistant, General Post Office ...	do.
McInroy, J. R. ...	Customs Officer ...	do.
McNicol, A. ...	Assistant Commissary ...	do.
Marshall, W. E. ...	District Postmaster ...	do.
Madoo, J. ...	District Postmaster ...	do.
Madoo, J. ...	Judicial Clerk ...	do.
Mitchell, Dr. C. E. S. ...	Resident Surgeon, Berbice Hospital ...	do.
Messervy, G. F. ...	Lands and Mines Officer ...	do.
McMurdock, R. ...	Colonial Steamer Service ...	do.
McKinnon, R. ...	Do. ...	do.

IF BY GUARANTEE BONDS.			
Names, Addresses and Occupation of the Securities in each Bond.	Title of Office in respect of which the Security is given.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Security.
...	Resident Surgeon, Bartica ...	...	£ s. d. 50 0 0
...	Commissioner, Rupununi District ...	...	208 6 8
...	Customs Officer ...	...	104 3 4
...	1st Class Clerk, Surgeon General's Office ...	...	104 3 4
...	Colonial Steamer Service ...	...	100 0 0
...	District Postmaster ...	...	104 3 4
...	Inspector of Police ...	...	208 6 8
...	Store-keeper, Colonial Steamer Service ...	...	50 0 0
...	Lands and Mines Officer ...	...	104 3 4
...	Do. ...	...	104 3 4
...	Do. ...	...	104 3 4
...	Clerk, Colonial Steamer Service ...	...	50 0 0
...	Judicial Clerk ...	...	208 6 8
...	Deputy Inspector General ...	...	208 6 8
...	Inspector of Police ...	...	208 6 8
...	1st Class Clerk, Department of Lands & Mines ...	...	208 6 8
...	District Postmaster ...	...	104 3 4
...	Clerk, Parcels Office, Post Office ...	...	50 0 0
...	Clerk of Supplies, Prisons' Department ...	...	250 0 0
...	Steward, Bartica Hospital ...	...	41 13 4
...	Steward, Morawhanna Hospital... ..	...	41 13 4
...	Dispenser, Lower Pomeroon ...	...	32 5 0
...	Customs Officer ...	...	208 6 8
...	Do. ...	...	104 3 4
...	Do. ...	...	104 3 4
...	Cashier, Colonial Steamer Service ...	...	50 0 0
...	5th Class Clerk, General Post Office ...	...	100 0 0
...	Clerical Assistant, General Post Office ...	...	100 0 0
...	Customs Officer ...	...	104 3 4
...	Assistant Commissary ...	...	416 13 4
...	District Postmaster ...	...	104 3 4
...	Do. ...	...	104 3 4
...	Judical Clerk ...	...	75 0 0
...	Resident Surgeon, Berbice Hospital ...	...	104 3 4
...	Lands and Mines Officer ...	...	104 3 4
...	Colonial Steamer Service ...	...	50 0 0
...	Do. ...	...	50 0 0

Name of Officer giving Security.	Exact Titles of all appointments (either permanent or temporary) now held by him.	Nature of the Security given.
May, Fred.	Chief Clerk, Treasury	Public Officers' Guarantee Fund.
McWatt, F.	Clerical Assistant, Currency Commissioners...	do.
Northey, J. S.	Letter Carrier, General Post Office	do.
Nightengale, L. M.	District Engineer	do.
Newsam, B. S.	Chief Clerk, Registrar's Office	do.
Norton, C. H.	Commissary of Taxation	do.
Nathoo, J. H.	5th Class Clerk, Registrar's Office	do.
Nauth, B.	6th Class Judicial Clerk	do.
Ouckama, C. P.	Customs Officer	do.
Osborn, J. A. M.	Lands and Mines Officer	do.
Parker, W. A.	Official Receiver and Public Trustee	do.
Playter, C. A.	4th Class Clerk, Post Office	do.
Parker, E. S. E.	Lands and Mines Officer	do.
Pasea, G. A.	Acting 2nd Class Clerk, Lands and Mines	do.
Peterkin, E. M.	Secretary, Board of Agriculture	do.
Parsley, C. H.	Lands and Mines Officer	do.
Pudsey, F.	Acting Director, Essequibo Sea Defences	do.
Phang, J.	5th Class Clerk, Lands and Mines	do.
Phillips, T. W.	Customs Officer	do.
Polson, H.	Clerk, Colonial Steamer Service	do.
Pook, R. C.	Superintendent, Georgetown Prison	do.
Pole, M. E.	Travelling Sorter	do.
Quick, G. H.	Customs Officer	do.
Ramotar, P.	6th Class Clerk, Registrar's Office	do.
Ramdeholl, Dr. J. E. R.	Resident Surgeon, Morawhanna	do.
Rawlings, C.	Colonial Steamer Service	do.
Read, J. A. C.	District Postmaster	do.
Reed, R. S. C.	Acting Customs Officer	do.
Rose, J. A.	District Postmaster	do.
Reis, J. A. T.	5th Class Clerk, Department of Lands & Mines	do.
Rockliffe, L.	Colonial Steamer Service	do.
Roberts, C. B.	Customs Officer	do.
Roberts, H.	Clerk, Colonial Steamer Service	do.
Roth, W. E.	Stipendiary Magistrate	do.
Richards, C. A.	Travelling Sorter	do.
Reid, J. McL.	Comptroller of Customs	do.
Rohee, J. D.	Marshal	do.

IF BY GUARANTEE BONDS.			
Names, Addresses and Occupation of the Securities in Each Bond.	Title of Office in respect of which the Security is given.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Security.
...	Chief Clerk, Treasury ...	...	£ s. d. 500 0 0
...	Clerical Assistant, Commissioners of Currency.	...	50 0 0
...	Letter Carrier, General Post Office ...	...	6 5 0
...	District Engineer ...	...	300 0 0
...	Chief Clerk, Registrar's Office ...	...	208 6 8
...	Commissary of Taxation ...	...	416 13 4
...	Clerk, Registrar's Office ...	...	156 5 0
...	Judicial Clerk ...	...	75 0 0
...	Customs Officer ...	...	104 3 4
...	Lands and Mines Officer ...	...	104 3 4
...	Official Receiver and Public Trustee ...	...	1,500 0 0
...	4th Class Clerk, Post Office ...	...	150 0 0
...	Lands and Mines Officer ...	...	208 6 8
...	Acting 2nd Class Clerk, Lands and Mines ...	...	250 0 0
...	Secretary, Board of Agriculture...	...	104 3 4
...	Lands and Mines Officer ...	...	104 3 4
...	Acting Director, Essequibo Sea Defences ...	...	1,041 13 4
...	5th Class Clerk, Lands and Mines ...	...	104 3 4
...	Customs Officer ...	...	104 3 4
...	Colonial Steamer Service ...	...	25 0 0
...	Superintendent, Georgetown Prison ...	...	156 5 0
...	Travelling Sorter ...	...	50 0 0
...	Customs Officer ...	...	104 3 4
...	6th Class Clerk, Registrar's Office ...	...	52 1 8
...	Resident Surgeon, Morawhanna...	...	50 0 0
...	Colonial Steamer Service ...	...	25 0 0
...	District Postmaster ...	...	104 3 4
...	Acting Customs Officer ...	...	104 3 4
...	District Postmaster ...	...	104 3 4
...	5th Class Clerk, Department of Lands & Mines ...	...	104 3 4
...	Colonial Steamer Service ...	...	100 0 0
...	Customs Officer ...	...	104 3 4
...	Clerk, Colonial Steamer Service...	...	100 0 0
...	Stipendiary Magistrate ...	...	208 6 8
...	Travelling Sorter ...	...	25 0 0
...	Comptroller of Customs ...	...	833 6 8
...	Marshal ...	...	104 3 4

Name of Officer giving Security.	Exact Title of all appointments (either permanent or temporary) now held by him.	Nature of the Security given.
Rodney, J. A.	Travelling Sorter	Public Officers' Guarantee Fund.
Rolleston, H. L.	Managing Director, Colonial Steamer Service	do.
Roth, V.	Lands and Mines Officer	do.
Ruroman, P.	5th Class Clerk, Treasury	do.
Russan, C. H.	6th Class Clerk, Post Office	do.
Ridley, A. A.	Customs Officer	do.
Reis, A.	Do.	do.
Reece, J. J.	Dispenser, Arakaka Hospital	do.
Sankies, M. A.	District Postmaster	do.
Sainsbury, L.	Clerk in Charge, Georgetown Colonial Steamer Service.	do.
Sealy, F. D.	Immigration Agent	do.
Savory E. C.	Clerk, Colonial Steamer Service	do.
Stephens, J. A.	District Postmaster	do.
Schuler, A. E.	Clerk, Registrar's Office	do.
Simon, D. A.	District Postmaster	do.
St. Aubyn, J. L.	Judicial Clerk	do.
Smith, H. A.	Sorter, General Post Office	do.
Shankland, C.		do.
Sherrett, J. R.	Assistant Commissary	do.
Sealy, G. C. M.	3rd Class Clerk, Treasury	do.
Semple, M. J. B.	1st Class Postmaster	do.
Stull, A. E.	District Postmaster	do.
Sinson, A. R.	Customs Officer	do.
Simon, J. R.	District Postmaster	do.
Skerrett, J. A.	3rd Class Clerk, Official Receiver's Office	do.
Simpson, D. L.	District Postmaster	do.
Stewart, R. P.	Senior Immigration Agent	do.
Stewart, W. E.	Store-keeper, H.M.P.S.	do.
Sealy, E. S. W.	Clerk, Commissioner North West District	do.
Spence, R. O. H.	Assistant Commissioner, Lands and Mines	do.
Sampson, J. W.	Steward, Berbice Hospital	do.
Sharples, G. C. C.	Manager, Christianburg Saw Mill	do.
Sharples, J. B.	Clerk, Official Receiver's Office	do.
Sykes, A. E.	Post Office Savings Bank	do.
Sykes, A. C. L.	Lands and Mines Officer	do.
Steele, G. M.	Customs Officer	do.
Stull, A.	Clerk, Colonial Steamer Service	do.
Sisnett, H. K. M.	Stipendiary Magistrate	do.
Smith, B. O.	3rd Class Clerk, General Post Office	do.
Talbot, J. S.	Clerk, Poor Law Commissioners	do.
Telford, W. B.	Dispenser, Moruca	do.
Thornhill, P.	Customs Officer	do.

IF BY GUARANTEE BONDS.			
Names, Addressee and Occupation of the Securities in Each Bond.	Title of Office in respect of which the Security is given.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Security.
...	Travelling Sorter ... ..	...	£ s. d. 25 0 0
...	Managing Director, Colonial Steamer Service	...	1,000 0 0
...	Lands and Mines Officer ... ..	...	104 3 4
...	5th Class Clerk, Treasury ... ..	...	100 0 0
...	6th Class Clerk, Post Office ... ..	...	100 0 0
...	Customs Officer ... ..	...	208 6 8
...	Do. ... ..	...	208 6 8
...	Dispenser, Arakaka Hospital ... ..	...	20 16 0
...	District Postmaster ... ..	...	104 3 4
...	Clerk in Charge, Georgetown Colonial Steamer Service.	...	150 0 0
...	Immigration Agent ... ..	...	416 13 4
...	Colonial Steamer Service ... ..	...	25 0 0
...	District Postmaster ... ..	...	104 3 4
...	Clerk, Registrar's Office ... ..	...	52 1 8
...	District Postmaster ... ..	...	104 3 4
...	Judicial Clerk ... ..	...	75 0 0
...	Sorter, General Post Office ... ..	...	50 0 0
...	Secretary, Local Government Board ... ..	...	625 0 0
...	Assistant Commissary ... ..	...	416 13 4
...	3rd Class Clerk, Treasury ... ..	...	125 0 0
...	1st Class Postmaster ... ..	...	104 3 4
...	District Postmaster ... ..	...	104 3 4
...	Customs Officer ... ..	...	104 3 4
...	District Postmaster ... ..	...	104 3 4
...	Clerk, Official Receiver's Office ... ..	...	200 0 0
...	District Postmaster ... ..	...	104 3 4
...	Senior Immigration Agent ... ..	...	416 13 4
...	Store-keeper, H.M.P.S. ... ..	...	104 3 4
...	Clerk, Commissioner North West District ... ..	...	100 0 0
...	Assistant Commissioner, Lands and Mines ... ..	...	208 6 8
...	Steward, Berbice Hospital ... ..	...	104 3 4
...	Manager, Christianburg Saw Mill ... ..	...	300 0 0
...	Clerk, Official Receiver's Office ... ..	...	150 0 0
...	Post Office Savings Bank ... ..	...	125 0 0
...	Lands and Mines Officer ... ..	...	104 3 4
...	Customs Officer ... ..	...	208 6 8
...	Clerk, Colonial Steamer Service ... ..	...	100 0 0
...	Stipendiary Magistrate ... ..	...	208 6 8
...	3rd Class Clerk, General Post Office ... ..	...	200 0 0
...	Clerk, Poor Law Commissioners ... ..	...	100 0 0
...	Dispenser, Moruca ... ..	...	32 5 0
...	Customs Officer ... ..	...	208 6 8

Name of Officer giving Security.	Exact Titles of all appointments (either permanent or temporary) now held by him.	Nature of the Security given.
Tranquada, J.	Customs Officer	Public Officers' Guarantee Fund.
Thompson, C. G. H.	Commissary of Taxation	do.
Torrington, G. H.	District Postmaster	do.
Taylor, S. W.	Chief Bailiff, Police Magistrate's Office	do.
Trotman, H. A.	District Postmaster	do.
Tronchin, F. U.	Lands and Mines Officer	do.
Todd, J. F.	6th Class Judicial Clerk	do.
Vyfhuis, Horace R. D.	Commissary of Taxation	do.
Valladares, E. B.	5th Class Officer of Customs	do.
Vaughan, L. V.	Commissary of Taxation	do.
Van Eden, A.	Travelling Sorter, General Post Office	do.
Van Sertima, E. V.	Lands and Mines Officer	do.
Van Sertima, L. O.	Fifth Class Officer, Lands and Mines	do.
Venture, F.	Colonial Steamer Service	do.
Vandeyar, D. G.	Clerk, Colonial Steamer Service	do.
Waddell, J. W.	Steward, Leper Asylum	do.
Ward, R.	Agricultural Superintendent	do.
Wilson, G. A.	District Postmaster	do.
Walker, S.	Commissary of Taxation	do.
Walker, G. H.	Relief Clerk, Postal Department	do.
Watson, C. A.	Travelling Sorter	do.
Wallbridge, J.	Commissary of Taxation	do.
Winter, J. R.	3rd Class Clerk, Lands & Mines Department	do.
Winter, W.	3rd Class Clerk, Registrar's Office	do.
Wickham, E. L.	Lands and Mines Officer	do.
Walcott, B., Miss	Stamp Vendor, Post Office	do.
Wallbridge, H. A.	Immigration Agent	do.
Widdup, C. P.	Inspector of Police	do.
Williams, C. G.	Purser, Colonial Steamer Service	do.
Williams, D. H.	6th Class Clerk, Post Office	do.
Williams, A. G.	Clerk, Colonial Steamer Service	do.
Westmaas, G. H.	3rd Class Clerk, Registrar's Office	do.
Wills, Fred., Dr.	Medical Superintendent, Leper Asylum	do.
White, J.	District Postmaster	do.
White, A. D. M.	Acting District Inspector of Police	do.
Welcome, S. J.	District Postmaster	do.
Wise, Dr. K. S.	Surgeon General	do.
Young, J.	District Postmaster	do.
Yellery, W. J.	Relief Clerk, General Post Office	do.
Yearwood, H. D.	Clerk, Colonial Steamer Service	do.

IF BY GUARANTEE BOND.			
Names, Addresses and Occupation of the Securities in each Bond.	Title of Office in respect of which the Security is given.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Security.
...	Customs Officer ... ..	...	£ s d. 104 3 4
...	Commissary of Taxation ... ..	...	416 13 4
...	District Postmaster ... ..	...	104 3 4
...	Chief Bailiff, Police Magistrate's Office	...	104 3 4
...	District Postmaster ... ..	...	104 3 4
...	Lands and Mines Officer ... ..	...	125 0 0
...	6th Class Judicial Clerk ... ..	...	75 0 0
...	Commissary of Taxation ... ..	...	416 13 4
...	5th Class Officer of Customs ... ..	...	104 3 4
...	Commissary of Taxation ... ..	...	416 13 4
...	Travelling Sorter, General Post Office	...	25 0 0
...	Lands and Mines Officer ... ..	...	104 3 4
...	Fifth Class Officer, Lands and Mines	...	104 3 4
...	Colonial Steamer Service .. ..	...	100 0 0
...	Clerk, Colonial Steamer Service ..	...	100 0 0
...	Steward, Leper Asylum ... ..	...	52 1 8
...	Agricultural Superintendent ... ..	...	41 13 4
...	District Postmaster ... ..	...	104 3 4
...	Commissary of Taxation ... ..	...	416 13 4
...	Relief Clerk, Postal Department	...	50 0 0
...	Travelling Sorter ... ..	...	25 0 0
...	Commissary of Taxation ... ..	...	416 13 4
...	3rd Class Clerk, Lands & Mines Department	...	104 3 4
...	3rd Class Clerk, Registrar's Office	...	156 5 0
...	Lands and Mines Officer ... ..	...	125 0 0
...	Stamp Vendor, Post Office ... ..	...	25 0 0
...	Immigration Agent ... ..	...	416 13 4
...	Inspector of Police ... ..	...	208 6 8
...	Purser Colonial Steamer Service	...	100 0 0
...	6th Class Clerk, Post Office ... ..	...	100 0 0
...	Colonial Steamer Service ... ..	...	100 0 0
...	3rd Class Clerk, Registrar's Office	...	156 5 0
...	Medical Superintendent, Leper Asylum	...	50 0 0
...	District Postmaster ... ..	...	104 3 4
...	Acting District Inspector of Police	...	208 6 8
...	District Postmaster ... ..	...	104 3 4
...	Surgeon General ... ..	...	104 3 4
...	District Postmaster ... ..	...	104 3 4
...	Relief Clerk, Post Office ... ..	...	50 0 0
...	Clerk Colonial Steamer Service	...	25 0 0

0

PENSIONS

PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUE OF THE COLONY.

1918.

Name.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.	Authority under which the Pension is granted.
SUPERANNUATION ALLOWANCES. (a.)		
	£ s. d.	
Adams, C. ...	38 15 2	Ordinance 3 of 1875.
Agard, W. W. ...	133 0 0	ditto
Allt, A. B. ...	321 14 10	ditto
Andrews, Rev. W. G. ...	102 0 0	ditto
Anamanthadoo ...	40 0 0	ditto
Anson, E. R. ...	396 10 0	ditto
Anson, F. C. M. ...	140 0 0	ditto
Archer, W. H. ...	46 15 5	ditto
Appin, William ...	68 0 0	ditto
Atkinson, J. ...	44 1 1	ditto
Austin, T. G. ...	49 5 0	ditto
Austin, Rev. P. B. ...	69 0 0	ditto
Barclay, H. de Rune ...	184 0 0	ditto
Barnes, Dr. W. S. ...	448 0 0	ditto
Bartrum, Miss T. A. ...	27 15 6	ditto
Benson, G. C. ...	33 6 8	ditto
Binns, A. ...	210 0 0	ditto
Blackman, W. D. ...	9 15 6½	ditto
Bollers, D. S. ...	32 0 0	ditto
Bourke, S. G. T. ...	198 6 8	ditto
Bourne, R. W. ...	105 0 0	ditto
Bovell, Sir H. A., Kt. ...	756 0 0	ditto
Bridges, W. F. ...	320 0 0	ditto
Briggs, Isaac ...	23 5 6	ditto
Brome, E. L. ...	13 3 10½	Special Vote C. Court.
Brooks, C. ...	21 5 0	Ordinance 3 of 1875
Browne, J. R. ...	97 7 6	ditto
Browne, T. W. ...	35 0 0	ditto
Bruce, Sir Charles, G.C.M.G. ...	208 3 10	ditto
Brunker, H. M. ...	97 8 1	ditto
Bugle, Cyril W. H. ...	56 9 2	ditto
Burrowes, W. H. A. ...	320 16 8	ditto
Butler, S. ...	20 16 8	Special Vote C. Court
Butts, R. B. ...	168 0 0	Ordinance 3 of 1875.
Calder, W. C. ...	96 0 0	ditto
Cannon, Mrs. E. H. ...	25 10 0	ditto
Canzius, R. A. ...	61 5 0	ditto
Carter, Dr. R. A. ...	486 0 0	ditto
Casey, J. ...	33 15 0	ditto
Castor, Dr. C. F. ...	522 0 0	ditto
Chalmers, W. ...	560 0 0	ditto
Chase, F. ...	23 6 8	Ordinance 14 of 1906.
Chapman, C. ...	132 0 0	Ordinance 3 of 1875.
Choppin, A. G. W. ...	250 0 0	ditto
Clarke, Henry ...	30 11 5½	ditto
Clarke, Marcus ...	27 0 0	ditto
Collier, F. W. ...	495 16 8	ditto
Collins, D. E. ...	25 0 0	Ordinance 15 of 1900.
Comach, C. A. ...	204 0 0	Do. 3 of 1875.
Corlette, Margaret ...	17 16 3	ditto
Corry, J. McF. ...	227 10 0	ditto
Cox, Sir Charles T. (K.C.M.G.) ...	1,020 0 0	ditto
Coyle, M. ...	193 8 8	ditto
Crawford, J. M. R. ...	105 0 0	ditto
Crawford, W. C. ...	318 0 10	ditto
Cressall, Paul ...	228 0 0	ditto
Cullingford, A. ...	165 0 0	ditto
Dadson, Capt. W. P. ...	324 0 0	ditto
Dalton, E. H. G. ...	653 6 8	ditto
Daniels, Dr. C. W. ...	80 5 3	ditto

(a.) Superannuation Allowance calculated at the rate of one-fiftieth of the average salary for the three years preceding the date of retirement, in the case of Officers joining the Service after the passing of Ordinance 3 of 1875, and at a like rate on the salary at the date of retirement, in the case of those Officers who were in the Service before the passing of that Ordinance and is available to every Public Servant drawing a salary of £30 upwards after ten years of service and 55 years of age.

PENSIONS.

O 2

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which Pension is granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in the Public Service.	Age of Pensioner on 31st Decr., 1918.	Cause of Retirement.
		£ s. d.		
Oct. 8, 1906	Prison Warder ...	62 10 0	53	Ill-health.
Feb. 6, 1894	Superintendent, Georgetown Prison ...	350 0 0	69	Ill-health.
Jan. 8, 1915	Chief Clerk, Customs Department ...	500 0 0	62	Age.
Mar. 1, 1911	Chaplain, H. M. P. S. ...	300 0 0	57	Ill-health.
Apl. 1, 1901	Interpreter ...	100 0 0	62	Ill-health.
Sep. 18, 1911	Stipendiary Magistrate ...	700 0 0	64	Service.
Aug. 20, 1912	Commissary of Taxation ...	375 0 0	61	Service.
Oct. 15, 1914	Steward, Leper Asylum ...	130 0 0	59	Age.
Jan. 1, 1900	Chinese Interpreter ...	100 0 0	78	Abolition of office.
Oct. 8, 1906	Prison Warder ...	62 10 0	60	Ill-health.
Mar. 1, 1901	District Postmaster ...	125 0 0	55	Ill-health.
Apl. 10, 1910	Curate, Demerara River ...	300 0 0	60	Service.
Apl. 1, 1905	Superintendent, Onderneeming School... ..	400 0 0	69	Abolition of office.
July 13, 1916	Government Medical Officer ...	900 0 0	57	Ill-health.
April 1, 1914	Matron, Leper Asylum ...	75 0 0	62	Ill-health.
Aug. 17, 1887	Telegraph Superintendent ...	416 13 4	73	Abolition of office.
Mar. 3, 1915	2nd Class Clerk, Lands & Mines Dept... ..	300 0 0	58	Ill-health.
July 1, 1911	Prison Warder ...	62 10 0	49	Ill-health.
Apl. 18, 1905	Dispenser, Alms House ...	100 0 0	57	Ill-health.
Oct. 1, 1914	Stipendiary Magistrate ...	700 0 0	67	Age.
Jan. 1, 1918	District Postmaster ...	150 0 0	56	Age.
Apl. 1, 1912	Chief Justice ...	1,800 0 0	65	Service.
Apl. 1, 1905	Administrator General ...	800 0 0	80	Age.
Oct. 1, 1906	Prison Warder ...	50 0 0	57	Ill-health.
Mar. 1, 1916	Linesman, Postal Department ...	62 10 0	57	Ill-health.
Sep. 1, 1909	Prison Warder ...	62 10 0	61	Ill-health.
Aug. 1, 1913	Georgetown Prison, Chief-warder ...	150 0 0	69	Service.
Aug. 1, 1913	Prison Warder ...	87 10 0	55	Service.
Jan. 1, 1904	Government Secretary ...	1,500 0 0	82	Age.
Aug. 19, 1912	Inspector of Police ...	333 6 8	47	Ill-health.
June 8, 1912	4th Class Clerk, Post Office ...	200 0 0	42	Ill-health.
Apl. 1, 1911	Commissary of Taxation ...	375 0 0	74	Age.
Dec. 7, 1917	Messenger, P.W.D. ...	37 10 0	...	Ill-health.
Mar. 1, 1915	District Engineer, P.W.D. ...	400 0 0	64	Age.
Mar. 27, 1916	Customs Officer ...	200 0 0	52	Ill-health.
Jan. 1, 1908	Telephone Attendant ...	75 0 0	71	Age.
Apl. 22, 1918	Sorter, Post Office ...	100 0 0	65	Age.
Sep. 1, 1914	Government Medical Officer ...	900 0 0	57	Abolition of office.
May 1, 1903	Prison Warder ...	62 10 0	68	Abolition of office.
Nov. 11, 1915	Government Medical Officer ...	900 0 0	68	Age.
June 18, 1901	Crown Surveyor ...	800 0 0	76	Service.
Oct. 26, 1912	Corporal, Militia Band ...	70 0 0	66	Age and service.
July 10, 1902	Clerk, Post Office ...	245 0 0	65	Ill-health.
Apl. 1, 1907	Government Agent, N.W.D. ...	500 0 0	54	Ill-health.
Dec. 1, 1916	Prison Warder ...	87 10 0	57	Age.
Nov. 13, 1907	5th Class Customs Officer ...	150 0 0	45	Ill-health.
Mar. 30, 1907	Postmaster General ...	700 0 0	67	Service. [of duty
May 1, 1908	3rd Class Police Constable ...	42 10 0	39	Injured in execution
June 16, 1915	2nd Class Clerk, Audit Office ...	300 0 0	59	Service.
Apl. 1, 1915	Housekeeper, Colony House, N. A. ...	50 0 0	71	Age.
Apl. 1, 1917	Magistrate's Clerk ...	300 0 0	68	Age.
July 20, 1913	Government Secretary ...	1,500 0 0	60	Service.
Apl. 6, 1903	Inspector of Police ...	333 6 8	62	Ill-health.
Feb. 1, 1918	District Postmaster ...	150 0 0	55	Ill-health.
Jan. 23, 1914	Senior Immigration Agent ...	500 0 0	63	Service.
Oct. 19, 1893	Surveyor of Customs ...	600 0 0	83	19 years service.
Apl. 1, 1911	Postmaster ...	250 0 0	68	Ill-health.
Nov. 19, 1895	Superintendent, H.M.P.S. ...	800 0 0	95	Service.
Sep. 24, 1897	Registrar and Registrar General ...	933 6 8	78	Service.
May 9, 1917	Medical Officer ...	500 0 0	56	Service.

Name.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.	Authority under which the Pension is granted.
	£ s. d.	
Davies, C. B. de M. ...	84 0 0	Ordinance 3 of 1875.
Day, B. A. ...	473 15 6	ditto
Downer, Dr. C. H. ...	75 0 0	ditto
Duff, Robert ...	512 0 0	ditto
Earl, Francis ...	20 7 5 ¹ / ₂	ditto
Edghill, B. ...	36 15 2	ditto
Egan, J. O'Dowd ...	374 1 9	ditto
Ellis, Blanche ...	25 0 0	Special Vote C. Court.
Elliott, Ven. Archdeacon, F. W. T. ...	340 0 0	Ordinance 3 of 1875.
Evelyn, A. ...	325 1 3	ditto
Fairbairn, T. ...	149 13 9 ¹ / ₂	ditto
Farley, Jos. ...	12 13 4	Special Vote C. Court.
Fernandes, Dr. F. ...	468 0 0	Ordinance 3 of 1875.
Fisher, Dr. F. C. ...	150 0 0	ditto
France, W. S. ...	150 0 0	ditto
Francis, Col. C. A. ...	195 9 4	ditto
Friday, B. H. ...	37 1 10 ¹ / ₂	Ordinance 14 of 1907.
Gainer, Rev. Canon H. ...	174 0 0	Ordinance 3 of 1875.
Gibbs, George ...	20 16 8	Special Vote C. Court.
Gibbs, J. R. ...	145 0 0	Ordinance 3 of 1875.
Gilbert, C. ...	15 16 8	Ordinance 5 of 1900.
Gilchrist, A. M. ...	30 0 0	Ordinance 3 of 1875.
Gilkes, J. H. ...	32 10 0	ditto
Glasford, J. A. ...	185 13 2	ditto
Glasgow, S. C. ...	45 6 10	ditto
Godfrey, Sir Joseph (Kt.) ...	744 0 0	ditto
Gordon, J. S. ...	70 0 0	ditto
Gordon, A. H. W. ...	40 0 0	ditto
Goulding, Miss F. ...	81 16 7 ¹ / ₂	ditto
Gowdey, S. ...	33 5 0	ditto
Grant, M. J. ...	31 10 0	ditto
Green, J. ...	33 15 0	ditto
Gwyther, Venerable Archd. A. ...	341 0 0	ditto
Hamilton, C.B., C.M.G. ...	700 0 0	ditto
Harel, P. C. ...	248 0 0	ditto
Harragin, W. C. ...	420 0 0	ditto
Haynes, E. ...	32 10 0	ditto
Haynes, Joshua ...	31 10 0	ditto
Heard, Ven. Archd. ...	324 0 0	ditto
Hemery, P. ...	300 0 0	ditto
Hewick, J. E. ...	770 0 0	ditto
Hewlings, A. J. P. ...	21 16 3	Ordinance 14 of 1907.
Hodgson, Sir Frederic M., K.C.M.G. ...	93 5 0	ditto
Holler, Joseph ...	31 5 0	ditto
Hollingsworth, A. A. ...	36 13 4	ditto
Hollingsworth, C. E. ...	89 16 7 ¹ / ₂	ditto
Hollingsworth, T. A. ...	20 0 0	ditto
Hope, J. ...	15 0 0	Special Vote C. Court.
Hope, P. S. ...	64 17 7 ¹ / ₂	Ordinance 3 of 1875.
Humphreys, J. H. ...	280 0 0	ditto
Hunte, R. E. ...	26 5 0	ditto
Im Thurn, Sir E. F., K.C.M.G. ...	272 0 0	ditto
Ireland, Dr. T. ...	231 1 4	ditto
Irvine, Dr. M. H. C. ...	522 0 0	ditto

PENSIONS.

O 4

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which Pension is granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in the Public Service.	Age of Pensioner on 31st Decr. 1918.	Cause of Retirement.
		£ s. d.		
July 1, 1912	Marshal's Office ...	150 0 0	62	Age.
Oct. 1, 1915	1st Grade Commissary of Taxation ..	375 & fees	57	Service.
Oct. 1, 1917	Government Medical Officer ...	400 0 0	42	Ill-health
June 1, 1911	Immigration Agent General ...	1,000 0 0	65	Age.
Apl. 16, 1911	Prison Warder ...	62 10 0	61	Ill-health.
Oct. 8, 1906	Prison Warder ...	87 10 0	60	Ill-health.
July 12, 1912	Government Medical Officer ...	875 0 0	57	Ill-health.
Apl. 1, 1903	Widow of Prison Warder ...	...	...	Spcl. circumstances.
Oct. 1, 1911	Archdeacon of Berbice and Rector of S. Michael's.	500 0 0	65	Age.
Nov. 5, 1912	Chief Clerk, Post Office ...	500 0 0	60	Service.
Oct. 10, 1915	Immigration Agent ...	400 0 0	44	Ill-health.
Nov. 24, 1916	Customs Boatman ...	42 10 0	72	Age.
Apl. 1, 1912	Government Medical Officer ...	900 0 0	62	Service.
Oct. 1, 1896	Government Medical Officer ...	300 0 0	63	Abolition of office
Oct. 1, 1916	3rd Class Clerk, Lands and Mines ...	250 0 0	50	Ill-health.
Sep. 23, 1912	Stipendiary Magistrate ...	600 0 0	61	Service.
May 1, 1917	Head Teacher, Blankenburg A. School...	...	55	Ill-health.
July 1, 1914	Curate, St. Marks, Enmore ...	300 0 0	60	Age.
July 1, 1918	Attendant, Leper Asylum ...	50 0 0	64	Age and Ill-health.
July 1, 1905	Asst. Supt. & Chief Warder, H.M.P.S...	250 0 0	76	Age. [of duty.
Feb. 14, 1912	Police Constable ...	47 10 0	36	Injured in execution
Aug. 22, 1913	Commissary of Taxation ...	187 10 0	42	Ill-health.
Dec. 11, 1905	Prison Warder ...	62 10 0	62	Ill-health.
Apl. 1, 1911	Customs Officer ...	300 0 0	68	Age.
Jan. 3, 1915	1st Class Postmaster ...	150 0 0	44	Ill-Health
June 1, 1914	Surgeon General, Reg. Genl., Chairman, L. G. Board and P. L. Commissioners.	1,200 0 0	59	Age.
Apl. 1, 1916	4th Class Clerk, Lands and Mines ...	200 0 0	68	Age.
July 1, 1913	Sub Immigration Agent ...	400 0 0	65	Service.
May 1, 1907	1st Class Postmistress ...	142 10 0	74	Service.
Jan. 1, 1906	Prison Warder ...	62 10 0	76	Ill-health,
May 1, 1911	Schoolmaster Warder, H.M.P.S. ...	75 0 0	68	Ill-health.
Dec. 1, 1907	Prison Warder ...	62 10 0	67	Ill-health.
Mar. 1, 1910	Archdeacon of Demerara and Vicar of St. Phillip's	516 13 4	69	Service and age.
Oct. 11, 1908	Receiver General ...	1,000 0 0	68	Age.
July 30, 1910	Immigration Agent ...	400 0 0	73	Age.
Sep. 1, 1904	Stipendiary Magistrate ...	700 0 0	72	Age.
Nov. 1, 1909	Prison Warder ...	62 10 0	68	Ill-health
June 1, 1915	Cooper, Colonial Bonded Warehouse ...	75 0 0	65	Age.
May 25 1907	Archdeacon of Berbice, Rector of All Saints', New Amsterdam.	600 0 0	71	Age.
Jan. 15, 1911	Assistant Receiver General ...	500 0 0	67	Service.
Oct. 1, 1911	Senior Puisne Judge ...	1,250 0 0	71	Age.
Apl. 1, 1911	Head Teacher, Better Hope School ...	...	67	Ill-health.
Dec. 6, 1911	Postmaster General ...	700 0 0	67	Service.
Jan. 16, 1916	Prison Warder ...	62 10 0	70	Age.
June 19, 1916	Issuer, Public Hospital, Georgetown ...	100 0 0	62	Ill-health.
May 23, 1908	1st Class Schoolmistress ...	145 0 0	70	Age.
Apl. 1, 1899	Prison Warder ...	62 10 0	65	Ill-health.
Apl. 1, 1909	Laundress, Public Hos., Georgetown ...	25 0 0	67	Ill-health.
Apl. 12, 1916	Sorter, Post Office ...	100 0	56	Ill-health.
Feb. 16, 1907	Stipendiary Magistrate ...	400 0 0	69	Age.
Aug. 1, 1912	Prison Warder ...	62 10 0	67	Ill-health.
Dec. 9, 1910	Government Agent, N.W.D. ...	800 0 0	66	Age.
May 1, 1907	Government Medical Officer ...	750 0 0	55	Ill-health.
Mar. 26, 1917	Do. Do. ...	900 0 0	58	Service.

Name.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.	Authority under which the Pension is granted.
	£ s. d.	
James, J. A. B. ...	34 2 4	Ordinance 3 of 1875.
John, S. A. ...	20 0 0	ditto
Jones, Nathaniel ...	18 5 0	Special Vote C. Court.
Jones, H. H. ...	62 13 2½	Ordinance 3 of 1875
Jones, C. A. ...	34 12 0	ditto
Josa, Venerable Archdeacon, F. P. L. ...	250 0 0	ditto
Kendall, T. H. ...	20 16 8	Special Vote C. Court.
Kingdon, A. ...	312 8 4½	Ordinance 3 of 1875.
Kirke, H. ...	500 0 0	ditto
Knight, A. E. ...	36 5 0	ditto
Law, Dr. W. F. ...	450 0 0	ditto
Le Blanc, D. A. ...	264 7 8	Ord. 3, 1875 & 5, 1889.
McBean, O. ...	15 11 1	Special Vote C. Court.
Macnamara, Dr. C. E. ...	324 0 0	Ord. 3, 1875 & 5, 1889.
Marshall, N. ...	96 8 3	Ord. 3, 1875 & 5, 1889.
Martin, Louis ...	70 0 0	ditto
Martin, Samuel ...	15 16 8	Special Vote C. Court.
Massiah, Dr. C. H. ...	396 0 0	Ordinance 3 of 1875.
Massiah, E. G. ...	204 0 0	ditto
Matthews, Elizabeth ...	9 14 5	Special Vote C. Court.
Matthews, Rev. G. W. ...	110 0 0	Ordinance 3 of 1875.
McArthur, Miss J. E. ...	23 0 0	ditto
McConnell, J. ...	64 18 6½	ditto
McDonald, E. T. ...	18 16 7	ditto
McInnis, Col E. B., C.M.G. ...	198 0 0	ditto
McKenzie, J. S. ...	46 11 0	ditto
McKoy, Edward ...	13 0 0	ditto
McLean, H. ...	224 0 0	ditto
McLennan, J. P. ...	37 1 10½	Ordinance 14 of 1907.
McWatt, J. C. ...	210 0 0	Ordinance 3 of 1875,
Melville, Sir G., K.C.M.G. ...	168 0 0	ditto
Mitchell, Wm. ...	11 0 0	Special Vote C. Court.
Mookteram ...	13 15 0	ditto
Moore, Mrs. C. M. ...	6 5 0	Ord. 12 of 1903.
Moore, D. McB. ...	62 15 0	Ord. 12 of 1895 and 11 of 1903.
Noor Mohamed Edun ...	64 0 0	Ordinance 3 of 1875.
Oliver, S. B. ...	114 6 8	ditto
Pairaudeau, G. H. ...	242 19 11	Ord. 3 of 1875.
Parris, Diana ...	27 10 0	Ord. 3, 1875, & 5, 1889
Parris, J. ...	24 7 6	ditto
Pearce, G. E. M. ...	70 0 0	ditto
Pearson, Rev. J. G. ...	250 0 0	ditto
Peters, Mrs. Frances ...	12 10 0	Special Vote C. Court.
Pinkerton, R. E. ...	21 5 0	Ordinance 3 of 1875.
Pollard, E. B. ...	117 14 10½	ditto
Power, Capt. W. JæP. ...	26 14 4½	ditto
Proctor, H. ...	44 0 0	Ord. 3 of 1875 & 5 o. 1889.
Rae, Revd. James ...	250 0 0	Ordinance 3 of 1875.
Read, H. ...	339 17 4	ditto
Reece, S. ...	18 15 9	ditto
Roberts, W. H. ...	16 19 8½	ditto
Roberts, G. H. ...	34 9 9	ditto
Robson, W. J. ...	133 6 8	Ordinance 15 of 1900.
Rose, J. F. ...	234 13 10½	Ordinance 3 of 1875.

PENSIONS.

O 6

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which Pension is granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in the Public Service.	Age of Pensioner on 31st Decr., 1918.	Cause of Retirement.
		£ s. d.		
Nov. 14, 1917	District Postmaster ...	160 0 0	52	Ill-health.
Dec. 1, 1906	Prison Warder ...	62 10 0	51	Ill-health.
Apl. 1, 1910	Employee at Government House ...	33 12 0	78	Service.
Nov. 13, 1917	Senior Sorter, Post Office ...	100 0 0	57	Age.
June 1, 1916	5th Class Clerk, Pub. Hos., Georgetown	150 0 0	57	Ill-health.
May 25, 1914	Archdeacon of Demerara and Vicar of Christ Church.	416 13 4	66	Age.
July 16, 1914	Nurse, Public Hospital, Berbice ...	50 0 0	63	Age.
Oct. 1, 1900	Puisne Judge ...	1,500 0 0	65	Ill-health.
Nov. 1, 1897	Police Magistrate ...	1,000 0 0	76	Service.
Jan. 13, 1912	Prison Warder ...	62 10 0	61	Ill-health.
Jan. 4, 1912	Medical Inspector ...	900 0 0	62	Ill-health.
Sep. 10, 1914	Inspector of Post Offices ...	400 0 0	59	Age.
June 1, 1918	Attendant, Leper Asylum ...	50 0 0	65	Age and Ill-health.
July 1, 1889	Government Medical Officer ...	900 0 0	67	Ill-health.
May 1, 1909	Chief Dispenser, Pub. Hos., Georgetown.	200 0 0	68	Ill-health.
Oct. 15, 1916	Interpreter, Magistrate's Office, G'town	100 0 0	64	Age.
Aug. 1, 1915	Senior Coxswain, Customs Department...	67 10 0	58	Ill-health.
July 25, 1903	Government Medical Officer ...	900 0 0	77	Ill-health.
April 1, 1913	Chief Clerk, Police Magistrate's Office ...	300 0 0	68	Age.
July 1, 1913	Medical Department ...	35 0 0	57	Ill-health.
Feb. 26, 1903	Rector, St. Matthew's ...	500 0 0	61	Ill-health.
June 26, 1907	Schoolmistress, Orphan Asylum ...	50 0 0	61	Ill-health.
Mar. 1, 1897	Officer of Customs ...	250 0 0	60	Ill-health.
July 25, 1907	1st Class Dispenser, Alms House ...	80 0 0	50	Ill-health.
May 9, 1902	Inspector General of Police ...	900 0 0	72	Service.
July 21, 1911	1st Class Postmaster ...	115 0 0	45	Ill-health.
June 5, 1910	Prison Warder ...	50 0 0	56	Ill-health.
June 6, 1914	Accountant, P.W.D. ...	400 0 0	58	Ill-health.
Sep. 1, 1917	Head Master, Friendship A. School ...	...	51	Ill-health.
Nov. 1, 1911	Clerk, P.W.D. ...	300 0 0	61	Ill-health.
Oct. 16, 1905	Assistant Government Secretary ...	700 0 0	77	Age.
Nov. 24, 1916	Charge Nurse, Hospital Berbice ...	...	...	Ill-health.
Sep. 7, 1904	Servant, Berbice Hospital ...	30 0 0	...	Ill-health.
Feb. 16, 1915	Asst. Matron, Georgetown Prison.	37 10 0	57	Abolition of office.
Dec. 31, 1913	Customs Officer ...	150 0 0	69	Service
Oct. 16, 1915	1st Class Interpreter ...	100 0 0	60	Age.
July 17, 1913	1st Class Postmaster ...	175 0 0	63	Service.
Nov. 29, 1914	Chief Clerk, P.W.D. ...	400 0 0	55	Ill-health.
July 1, 1905	Matron, Georgetown Prison ...	62 10 0	73	Ill-health.
Jan. 6, 1910	Prison Warder ...	57 5 10	64	Age.
July 1, 1896	Superintendent, Orphan Asylum ...	250 0 0	72	Ill-health.
July 29, 1904	Rector of St. Peter's, Leguan ...	500 0 0	66	Ill-health.
May 1, 1908	Washer, Alms House ...	35 0 0	77	Services dispensed
Dec. 1, 1905	Prison Warder ...	62 10 0	63	Ill-health. [with.
May 3, 1898	Clerk, Audit Office ...	380 0 0	64	Ill-health.
May 29, 1909	Sub-Inspector of Police ...	168 15 0	71	Age.
June 1, 1915	1st Class Dispenser ...	100 0 0	60	Age.
May 1, 1918	Minister, St. Saviour's ...	500 0 0	55	Ill-health.
June 30, 1900	Stipendiary Magistrate ...	750 0 0	70	Ill-health.
Mar. 1, 1897	Prison Warder ...	62 10 0	74	Age.
June 1, 1907	Prison Warder ...	50 0 0	56	Ill-health.
Feb. 2, 1913	Prison Warder ...	87 10 0	66	Ill-health.
Aug. 26, 1918	Auditor General ...	800 0 0	46	Ill-health.
April 1, 1914	Assistant Inspector of Schools ...	350 0 0	65	Age.

PENSIONS.

Name.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.	Authority under which the Pension is granted.
	£ s. d.	
Ross, Rev. F. A. ...	130 0 0	Ordinance 3 of 1875.
Ross, Dr. I. H. ...	292 12 0	ditto
Rowland, Dr. E. D. ...	540 0 0	ditto
Saul, James ...	10 0 0	Special Vote C. Court.
Schmieden, J. ...	30 14 7	Ordinance 3 of 1875.
Shaw, Capt. B. V. ...	232 16 7	ditto
Simon, A. B. ...	11 8 0	ditto
Skeete, J. T. ...	22 10 5½	ditto
Smith, Sir W. F. H., K.C.M.G. ...	780 0 0	ditto
Smith, F. G. K. ...	350 0 0	ditto
Smith, C. R. ...	96 0 0	ditto
Smith, H. A. ...	70 0 0	ditto
Snell, Dr. G. ...	396 0 0	ditto
Somersell, Judith ...	20 16 8	Special Vote C. Court.
Soutar, Miss J. ...	13 0 0	ditto
Staples, M. P. ...	84 2 8½	Ordinance 3 of 1875.
Steaman, R. M. ...	59 10 0	ditto
Stephenson, R. B. T. ...	208 11 9	ditto
Swain, Colonel G. D. ...	172 0 0	ditto
Swan, R. A. ...	312 0 0	ditto
Tengely, G. A. ...	8 5 1	Ordinance 15 of 1900.
Thelwall, J. B. ...	85 8 4	ditto
Thompson, A. G. ...	156 0 0	Ordinance 3 of 1875.
Thompson, Mary ...	7 10 1	Special Vote C. Court.
Tinney, L. H. J. ...	41 13 4	Ordinance 15 of 1900.
Trotman, T. H. ...	256 7 10	Ordinance 3 of 1875.
Van Eden, W. C. ...	21 0 0	Ordinance 3 of 1875.
Van der Vlies, Peter ...	72 0 0	ditto
Vaughan, M. R. ...	65 14 3	ditto
Von Winckler, Dr. W. J. ...	522 0 0	ditto
Waby, J. F. ...	175 0 0	ditto
Walcott, S. ...	21 13 4	ditto
Walls, J. A. ...	216 0 0	ditto
Walker, Mrs. J. A. ...	15 12 6	Special Vote C. Court.
Walrond, J. F. ...	18 1 1	Ordinance 3 of 1875.
Warner, S. ...	28 15 0	ditto
Wason, W. ...	14 3 4	Ordinance 15 of 1900.
Weeks, James ...	26 0 0	Ordinance 3 of 1875.
Welsh, Rev. F. ...	60 0 0	ditto
Widdup, Dr. J. C. P. ...	414 0 0	ditto
Williams, Dr. A. D. ...	414 0 0	ditto
Williams, T. H. ...	33 0 0	ditto
Wilkinson, J. P. ...	48 0 0	ditto
Wyllie, Rev. R. ...	132 0 0	ditto
Yearwood, Capt. P. ...	25 0 0	Special Vote C. Court.
Yearwood, J. W. ...	26 5 0	Ordinance 3 of 1875.
Young, Dr. C. G. ...	321 0 0	ditto
<i>Miscellaneous.</i>		
De Ridder, S. J. ...	12 10 0	Special by Governor Longden.

PENSIONS.

O 8

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which Pension is granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in the Public Service.	Age of Pensioner on 31st Decr., 1918.	Cause of Retirement.
		£ s. d.		
Dec. 26, 1889	Minister, St. Luke's	500 0 0	72	Ill-health.
July 1, 1913	Government Medical Officer	775 0 0	53	Ill-health.
Dec. 19, 1913	Government Medical Officer	900 0 0	60	Service.
Apl. 1, 1913	Attendant, Leper Asylum	45 0 0	70	Service.
Mch. 1, 1910	Prison Warder	62 10 0	63	Ill-health.
Feb. 1, 1916	Inspector of Prisons	500 0 0	61	Service.
Apl. 1, 1913	Messenger, Postal Department	30 0 0	61	Service.
Sep. 1, 1906	Prison Warder	45 0 0	67	Ill-health.
Oct. 1, 1904	Attorney General	1,500 0 0	98	Age.
Sep. 1, 1907	Surveyor of Customs	500 0 0	65	Service.
Mch. 1, 1912	Postmaster	150 0 0	62	Age.
Feb. 15, 1918	Senior Sorter, Post Office	150 0 0	63	Age.
June 2, 1900	Government Medical Officer	1,000 0 0	67	Abolition of Office.
May 31, 1916	Asst. Nurse, Public Hospital, Barbice	35 0 0	64	Ill-health.
Dec. 12, 1903	Operator, Telephone Exchange	50 0 0	72	Age.
July 27, 1904	Steward, Lunatic Asylum	260 0 0	70	Ill-health.
Apl. 1, 1907	Schoolmaster & Issuer, Orphan Asylum	87 0 0	71	Abolition of Office.
Mar. 5, 1907	Government Medical Officer	725 0 0	54	Ill-health.
Oct. 1, 1916	Deputy Inspector General of Police	400 0 0	59	Age.
Oct. 4, 1913	Police Magistrate	800 0 0	69	Service.
April 5, 1915	5th Class Customs Officer	150 0 0	34	Ill-Health
Feb. 19, 1915	Harbour Master	500 0 0	60	Age.
Nov. 1, 1886	Assistant Colonial Civil Engineer	600 0 0	75	Ill-health.
Nov. 24, 1917	Organist, Leper Asylum	...	...	Ill-health.
Feb. 1, 1915	Deputy Harbour Master	250 0 0	45	Abolition of office.
Aug. 1, 1915	1st Class Officer, Lands & Mines	400 0 0	60	Age.
Sep. 8, 1918	5th Class Clerk, Customs	150 0 0	44	Ill-health.
Feb. 15, 1910	Foreman, Sea Defences, P.W.D.	300 0 0	68	Ill-health.
Nov. 15, 1911	1st Class Postmistress	137 10 0	64	Age.
Feb. 22, 1918	Government Medical Officer	900 0 0	55	Service & Ill-health.
Jan. 1, 1914	Head Gardener, Botanic Gardens	300 0 0	70	Service.
Jan. 1, 1913	Customs Department	65 0 0	66	Ill-health.
Jan. 12, 1910	Sworn Clerk and Notary Public, Registrar's Office.	400 0 0	56	Ill-health.
Aug. 1, 1918	Head Matron, Prisons	50 0 0	55	Ill-health.
Feb. 21, 1918	Bailiff, Georgetown Judicial District	75 0 0	...	...
Mar. 31, 1897	Prison Warder	62 10 0	78	Ill-health.
Nov. 13, 1907	3rd Class Police Constable	42 10 0	30	Injured in execution
Jan. 9, 1907	Dispenser, Morawhanna Hospital	100 0 0	73	Age. [of duty.
Nov. 25, 1904	Curate, Barbice River	300 0 0	62	Ill-health.
Oct. 28, 1904	Government Medical Officer	900 0 0	71	Age.
Nov. 7, 1901	Government Medical Officer	900 0 0	68	Service.
Oct. 15, 1905	Clerk, Post Office	150 0 0	48	Ill-health.
Dec. 14, 1894	Sub-Inspector of Police	150 0 0	59	Ill-health.
Oct. 1, 1904	Curate, St. Bart's, Essequibo	300 0 0	69	Age.
Dec. 7, 1917	Captain, P.W.D.	75 0 0	...	Ill-health.
Apl. 1, 1903	Prison Warder	62 10 0	56	Ill-health.
Dec. 1, 1897	Government Medical Officer	900 0 0	70	Ill-health.
Apl. 1, 1899	Special Pension granted by Governor Longden. Samuel de Ridder employed by Town Council as Overseer.	...	78	

PENSIONS—PILOTAGE, 1918.

Name.	Annual Amount of Pension.		
	£	s.	d.
Boville, Mrs. M. E.	12	10	0
Bunbury, L.	12	10	0
Bunbury, J. R. B.	120	0	0
Clarke, D.	48	0	0
Davis, A. J.	25	0	0
Donovan, J. B.	2	10	0
Duncan, A.	350	0	0
Gibson, Mrs. C.	20	0	0
Gomes, J.	25	0	0
Hicks, B.	87	10	0
Hinds, Mrs. J. J.	25	0	0
McInniss, J. A.	39	0	0
McKinnon, G. D.	93	15	0
Miller, M.	20	0	0
Mittelholzer, R. A. D.	17	10	0
Richards, Rosamund	25	0	0
Thomas, Capt.	61	11	3
Winter, C. T.	275	0	0

P

ABSTRACT OF EXPENDITURE

FOR

CIVIL, JUDICIAL, ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT, &c.

FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER,

1918.

Description.			How Provided.			Personal Emoluments.		
						£	s.	d.
LEGISLATURE—								
The Governor	...	...	Civil List	...	...	3,560	0	0
Legislature	...	...	Annual Vote	...	...	...
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION—								
The Government Secretary	...	...	Civil List and Annual Vote	...	...	4,574	10	9
Auditor General	...	...	Ditto	...	...	3,812	4	1½
Colonial Treasurer	...	...	Ditto	...	...	4,456	2	0½
Customs	...	...	Civil List and Annual Vote	...	...	12,713	16	5
Commissaries Department	...	...	Annual Vote	...	...	6,771	13	5½
Harbours and Pilotage	...	...	Ditto	...	...	1,458	10	9
Lands and Mines	...	...	Civil List and Annual Vote	...	...	12,349	13	5
Immigration Department	...	...	Ord. 18 of 1891 & Annual Vote	...	...	5,273	7	8½
Local Government Board	...	...	Annual Vote	...	...	2,528	3	0
Government Health Department	...	...	Ditto	...	...	1,659	5	3
Registration Births and Deaths	...	...	Ditto	...	...	1,614	14	4½
District Commissioners	...	...	Ditto	...	...	2,177	1	8
LAW AND JUSTICE—								
Supreme Court	...	...	Ord. 7 of 1893 & Annual Vote	...	...	8,391	3	6½
Law Officers	...	...	Ord. 1 of 1902 & Annual Vote	...	...	2,923	6	11
Stipendiary Magistrates	...	...	Civil List and Annual Vote	...	...	9,430	13	11
Official Receiver	...	...	Annual Vote	...	...	1,500	14	9
Police	...	...	Civil List and Annual Vote	...	...	46,536	10	1
Fire Brigade	...	...	Annual Vote	...	...	2,112	3	9½
Prisons	...	...	Ditto	...	...	6,625	17	7½
GRACE AND CHARITY—								
Ministers of Religion	...	...	Ord. 11 of 1902 & Annual Vote	...	...	15,256	5	3½
Poor	...	...	Annual Vote	...	...	3,694	16	3
Medical	...	...	Civil List and Annual Vote	...	...	23,050	8	0½
Hospitals, Asylums and Dispensaries	...	...	Annual Vote	...	...	21,150	0	8½
Bacteriological	...	...	Ditto	...	...	674	4	6½
PUBLIC INSTRUCTION—								
Queen's College	...	...	Annual Vote	...	...	2,425	11	3½
Primary Education	...	...	Ditto	...	...	2,352	15	11
Education Miscellaneous	...	...	Ditto	...	...	...
Industrial School, Onderneeming	...	...	Ditto	...	...	1,465	0	0
POST OFFICE			Civil List and Annual Vote			20,321	14	1
SCIENCE AND AGRICULTURE			Annual Vote			7,051	16	3
PUBLIC WORKS—								
Sea Defences	...	...	Annual Vote	...	...	8,536	0	10½
Director of Public Works and Staff	...	...	Civil List and Annual Vote	...	...	...
Works Annually Recurrent	...	...	Annual Vote	...	...	...
Do. Extraordinary and Special	...	...	Ditto	...	...	...
Roads and Waterways	...	...	Ditto	...	...	...
DEFENCE—								
Militia	...	...	Ditto	...	...	2,542	8	4
PENSIONS—								
Public Officers and Gratuities	...	...	Ords. 2 of 1868, 3 of 1875 and 15 of 1900	...	...	...
Pilotage	...	...	Annual Vote	...	...	...
Deficiency, Widows' & Orphans' Fund	...	...	Ditto	...	...	...
„ Police Reward Fund	...	...	Ditto	...	...	...
MISCELLANEOUS—								
Crown Agents for the Colonies	...	...	Annual Vote	...	...	...
			Total			£ 248,990	15	2

Other Charges.			Total.			Total of each Description of Establishment.		
£			£			£		
1,216 479	7 15	8 10	4,776 479	7 15	8 10	5,256	3	6
232	11	1	4,807	1	10			
129	16	11	3,942	1	0 $\frac{1}{2}$			
1,862	5	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	6,318	7	11			
570	9	0	13,284	5	5			
2,972	14	8	9,744	8	1 $\frac{1}{2}$			
1,123	18	1	2,582	8	10			
8,434	2	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	20,783	15	8 $\frac{1}{2}$			
878	19	8	6,152	7	4 $\frac{1}{2}$			
846	15	5	3,374	18	5			
594	11	2	2,253	16	5			
85	9	1	1,700	3	5 $\frac{1}{2}$			
454	10	6 $\frac{1}{2}$	2,631	12	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	77,575	6	9
3,411	5	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	11,802	9	5			
58	8	7 $\frac{1}{2}$	2,981	15	6 $\frac{1}{2}$			
2,261	7	0	11,692	0	11			
58	5	5	1,559	0	2			
18,717	2	11 $\frac{1}{2}$	65,253	13	0 $\frac{1}{2}$			
2,027	4	11	4,139	8	8 $\frac{1}{2}$			
10,614	10	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	17,240	8	6	114,668	16	3 $\frac{1}{2}$
2,919	19	8	18,176	4	11 $\frac{1}{2}$			
18,281	7	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	21,976	3	4 $\frac{1}{2}$			
3,579	3	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	26,629	11	6			
33,588	19	9 $\frac{1}{2}$	54,739	0	6			
2 0	6	3	874	10	9 $\frac{1}{2}$	122,395	11	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
299	4	11	2,724	16	2 $\frac{1}{2}$			
34,842	6	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	37,195	2	0 $\frac{1}{2}$			
1,235	9	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	1,235	9	4 $\frac{1}{2}$			
2,170	10	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	3,635	10	4 $\frac{1}{2}$			
8,063	17	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	28,390	11	11 $\frac{1}{2}$	44,790	18	0
7,541	0	2	14,592	16	5	28,390	11	11 $\frac{1}{2}$
25,143	3	3	25,143	3	3	14,592	16	5
1,849	15	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	10,385	16	9			
15,090	7	0	15,090	7	0			
15,910	6	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	15,910	6	10 $\frac{1}{2}$			
54,499	6	9 $\frac{1}{2}$	54,499	6	9 $\frac{1}{2}$	121,029	0	8
2,464	6	9 $\frac{1}{2}$	5,006	15	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	5,006	15	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
35,420	11	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	35,420	11	2 $\frac{1}{2}$			
1,263	0	9	1,263	0	9			
12,377	8	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	12,377	8	4 $\frac{1}{2}$			
4,602	19	7	4,602	19	7	53,663	19	11
322	7	7	322	7	7	322	7	7
£ 338,701	12	2	£ 587,692	7	4	£ 587,692	7	4

Q

FOREIGN CONSULS.

1918.

Q 1 RETURN of CONSULS of Foreign Countries residing in BRITISH GUIANA.

Name of Consul.	Name of the Country which he represents.	If confirmed, state the date of confirmation.	If not confirmed, state the reason why.
F. Van der Heyde ... Chargé d'Affaires. (Resides in Caracas.)	Belgium ...	20th March, 1900.	
Cecil Martin-Sperry ... Consular Agent in Georgetown.	France ...	17th February, 1911.	
Paul A. Serre ... Vice-Consul. (Resides in Trinidad.)	Do. ...	10th June, 1913.	
Carlos Augusto Alves Cotello ...	Portugal ...	15th July, 1918.	
Jorge Camacho ... Vice-Consul.	Do. ...	6th July, 1894.	
Carl Wieting ...	Italy ...	5th October, 1905.	
Carl Fritz Wieting ... Vice-Consul.	Do. ...	2nd March, 1906.	
Jorgen Brumelhorst... Consul General. (Resides in Havana.)	Norway ...	13th August, 1906.	
Joseph Kidd ...	Do. ...	31st December, 1910.	
(Vacant) Jorge Camacho (Acting.)	Brazil ...		
Cecil Martin-Sperry ...	The Netherlands ...	11th March, 1910.	
Jules Pairaudeau ... Vice-Consul.	Do. ...	16th January, 1908.	
Jules Pairaudeau ...	Sweden ...	16th September, 1907.	
Paul Cressall, Jr. ...	Denmark ...	10th November, 1913.	
George Ellsworth Chamberlin ...	United States of America	6th June, 1914.	
Willis Grant Harry ... Vice and Deputy Consul.	Do. ...	31st July, 1914.	
Luis Navairette Serrano ...	Venezuela ...	1st August, 1918.	
Cecil Martin-Sperry ... Honorary Vice-Consul.	Spain ...	17th December, 1904.	

R

P O P U L A T I O N .

**RETURN OF THE POPULATION ACCORDING TO THE CENSUS TAKEN
ON THE 2ND APRIL, 1911,**

AND OF THE

BIRTHS, DEATHS AND MARRIAGES IN 1918.

RETURN OF THE POPULATION SHEWING THE

County, District, or Parish.	Area in Square Miles.	Population (a)			15 Years and under.		Above 15 Years.	
		Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
City of Georgetown (b) ...	2	24,716	32,861	57,577	8,715	9,301	16,001	23,560
County of Demerara (exclusive of Georgetown.)	4,798	62,256	55,763	118,019	19,355	18,537	42,901	37,226
Town of New Amsterdam ...	1	3,877	4,727	8,604	1,164	1,303	2,713	3,424
County of Berbice (exclusive of New Amsterdam.)	17,899	30,498	26,760	57,258	10,041	9,825	20,457	16,935
County of Essequibo ...	67,800	32,370	22,213	54,583	8,049	7,500	24,321	14,713
The Colony ...	90,500	153,717	142,324	(c) 296,041	47,324	46,466	106,393	95,858

REMARKS.

(a) According to the Census taken on the 2nd April, 1911.

(b) Comprising City of Georgetown ... 48,825
 Environs ... 5,490
 The Kitty Village ... 3,259

57,577

(c) These figures do not include the bulk of the Aboriginal population, the enumeration of which was not practicable; they have been, however, estimated at 13,000.

NUMBER AND CONDITION OF THE PEOPLE.

Unmarried.		Married.		Widowers.	Widows.	Can Read.	Can Write.	Cannot Read.	Cannot Write.	Deaf.	Dumb.	Deaf and Dumb.	Blind.
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.										
17,512	21,885	6,328	7,451	876	3,525	39,044	37,290	18,533	20,287	101	19	60	124
41,175	33,190	18,956	18,269	2,125	4,304	37,275	35,594	80,744	82,425	142	15	22	138
784	3,231	985	1,083	103	413	5,673	5,592	2,931	3,012	12	2	2	9
19,438	15,576	10,204	9,418	856	1,766	18,560	17,769	38,698	39,489	68	12	13	62
22,891	14,091	8,522	6,487	957	1,635	21,596	20,492	32,987	34,091	57	7	12	66
103,800	87,973	44,995	42,708	4,922	(a) 11,643	122,148	116,737	173,893	179,304	380	55	109	399

REMARKS.

(a) The excess in the number of widows is attributed in great measure to the probable unwillingness of many of the more elderly of the female population to state accurately their conjugal condition.

OCCUPATION OF

	Public Service.	Clergy, Learned Professions, and Teachers.	Merchants and Storekeepers.	Clerks and Shop Assistants.	Agricultural Labourers.		Landed Proprietors, Agriculturalists and Cattle Farmers.	Woodcutters, Gold Seekers and other Labourers.	Mechanics and Artisans.
					Males.	Females.			
City of Georgetown(a)	1,109	1,068	927	1,950	551	187	288	397	7,928
County of Demerary (exclusive of Georgetown.)	238	794	828	576	30,060	21,000	3,973	2,100	5,477
Town of New Amsterdam.	229	131	115	260	197	181	33	11	1,050
County of Berbice (exclusive of New Amsterdam.)	113	316	357	224	15,477	12,577	1,308	258	1,833
County of Essequibo.	294	351	390	327	11,156	7,078	2,553	3,862	2,306
The Colony	1,983	2,660	2,617	3,337	57,441	40,923	8,150	6,628	18,594

REMARKS.

(a) Comprising City of Georgetown, Environs, and the Kitty Village.

THE PEOPLE.

Boatmen and Mariners.	Domestic Servants.		Balata Collectors and other Labourers variously employed.		Children and no Occupation.		Scholars above 15 years of Age.		Scholars under 15 years of Age.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
537	1,026	10,847	3,643	1,336	5,173	10,135	241	311	4,931	5,042
256	1,057	8,254	3,061	2,000	9,470	14,126	283	202	7,855	6,409
50	174	1,657	433	114	1,029	1,421	41	51	695	782
109	364	2,686	2,164	235	5,057	6,918	141	100	3,974	3,052
1,197	461	3,341	3,291	428	4,625	6,840	146	74	3,332	2,531
2,149	3,082	26,785	12,592	4,113	25,354	39,440	852	738	20,787	17,816
REMARKS.										

BIRTH PLACES OF THE PEOPLE,

	British Guiana.	West Indian Islands.	Portugal, Madeira, &c.	Europe.	Africa.
City of Georgetown (a) ...	45,610	7,127	1,156	950	74
County of Demerara (exclusive of Georgetown.)	82,676	2,965	496	330	228
Town of New Amsterdam ...	7,330	275	87	92	6
County of Berbice (exclusive of New Amsterdam.)	40,608	427	40	106	814
County of Essequibo ...	42,481	1,472	129	212	214
The Colony ...	(b) 218,705	12,266	1,908	1,730	706
<p style="text-align: center;">REMARKS.</p> <p>(a) Comprising City of Georgetown, Environs, and the Kitty Village.</p> <p>(b) Included under this head 8,176 persons born in the Colony of parents from Madeira, 66,668 of parents from India, and 1,988 of parents from China.</p>					

BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND MARRIAGES.

INDIA. (a)		China.	Other Parts.	Births Registered in 1918.	Deaths Registered in 1918.	o) Marriages Registered in 1918.
Madras.	Calcutta.					
161	2,132	193	134	1,456	(d) 3,177	456
1,295	29,734	235	60	3,343	5,241	403
21	723	69	1	210	(e) 563	46
729	15,067	72	25	1,520	1,697	231
234	9,753	65	23	1,262	1,936	163
2,440	57,409	(b) 634	243	7,791	12,614	1,299

REMARKS.

(a) Of the Immigrants from India, 8,142 were under indenture, and 118,375 were unindentured.

(b) Not under indenture.

(c) By Ordinance No. 25 of 1901, which came into force on 14th March, 1903, all duplicate original Registers are deposited in the General Register Office.

(d) Inclusive of 633 deaths of Patients in the Public Hospital, and 323 of Inmates in the Alms House, admitted from the Rural Districts.

(e) Inclusive of 189 deaths of Patients in the Public Hospital from the Rural Districts, and 88 of Inmates in the Lunatic Asylum admitted from various parts of the Colony other than New Amsterdam.

REMARKS.

In the entire Population of the Colony, 66,181 were returned by the Census of 1911 as residing in the City of Georgetown (Environs and the Kitty Village) and the Town of New Amsterdam, 70,922, on the several Sugar Estates in the Colony, and 158,938 in the Villages and Settlements.

According to the ages, 16,352 males and 23,570 females of 20 years and over, live in the towns, 26,791 males and 17,326 females of the same age on the Sugar Estates, and 52,068 males and 42,655 females in the Villages and Settlements. Of those under 20 years, 12,241 males and 14,018 females live in the towns, 14,010 males and 12,795 females on the Estates, and 32,255 males and 31,960 females in the Villages and Settlements.

The most populous Village in the Colony was *Burton* and *Friendship Village*, on the East Sea Coast of Demerary which contained 4,951 inhabitants and the most populous Sugar Estate was *Plantation Port Mourant*, on the Corentyne Coast of Berbice, on which there were 4,985 inhabitants.

The actual figures supplied by the Census of April, 1911, show a population of 296,041, of which 57,577 were resident in *Georgetown* (comprising Georgetown, Environs, and the Kitty Village).

Taking the Census figures as a basis for calculation, the estimated population at 31st December, 1917, would be 313,999. The Births during 1918 were 7,791, Deaths 12,614, and the excess of Immigration over Emigration 1,796.

The Population of the Colony was estimated at 310,972 on the 31st December, 1918.

Birth Rate per 1,000, 1918—25·1.

Death Rate per 1,000, 1918—40·6.

RETURN OF THE CAUSES OF DEATH THROUGHOUT THE COLONY FOR THE
YEAR 1918.

No.	CAUSES OF DEATH.			TOTALS.
I.—GENERAL DISEASES.—				
1	Enteric Fever	...	...	129
2	Typhus Fever	...	...	...
3	Relapsing Fever	...	...	...
4	Malaria ...	...	...	1,680
5	Small Pox	...	...	...
6	Measles ...	...	...	...
7	Scarlet Fever	...	...	...
8	Whooping Cough	...	...	36
9	Diphtheria	...	...	3
9	Croup ...	...	...	1
10	Influenza	...	...	1,667
11	Miliary Fever	...	...	...
11	Hæmoglobinuric or Blackwater Fever	...	...	10
12	Asiatic Cholera	...	...	...
13	Cholera Nostras	...	...	...
14	Dysentery	...	...	470
15	Plague ...	...	...	...
16	Yellow Fever	...	...	...
17	Leprosy ...	...	...	20
18	Erysipelas	...	...	3
19	Other Epidemic Diseases	...	...	1
20	Pyæmia and Septicæmia	...	...	77
21	Glanders	...	...	...
22	Anthrax ...	...	...	...
23	Rabies, Hydrophobia	...	...	...
24	Tetanus ...	...	...	29
25	Mycoses (Actinomycosis, etc.)	...	...	...
26	Pellagra ...	...	...	17
27	Beri-Beri	...	...	...
28	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	...	...	519
29	Acute Phthisis	...	...	2
29	Acute Miliary Tuberculosis	...	...	8
30	Tuberculous Meningitis	...	...	...
31	Abdominal Tuberculosis	...	...	6
32	Tuberculosis of the Spine	...	...	1
33	Tuberculosis of Joints	...	...	1
34	Tuberculosis of other Organs	...	...	1
35	Disseminated Tuberculosis	...	...	3
36	Rickets, Osteomalacia, etc.	...	...	2
37	Syphilis ...	...	...	83
38	Other Venereal Diseases	...	...	2
39	Cancer and other Malignant Tumours of the buccal cavity	...	...	2
	Forward	...	...	4,773

RETURN OF THE CAUSES OF DEATH

No.	CAUSES OF DEATH.	TOTALS.
I.—GENERAL DISEASES.—(Contd.)		
	Forward	4,773
40	Cancer and other Malignant Tumours of the Stomach, Liver	20
41	Cancer and other Malignant Tumour. of the Peritoneum, Intestines, Rectum	3
42	Cancer and other Malignant Tumours of the female genital organs	31
43	Cancer and other Malignant Tumours of the Breast	4
44	Cancer and other Malignant Tumours of the Skin	1
45	Cancer and other Malignant Tumours of other organs and of organs not specified	17
46	Other Tumours (situation undefined)... ..	5
47	Rheumatic Fever	4
48	Chronic Rheumatism, Osteo-arthritis... ..	22
48	Gout ... ..	...
49	Scurvy ... ..	...
50	Diabetes	5
51	Exophthalmic Goitre ... ..	...
52	Addison's Disease ... ..	...
53	Leucocythæmia & Lymphadenoma	2
54	Anæmia, Chlorosis	40
55	Other General Diseases	9
56	Alcoholism	4
57	Chronic Lead Poisoning ... ..	...
58	Other Chronic Poisonings (Occupational) ... ..	...
59	Other Chronic Poisonings (not Occupational) ... ..	...
	Totals—I. General Diseases	4,940
II.—DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM & OF THE ORGANS OF SPECIAL SENSE.		
60	Encephalitis	5
61	Cerebro-Spinal Fever ... ..	...
61	Meningitis	31
62	Locomotor Ataxy	1
63	Other Diseases of the Spinal Cord	4
64	Cerebral Hæmorrhage, Apoplexy	136
65	Softening of the Brain	3
66	Paralysis without specified cause	138
67	General Paralysis of the Insane	5
68	Other forms of mental Alienation	3
69	Epilepsy	21
	Forward	347

THROUGHOUT THE COLONY FOR THE YEAR 1918.

No.	CAUSES OF DEATH.	TOTALS.
II.—DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM & OF THE ORGANS OF SPECIAL SENSE— (Contd.)		
	Forward	347
70	Convulsions (non-puerperal)	25
71	Convulsions of children under 5 years of age.	118
72	Chorea	1
73	Hysteria, Neuralgia and Neuritis	3
74	Other Diseases of the Nervous System ..	10
75	Diseases of the Eyes and their annexa...	1
76	Mastoid disease ... ..	...
76	Other diseases of the Ear	3
Totals—II. Diseases, Nervous System and Special Sense		508
III.—DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.		
77	Pericarditis	3
78	Acute Endocarditis	10
79	Valvular Disease	16
79	Fatty degeneration of the Heart	4
79	Other Organic diseases of the Heart ...	182
80	Angina Pectoris	1
81	Aneurysm	1
81	Arteriosclerosis	23
81	Other diseases of Arteries ... ..	...
82	Cerebral Embolism and Thrombosis ...	2
82	Embolism and Thrombosis, other than Cerebral.	1
83	Diseases of the Veins	2
84	Lymphatism, Status Lymphaticus	1
84	Other diseases of the Lymphatic System.	...
85	Hæmorrhage, other diseases of the Circulatory System.	12
85	Filaria	102
Totals—III. Diseases, Circulatory System.		360
IV.—DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.		
86	Diseases of the Nose	2
87	Diseases of the Larynx	6
88	Diseases of the Thyroid Body ... ..	...
89	Acute Bronchitis	284
90	Chronic Bronchitis	179
91	Broncho Pneumonia	150
92	Lobar Pneumonia	131
92	Pneumonia (type not distinguished) ...	906
93	Pleurisy	27
	Forward	1,685

RETURN OF THE CAUSES OF DEATH

No.	CAUSES OF DEATH.	TOTALS.
IV.—DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM—(Contd.)—		
	Forward	1,685
94	Pulmonary Congestion, Pulmonary Apoplexy	5
95	Gangrene of the Lungs	7
96	Asthma	140
97	Pulmonary Emphysema	1
98	Fibroid Diseases of Lung ... ..	...
98	Other Diseases of the Respiratory System	10
Totals—IV. Diseases, Respiratory System		1,848
V.—DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.		
99	Diseases of the Teeth and Gums	1
99	Other Diseases of the Mouth and Annexa	33
100	Diseases of the Pharynx, Tonsillitis... ..	4
101	Diseases of the Oesophagus	2
102	Perforating Ulcer of the Stomach	12
103	Inflammation of Stomach	8
103	Other Diseases of the Stomach	14
104 & 105	Diarrhoea and Enteritis	1,130
106	Ankylostomiasis	66
107	Intestinal Parasites	5
108	Appendicitis	5
109	Hernia	14
109	Intestinal Obstruction	20
110	Other Diseases of the Intestines	15
111	Acute Yellow Atrophy of Liver	1
112	Hydatid Tumour of the Liver ... ..	...
113	Cirrhosis of the Liver	65
114	Biliary Calculi	2
115	Other Diseases of the Liver	47
116	Diseases of the Spleen	10
117	Peritonitis	67
118	Other Diseases of the Digestive System ... ..	...
Totals—V. Diseases, Digestive System		1,521
VI.—NON-VENEREAL DISEASES OF THE GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM AND ANNEXA.		
119	Acute Nephritis	34
120	Bright's Disease	1,204
121	Chyluria	2
122	Other Diseases of the Kidneys and annexa.	2
123	Urinary Calculi ... ..	...
124	Diseases of the Bladder	18
125	Diseases of the Urethra, Urinary Abscess, &c.	17
126	Diseases of the Prostate	1
	Forward	1,278

THROUGHOUT THE COLONY FOR THE YEAR 1917.

No.	CAUSES OF DEATH.	TOTALS.
VI.—NON-VENEREAL DISEASES OF THE GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM AND ANNEXA.—(Contd.)		
	Forward ...	1,278
127	Non-Venereal Diseases of Male Genital Organs ...	6
128	Uterine Hæmorrhage (non-puerperal.) ...	4
129	Uterine Tumour (non-cancerous) ...	3
130	Other Diseases of the Uterus ...	18
131	Ovarian Cysts and Tumours ...	2
132	Other Diseases of the Female Genital Organs ...	7
133	Non-Puerperal Diseases of the Breast ...	...
	Totals—VI. Non-Venereal Diseases, &c. ...	1,313
VII.—THE PUERPERAL STATE.		
134	Accidents of Pregnancy ...	13
135	Puerperal Hæmorrhage ...	7
136	Other Accidents of Child-Birth ...	69
137	Puerperal Fever ...	30
138	Puerperal Albuminuria & Convulsions ...	33
139	Puerperal Phlegmasia, Alba Dolens, Embolism and Sudden Death. ...	...
140	Puerperal Insanity ...	...
141	Puerperal Diseases of the Breast ...	...
	Totals—VII. The Puerperal State ...	152
VIII.—DISEASES OF THE SKIN & OF THE CELLULAR TISSUE.		
142	Senile Gangrene ...	7
142	Gangrene, other types ...	21
143	Carbuncle, Boil ...	1
144	Phlegmon Acute Abscess ...	41
145	Diseases of the Integumentary System ...	74
	Totals—VIII. Diseases, Skin, &c. ...	144
IX.—DISEASES OF THE BONES & OF THE ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION.		
146	Diseases of the Bones ...	4
147	Diseases of the Joints ...	9
148	Amputations ...	...
149	Other Diseases of Locomotor System... ..	...
	Totals—IX. Diseases, Bones, &c. ...	13
X.—MALFORMATIONS.		
150	Congenital Malformations ...	4
	Totals—X. Malformations ...	4

RETURN OF THE CAUSES OF DEATH

No.	CAUSES OF DEATH.			TOTALS.
XI — DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY.				
151	Premature Birth	...	...	303
151	Infantile Debility, Icterus and Sclerema	...	...	398
152	Other Diseases peculiar to early Infancy.	...	...	8
153	Lack of care	...	...	...
Totals—XI. Diseases, early Infancy...			...	709
XII.—OLD AGE.				
154	Old Age	...	...	549
Totals—XII. Old Age			...	549
XIII.—AFFECTIONS PRODUCED BY EXTERNAL CAUSES.				
155	Suicide by Poison	...	...	...
156	Suicide by Asphyxia	...	...	...
157	Suicide by Hanging or Strangulation.	...	...	9
158	Suicide by Drowning	...	...	1
159	Suicide by Fire-arms	...	...	...
160	Suicide by cutting or piercing Instruments.	...	...	1
161	Suicide by jumping from high places.	...	...	...
162	Suicide by Crushing	...	...	...
163	Other Suicides	...	...	1
164	Poisoning by Food	...	...	1
165	Other Acute Poisoning	...	...	8
166	Conflagration	...	...	...
167	Burns (Conflagration excepted)	...	...	16
168	Absorption of Deleterious Gases (Conflagration excepted.)	...	...	3
169	Accidental Drowning	...	...	103
170	Injury by Firearms	...	...	2
171	Injury by Cutting or Piercing Instruments.	...	...	2
172	Injury by Fall...	...	...	4
173	Injury in Mines and Quarries	...	...	...
174	Injury by Machines	...	...	...
175	Injury by other Crushing (Vehicles, Railways, Landslides, &c.)	...	...	4
176	Injuries by Animals	...	...	1
177	Starvation	...	...	3
178	Excessive Cold...	...	...	...
179	Effects of Heat	...	...	3
180	Lightning	...	...	...
181	Electricity (Lightning excepted)	...	...	...
Forward			...	162

THROUGHOUT THE COLONY FOR THE YEAR 1918.

No.	CAUSES OF DEATH.	TOTALS.
XIII.—AFFECTIONS PRODUCED BY EXTERNAL CAUSES.—(Contd.)		
	Forward	162
182	Homicide by Firearms ... ..	...
183	Homicide by Cutting or Piercing Instruments.	3
184	Homicide by other means	1
185	Fractures, cause not specified	18
186	Other Violence	6
186	Execution (Hanging)	1
Totals—XIII. Affections, External Causes		191
XIV.—ILL-DEFINED CAUSES.		
187	Dropsy	16
188	Syncope	23
188	Sudden death not otherwise defined... ..	...
189	Heart Failure	40
189	Other Ill-defined Causes... ..	224
189	Causes not specified	59
Totals—XIV. Ill defined Causes		362
SUMMARY.		
I.	General Diseases	4,940
II.	Diseases of the Nervous System and Organs of Special Sense	508
III.	Diseases of the Circulatory System..	360
IV.	Diseases of the Respiratory System	1,848
V.	Diseases of the Digestive System... ..	1,521
VI.	Non-Venereal Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System and Annexa.	1,313
VII.	The Puerperal State	152
VIII.	Diseases of the Skin and of the Cellular Tissue.	144
IX.	Diseases of the Bones and of the organs of Locomotion.	13
X.	Malformations	4
XI.	Diseases of early Infancy	709
XII.	Old Age	549
XIII.	Affections produced by external causes	191
XIV.	Ill-defined causes	362
Totals—All Causes		12,614

THROUGHOUT THE COLONY FOR THE YEAR 1918.

SUMMARY OF THE STATISTICS OF POPULATION FOR THE YEAR 1918.

	Europeans Other than Portuguese.	Portuguese.	East Indians.	Chinese.	Aborigines.	Blacks.	Mixed Races.	Other Races and Races not stated.	Totals.
Number of inhabitants in 1917...	3,639	9,766	137,959	2,810	7,026	118,612	33,860	327	313,999
Number of Births during the year 1918	45	223	3,144	91	373	2,982	928	5	7,791
Number of Deaths during the year 1918	50	341	6,656	81	385	4,224	857	20	12,614
Number of Immigrants during the year 1918	1,486	667	1,630	397	...	3,999	2,630	...	10,809
Emigrants 1918	1,422	650	1,407	343	...	2,971	2,220	...	9,013
Number of Inhabitants in 1918...	3,698	9,665	134,670	2,874	7,014	118,398	34,341	312	310,972
Increase	59	...	...	64	...	...	481	...	604
Decrease ... ..	...	101	3,289	...	12	214	...	15	3,631

REMARKS.

MODEL REPORT, 1918.

Estimated Population (1918), 310,972; Births (1918), 7,791; Deaths (1918), 12,614; Birth Rate per 1,000 (1918), 25·1; (1917), 28·4; Death Rate per 1,000 (1918), 40·6; (1917), 30·4.

The following Diseases were responsible for the highest number of Deaths:—

FEVERS (MALARIAL AND OTHERS)	...	...	1,680
INFLUENZA	...	...	1,667
PNEUMONIA AND BRONCHITIS	...	...	1,650
BOWEL COMPLAINTS (including Dysentery, Diarrhoea and Enteritis, &c.)	...	...	1,640
KIDNEY DISEASES	...	...	1,240
DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY, (including Premature Birth, Infantile Debility, &c.)	...	...	709
PHTHISIS AND OTHER FORMS OF TUBERCULOSIS	...	...	541

S

MISCELLANEOUS NUMERICAL RETURNS.

1918.

MISCELLANEOUS NUMERICAL RETURNS.

County.	Freeholders.	Number of Licences issued, 1918.	Persons living in Villages and Settlements. (Census 1911.)	Paupers receiving Out-door Relief. during 1918.	Number of East Indian Immigrants introduced during 1917.	Number of Returned East Indian Immigrants.	Children under 15 years employed in Agriculture (Census 1911.)
DEMERARA.		City of Georgetown		City of Georgetown			City of Georgetown
		11,338		728			34
		County of Demerara.	County of Demerara.	County of Demerara			County of Demerara.
		12,786	75,939	469			5,534
ESSEQUEBO.		County of Essequibo.	County of Essequibo.	County of Essequibo.			County of Essequibo
		5,449	45,285	231			1,637
BERRICE.		Town of New Amsterdam		Town of New Amsterdam			Town of New Amsterdam
		6,400		151			10
		County of Berbice.	County of Berbice.	County of Berbice.			County of Berbice.
		6,397	37,714	306			3,090
	Totals ...	42,370	158,938	1,885			10,305

T

ECCLESIASTICAL RETURNS.

1918.

CHURCH OF ENGLAND.

Archbishop of the West Indies:—Right Revd. E. A. Parry, D.D.

Stipend—\$4,800 with \$960 for upkeep of house.

Chancellor:—His Honour Mr. Justice M. J. Berkeley

Archdeacon of Demerara:—Vacant.

Archdeacon of Berbice:—Vacant.

Diocesan Registrar:—H. H. Laurence, Esq., B.A. Paid by Fees.

Parish or District.	No.	Churches.	Sittings.	Parsonage House.	Incumbents and Curates.	Stipends.
COUNTY OF DEMERARA.						
S. George	1	Cathedral of S. George...	1,500	P.	Rector: Vacant.	
	2	S. Sidwell, The Lodge ...	280		Curate: Senior—Vacant ...	1,200
	3	S. James-the-Less, Kitty	500		„ Junior—Rev M. F. Perfitt, B.A.	840
Christ Church	4	Christ Church	1,000	P.	Vicar: Rev. O. H. Wilson	1,920
	5	S. Ambrose	200		Curate: Vacant	840 (b)
S. Philip	6	S. Philip	780	P.	Vicar: Rev. A. M. B. Jemmott, B.A.	1,680
	7	S. Saviour (Chinese)	180		Curate: Rev. W. H. Read	840 (b)
S. Barnabas	8	S. Barnabas	500		Curate in Charge: Rev. J. T. Roberts Rea, M.A. Canon of St. George.	1,200
S. Paul	9	S. Paul	800	P.	Rector: Rev. D. Duffus, M.A.	1,680
Beterverwagting	10	S. Mary the Virgin	600	P.	Vicar: Rev. J. Persaud	1,200
Buxton	11	S. Augustine	800	P.	Vicar: Rev. H. Gregory	1,200
	12	S. Mark	200	P.	Vicar: Rev. L. J. Rowe	1,200
Enmore	13	S. Andrew	300			
	14	S. Stephen	252	P.	Vicar: Rev. J. H. Elstob, M.A.	1,440
	15	S. Cuthbert	72			
Cane Grove	16	S. Nicholas	73			
	17	S. Swithin	500	P.	Rector: Rev. F. L. Quick	1,680
	18	S. Thomas	180		Rural Dean of Demerara.	(b)
West Coast	19	S. Jude	360	P.	Vicar: Rev. A. M. Hale, B.A.	1,680
	20	S. Simon	300			
	21	S. Simon (Chinese)	100			
	22	Good Hope	200			
	23	S. Stephen, Parika	150			
	24	S. John, Anna Catharina.	150			
S. Matthew	25	S. Matthew	250	P.	Hector Rev. E. F. C. Josa	
	26	S. Anne, Agricola	250			
	27	S. Agnes, Grove	200			
	28	Diamond (Chinese)	80			
	29	S. James, Supply	40			
	30	The Ascension, Hyde Park.	150			

(b) Includes \$1,440 paid by Government.

CHURCH OF ENGLAND.

Parish or District.	No.	Churches.	Sittings.	Parsonage House.	Incumbents and Curates.	Stipends.
COUNTY OF DEMERARA.—(CONTD.)						
S. Matthew—(Con.)	31	Camounie Creek (Chinese)	120			
	32	Santa (Indian)	150			
	33	S. Mary, Soesdyke	40			
Demerara River	34	S. Augustine, Dora	120	P.	Missionary: Rev. G. V. Salmon.	\$ 1,440
	35	S. David, Dalgin	200			
	36	S. Hugh, Muritaro	300			
	37	S. Saviour, Mallali	80			
	38	S. Aidan, Wismar	120			
COUNTY OF ESSEQUEBO.						
S. John	39	S. John	600	P.	Rector: Rev. J. H. Williams	1,680
	40	S. John's Chapel	160			(b)
	41	S. Peter, Golden Fleece	168			
	42	S. Paul, Warusi	110			
Queenstown	43	S. Bartholomew	320	P.	Vicar: Rev. G. E. Connell	1,080
	44	S. Saviour, Aberdeen	160			
Holy Trinity	45	Holy Trinity	664	P.	Rector: Rev. T. M. White	1,680
	46	S. Lawrence	200			
	47	S. Barnabas	80			
	48	S. Agnes	250			
Pomeroon & Moruca.	49	S. Matthias	250	P.	Missionary: Vacant	1,512
	50	S. Deny's Tapacooma	65			
	51	S. Mary, Hackney	320			
	52	S. James, Waramuri	300			
	53	S. Lucian, Wakapoa	180			
	54	S. Boniface, Jack Low Mission.	60			
North West District.	55	S. Peter and S. Paul	250	P.	Missionary: Vacant	1,632
	56	S. Hilda	90			
	57	Arakaka	100			
	58	Bede's Mission	200			
S. Peter	59	S. Peter	400	P.	Rector: Rev. A. W. Davies, M.A.	1,200
	60	S. Barnabas	120			
	61	S. Stephen	60			
	62	S. James, Hog Island	50			
	63	Emmanuel, Fort Island.	100			
Wakenaam	64	S. Paul, Zeelandia	160	P.	Vicar: Rev. G. Fletcher	1,200
	65	Christ Church	120			
	66	S. Augustine	60			
Essequebo River	67	S. John the Baptist	180	P.	Missionary Curate: Rev. W. H. Townsend.	1,512
	68	S. Edward, Rio Massaruni.	120			
	69	The Holy Name	80			
	70	S. Columba	80			
Potaro	71	S. Paul, Tumatumari	90	P.	Missionary: Vacant	1,440
	72	11 Miles, Potaro Mouth.				
H.M.S.P.	73	S. George	50	P.	Chaplain: Rev. J. W. Papworth	1,200

(a) Paid by Government.

(b) Includes \$1,440 paid by Government.

CHURCH OF ENGLAND.						
Parish or District.	No.	Churches.	Sittings.	Parsonage House.	Incumbents and Curates.	Stipends.
COUNTY OF ESSEQUEBO.—(CONTD.)						
S. Mary, Eupakari..	74	S. Mary ...	...	P.	Missionary: Rev. C. W. Town-	\$ 1,632
	75	S. Matthias, Toka	...		send.	
COUNTY OF BERBICE.						
All Saints	76	All Saints ...	800	P.	Rector: Rev. W. J. Moody, M.A.	1,920
	77	S. Clement...	200		Curate: Rev. L. J. Chybnalle ...	720
	78	S. Thomas...	100			
	79	S. Ambrose	80			
	80	All Souls ...	100			
S. Patrick	81	S. Patrick ...	520	P.	Rector: Rev. T. E. Quick	1,920
	82	S. Columba	75		Rural Dean of Berbice.	
	83	S. John ...	110			
Port Mourant	84	S. Joseph ...	300	P.	Vicar: Rev. T. Wilkes	1,320
	85	S. Barnabas	100			
	86	S. Mark, Alness	100			
Skeldon	87	S. Margaret	280	P.	Vicar: Rev. W. G. Kimber	1,260
	88	S. Aidan, New Market	100			
	89	Union ...	84			
	90	S. Mary, Leeds	200			
Corentyne River	91	Orealla ...	200	...		...
	92	Epera ...	100			
S. Michael	93	S. Michael...	476	P.	Rector: Rev. A. E. Jones	1,920
	94	S. Gabriel ...	260		Curate: Rev. W. G. L. Burgan,	960
	95	S. Raphael...	120		M.A.	
	96	Hopetown ...	240			
	97	S. Jude, Lichfield	280	P.		
	98	S. Alban, Belladrum	500			
Berbice River	99	S. Peter, Sand Hills	150	P.	Curate: Vacant.	1,440
	100	S. Thomas, Coomacka	85			
Suriname	101	S. Bridget, Surinam	300	P.	Missionary: Vacant.	1,000

CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.

Moderator of the Presbytery: Rev. R. L. Macnie, B.D.

Parish or District.	No.	Churches.	Sittings.	Manse.	Incumbents.	Stipend.
COUNTY OF DEMERARA.						
S. Andrew	1	S. Andrew's	700	M.	Rev. R. L. Macnie	(a) \$ 2,400
	2	S. Stephen's	400			
	3	S. Ninian's	100			
	4	S. Bernard's	100			
S. Thomas	5	S. Thomas'	400	M.	Vacant	1,800
S. Mary	6	S. Mary's	300	...	Rev. C. Stephen	(a) 2,400
	7	S. Peter's	300			
	8	Belmonte	80			
	9	Leper Asylum	150			
S. Mark	10	S. Mark's	500	M.	Rev. J. A. Ramsay	840
	11	S. Paul's	180			(a)
	12	Sisters	100			
Christianburg	13	Christianburg	240	M.	Rev. M. A. Cossou	660
S. Luke	14	S. Luke's	600	M.	Rev. J. B. Wallace	2,400
	15	Knox Church	200			(a)
	16	Anna Catharina	200			
	17	Vergenoegen	300			
	18	Farm	140			
	19	Blake	100			
COUNTY OF ESSEQUEBO.						
S. James'	20	S. James'	400	M.	Rev. A. E. Dyett	1,200
	21	Melville	150			
	22	Concordia	100			
			100			
			70			
	23	Troolie Island	100			
Chalk Hill	24	Chalk Hill	300	...	Mr. G. Seymour, Catechist	360
Saxacalli	25	Saxacalli	150	M.	Mr. G. A. Smith, Catechist	360
S. David's	26	S. David's	400	M.	Rev. J. E. A. Jeffrey	540
	27	S. Mary's	400			
	28	Huis't-Dieren	150			
COUNTY OF BERBICE.						
All Saints'	29	All Saints'	430	M.	Rev. J. W. MacGill	2,400
	30	Edinburgh...	160			(a)
	31	Baracara	250			
S. Catherine's	32	S. Catherine's	400	...	Vacant	1,800
			100			
S. Clement's	33	S. Clement's	400	...	Rev. S. MacGill	1,800
	34	Highbury	150			
	35	Mara	200			
	36	Hollandia	100			
S. Saviour's	37	S. Saviour's	400	M.	Rev. J. Rae	2,400
	38	No. 1, Gibraltar	200			(a)
	39	Fyrish	120			
	40	Rose Hall	100			
	41	Manchester	150			
	42	Kildonan	150			
	43	Eversham	150			
	44	Massiah	70			
	45	S. Cuthbert's	200			

RETURNS OF THE NUMBER OF

ROMAN CATHOLIC.			
District.	Church.	Number the Church can contain.	Number generally attending.
Georgetown	Temporary Church, Brickdam	700	1,800
Do.	Church of the Sacred Heart, Main Street	1,700	1,500
East Bank	St. Mary's, Meadow Bank	380	200
Georgetown	Convent Chapel	280	180
Do.	Convent of Mercy Chapel, Charlestown.	250	150
Berbice	Church of the Ascension	1,000	600
Do.	St. Francis Xavier, Port Mourant	400	200
Do.	St. Mary's, Glasgow	300	150
Leguan	St. Ignatius	...	...
Wakenaam	Temporary Chapel	...	30
West Coast	The Annunciation (Malgré Tout)	800	500
Do.	St. Mary's (Hague)	300	150
East Coast	Victoria, The Immaculate Conception...	800	600
Do.	Betervervagting, St. Peter's	200	160
Do.	Buxton, St. Antonio	500	300
Do.	Plaisance, St. John the Baptist	800	500
Do.	Kitty Village, Our Lady of the Rosary..	120	100
Do.	Ann's Grove	80	50
Do.	Mahaica, St. Paul's	200	150
Do.	Mahaicony	50	50
Demerara River	Dora, St. Anthony's	100	50
Essequebo	Abram Zuil, St. Louis Bertrand	400	150
Do.	Henrietta, St. Joseph's	400	200
Do.	Bartica, St. Anthony of Padua	200	100
Moruca	St. Rosa	300	200
Assacatta Creek	...	50	50
Barima	St. Peter Claver, Morawhanna	300	200
Osororo, Aruka River	Our Lady of Lourdes	100	100
Barama Mouth, Waini River	Holy Cross	...	...
Bullet Tree Grant, Waini River	Mercedes Mission	50	30
Pomeroon River	St. Mary's	400	100
Do.	St. Francis	200	100
Do.	St. John's	100	50
Takutu River	St. Ignatius' Mission	300	100
Tepuru River	St. Aloysius	200	150
Puiva River	St. Peter Claver	100	70
Kareekaparu	St. Joseph	300	200
Tumony River	St. Maria	100	50
Chimepoi River	St. Francis Xavier	200	150

CHURCHES, LIVINGS, &c.

WESLEYAN METHODIST CHURCH,					
Circuit.	Ministers.	Churches.	Number the Church can contain.	Number generally attending.	
Georgetown (Trinity)	E. Donald Jones	Trinity, Werk-en-Rust	1,500	1,000	
		Rome (Agricola, E.B.)	450	250	
	W. Rhodes	Mocha, Canal No. 3	250	150	
		Diamond, E.B.	200	100	
		Goed Fortuin, W.B.	400	300	
		Nismes, W.B.	400	350	
		Sisters, W.B.	150	100	
		Supply, E.B.	100	50	
		Soesdyke, E.B.	100	50	
Do. (Kingston).	J. B. Hill	Kingston, Georgetown	1,200	800	
		Kitty, E.C.	300	200	
	(Vacant)	Bedford, Georgetown	800	600	
		Plaisance, E.C.	400	250	
	A Catechist	Arakaka, N.W.	200	100	
Mahaica (East, Coast Dem- erara.)	E. R. O. Robertson...	Mahaica, E.C.	650	500	
		Supply, E.C.	200	120	
		Virginia, E.C.	450	250	
		Stanleyville, E.C.	150	100	
		Mahaicony, E.C.	300	200	
		Catherineville, E.C.	200	120	
Friendship (East Coast, Dem- erara.)	Stanley E. Watson	Friendship, E.C.	850	600	
		Golden Grove, E.C.	600	450	
		Victoria, E.C.	500	320	
		Ann's Grove, E.C.	400	250	
Essequebo	W. E. Giddings	Bush Lot	400	250	
		Daniel's Town	300	150	
		Liberty, Pomeroun	100	60	
		Wakenaam	300	200	
		Capoev Lake Mission	100	40	
		Queenstown	600	450	
		Abram Zuil	500	200	
		Zorg	450	300	
	A Catechist	Aurora	200	100	
Berbice	F. McKenzie Turner	New Amsterdam	850	550	
		Cumberland	250	200	
		Rosignol	300	200	
		Glasgow	200	100	
East Indian Mission	Harold M. Yates	Bourda, Georgetown	250	100	
	Seven Hindustani Catechists	Missions at Plus. Provi- dence, Farm, and Diamond Tuschen, W.C.			

RETURN OF THE NUMBER OF

LONDON MISSIONARY,

County and District.	Population by Census, 1911.	Religious Denominations.	Name of the Rector, Minister, Priest or Clergyman, and value of the Living.
St. George ...	54,880	London Missionary or Congregationalists. Moravians ...	Herbert Wood { Providence. A. W. Wilson. { Albert Town. J. Dingwall.
St. Paul ...	38,695	London Missionary or Congregationalists. Moravians ...	A. W. Wilson C. Franklin Francis. H. W. Grant.
St. Mary ...	14,082	London Missionary or Congregationalists.	Rev. Hafford A. Holder, B.D.
St. Matthew ...	20,656	London Missionary or Congregationalists.	A. W. Wilson. D. E. Perry. Herbert Wood
All Saints...	10,044	London Missionary or Congregationalists. Lutheran ...	Rev. Frank Nichol. Vacant.

CHURCHES, LIVINGS, &c.

MORAVIANS, &c.

Parsonage House.	Glebe.	Church, where situated, or Name.	Number of Persons it can contain.	Number of Persons generally attending.
Yes.	...	Providence Chapel ...	1,400	1,200
Yes.	...	Albert Town Chapel ...	400	160
Yes.	...	Lodge Chapel ...	200	120
Yes.	...	Smith Church ...	580	350
		All in Georgetown.		
Yes.	...	Queenstown Church, Georgetown ...	800	350
Yes.	...	Plaisance Chapel ...	300	200
Yes.	...	Beterverwagting Chapel ...	500	350
Yes.	...	Buxton ...	500	320
Yes.	Yes.	Graham's Chapel, Pln. Cuming's Lodge ...	450	180
Yes.	No.	Tabernacle Chapel, at Beterverwagting ...	400	300
Yes.	...	Ann's Grove Chapel ...	450	300
		Supply Chapel ...	250	160
		Victoria ...	450	280
Yes.	...	Grove Chapel ...	140	80
Yes.	...	Lowood Chapel ...	150	100
		Elizabeth } Chapel ...	200	100
		or }		
		Cephas }		
Yes.	...	New Amsterdam Chapel ...	1,500	600
		Providence do. ...	250	180
		Sandvoort do. ...	250	83
		Glasgow ...	120	100
		Calcuni ...	200	120
Yes.	...	New Amsterdam—		
		Lutheran Church ...	400	200
		Berbice River Missions—		
		Maria Henrietta ...	150	100
		St. Lust and Weiranje ...	80	70
		Ituni and Kibilibiri (Indians) ...	50	75

RETURN OF THE NUMBER OF

LONDON MISSIONARY.

County and District.	Population by Census, 1911.	Religious Denominations.	Name of the Rector, Minister, Priest or Clergyman, and Value of the Living.
St. Michael ...	7,701	London Missionary or Congregationalists.	Rev. Duke G. Munroe, B.D.
St. Catherine ...	9,152	London Missionary or Congregationalists.	Rev. J. T. Field.
St. Clement ...	7,769	London Missionary or Congregationalists.	Rev. Frank Nichol.
St. Patrick ...	9,152	London Missionary or Congregationalists.	Rev. Frank Nichol
St. Saviour ...	13,985	London Missionary or Congregationalists.	Rev. Duke G. Munroe, B.D.
St. Mark ...	12,725	London Missionary or Congregationalists.	Rev. D. E. Perry. Rev. T. B. Glasgow.
St. Luke ...	30,732	London Missionary or Congregationalists.	Rev. T. B. Glasgow.
St. Peter and St. James.	13,137	London Missionary or Congregationalists.	Rev. Herbert Wood and Catechists.

CHURCHES, LIVINGS, &c.

MORAVIANS, &c.

Parsonage House.	Glebe.	Church, where situated, or Name.	Number of Persons it will contain.	Number of Persons generally attending.
Yes.	...	Hopetown Chapel ... No. 8 do. ... Roome do. ...	480 250 250	450 300 155
Yes.	...	Ithaca Chapel ... Hanover do. ...	650 180	700 100
...	...	Light Town Chapel ...	280	80
Yes.	...	Sandvoort Chapel ... Lonsdale Chapel ...	250 450	83 300
Yes.	...	Fyrish Chapel ... Rose Hall do. ... Liverpool do. ...	600 200 250	490 160 226
Yes.	{	Bagotville Chapel ...	300	200
Yes.		Vauxhall do. ...	500	300
Yes.		Stanleytown do. ...	900	671
Yes.		Bethesda do. ...	300	150
		Potosi ...	200	120
		La Harmonie ...	250	120
		Vreydenstein ...	100	80
		Milmount ...	250	162
		Stricken Hewil ...	250	200
Yes.	{	Blankenburg Chapel ...	900	550
		Stewartville do. ...	400	250
Yes.		Hyde Park do. ...	350	180
		Mora do. ...	250	68
Yes.	...	Wolga ...	150	58
Yes.		Fort Island Chapel ...	180	52
Yes.		Buck Hall do. ...	220	63
		Caria-Caria do. ...	180	72

RETURN OF THE NUMBER OF CHURCHES, LIVINGS, &c.

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA (MISSION TO EAST INDIANS.)

District.	Missionary.	Churches and Places of Worship.	Accommodation for.	Number generally attending.
Demerara	... Rev. J. B. Cropper ...	St. Cuthbert's, Georgetown ...	150	10
		Uitkomst, Demerara River ...	100	...
		Coeverden, " ...	100	40
		Parker Memorial Building, Plantation Wales, W.B. ...	300	25
		Ogle, E. C. ...	150	...
		Better Hope, E.C. (English). ...	200	60
		Do. do. (Hindi) ...		
		Triumph, E. C. ...	120	15
		Clonbrook, " ...	150	20
		Helena, Mahaica ...	150	30
		DeHoop, Mahaica Creek ...	75	30
		Novar, Mahaicony ...	60	20
Berbice	... Rev. J. A. Scrimgeour, M.A.	Bush Lot, W.C. ...	120	40
		Cotton Tree, " ...	150	40
		No. 7, W.C. ...	75	20
		Lochaber, W. Canje ...	120	30
		Bohemia, E. C. ...	150	25
		Port Mourant, Corentyne ...	120	30
		Letter Kenny, " ...	150	20
		Albion ...	200	40
		Fyrish ...	60	30
		Crabwood Creek, Corentyne River. ...	75	10
		"No. 56," Corentyne... ...	100	25
		*Skeldon ...	150	15
		*Messiah ...	75	25
		*Friends, East Bank ...	100	30
		Providence, E.B. ...	40	25
Essequibo	... Rev. R. Gibson Fisher	Akashwani, Johanna Cecelia ...	200	52
		Kushalstan, L'Union... ...	120	35
		Muktighar, Anna Regina ...	120	40
		Taymouth Manor ...	50	25
		Riverstown ...	60	20
		*Huis't Dieren ...	150	24
		Mackay Memorial Church, Wakenaam ...	250	52
		Bank Hall, Wakenaam ...	75	43
		Zeelandia, " ...	80	35
		Maryville, Leguan ...	150	75
		Endeavour, " ...	120	50
		Hamburg, Tiger Island ...	75	40
		Success, Leguan ...	80	50
		Hog Island ...	120	40
		*Concordia ...	120	42
		Better Success ...	80	40
		Devonshire Castle ...	40	20
		Lim ...	75	25

* Church of Scotland building.

U

**EDUCATION,
NEWSPAPERS AND REVIEWS.**

1918.

RETURN OF THE

Parish or District.	Name of School.	Religious Denomination.	Manager.
<i>Demerara—</i>			
Georgetown ...	The Queen's College of British Guiana.	Undenominational ... Classes are held in Greek Testament and such Books of the Bible as are required for Examinations; but attendance at these classes is voluntary, and the treatment of the subjects critical and historical, not doctrinal.	T. A. Pope, B.A., Cantab., Principal; Second Master; J. Hunte, A. Leechman, M.A. (Oxon), F.L.S., F.C.S., F.E.S.; E. O. Pilgrim, B.Sc., (London); H. G. Carrington, J. La T. Potter, Assistant Masters. Instruction in Drill is given by Sergt.-Major Manly, of the British Guiana Police.
Do. ...	The Saffon Institution...	Undenominational ...	Administrator Guardians appointed under the Will of P. L. de Saffon.
<i>Essequibo—</i>			
Onderneeming ...	Government Industrial School.	Undenominational ...	Superintendent—S. H. Bayley.
REMARKS :			

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS, &c.

Number of Students, Scholars and Inmates.	REMARKS.
109	A Government College. The course of instruction is the same as that of a Public School or First Grade Grammar School in England. Candidates can be prepared for the Matriculation Examination of the University of London, which is held in the Colony, if application is made to the Government at least six months in advance. Students are also prepared for the Cambridge Local Examinations annually held at this centre, on the results of which the Mitchell Scholarships and the Percival exhibition are awarded. The highest class consists of candidates preparing for a Scholarship Examination in Mathematics or Science.
10 Boys and Girls.	An endowed Institution for the education and support of ten orphan children until they attain the age of 16 years.
164 Boys.	An Industrial and Agricultural School for the proper instruction and training of vagrant boys and youthful offenders. Ordinance No. 8 of 1907.
REMARKS.	

RETURN OF THE

Parish or District.	Name of School.	Religious Denomination.	Manager.
Georgetown	Kingston	Church of England	Rev. G. V. Salmon
"	Kingston	Wesleyan	" J. B. Hill
"	St. Thomas'	Church of Scotland	" J. B. Wallace
"	Main Street, Boys'	Roman Catholic	" J. Nazereth
"	Main Street, Girls'	Do.	" "
"	Christ Church	Church of England	" O. H. Wilson
"	Albert Town	Do.	" "
"	Albert Town	Congregational	" A. W. Wilson
"	Queenstown	Roman Catholic	" F. Mayo
"	Queenstown	Moravian	" J. Dingwall
"	St. George's	Church of England	" G. V. Salmon
"	The Convent	Roman Catholic	" F. O'Donnell
"	Bedford	Wesleyan	" J. B. Hill
"	Robb Street	Do.	" "
"	Regent Street	Roman Catholic	" F. O'Donnell
"	St. Barnabas'	Church of England	" Canon Rea
"	Bourda	Wesleyan	" E. D. Jones
"	Bourda	Roman Catholic	" F. Mayo
"	St. Leonard's	Church of England	" G. V. Salmon
"	St. Andrew's	Church of Scotland	" R. L. Macnie, B.D.
"	Brickdam	Roman Catholic	" J. Tryers
"	Smith Church	Congregational	" A. W. Wilson
"	Werk-en-Rust	Wesleyan	" E. D. Jones
"	St. Philip's	Church of England	" A. M. B. Jemmott
"	Freeburg	Do.	" "
"	Charlestown	Congregational	" H. Wood
"	Charlestown, Girls'	Roman Catholic	" J. Tryers
"	St. Stephen's	Church of Scotland	" R. L. Macnie, B.D.
"	Saffon Street	Church of England	" A. M. B. Jemmott
"	Lodge	Do.	" G. V. Salmon
"	Lodge	Congregational	Hon. A. B. Brown
"	Albouy's Town	Roman Catholic	Rev. J. Tryers
"	Albouy's Town	Church of Scotland	" R. L. Macnie, B.D.
"	Wortmanville	Do.	" "
"	Wortmanville	Roman Catholic	" J. Tryers

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS, &c.

Number of Scholars.		Teacher.	Class of Teacher.	Amount of Grant.			Remarks.
On Register.	In Average Attendance.			£	s.	d.	
148	62	W. O. Mitchell	... Third ...	133	2	0	
151	93	W. A. Osborn	... First ...	188	13	6	
524	327	D. E. Sharples	... First ...	642	8	2	
130	86	Sr. M. of Mercy	... Second...	171	11	4	
178	108	Sr. M. Angela	... Third ...	311	0	2	
554	292	A. E. Collins	... First ...	457	3	6	
290	156	R. R. Persico	... Second...	157	17	4½	
400	216	A. G. Devonish	... First ...	180	15	6	
187	108	D. A. Bollers	... Third ...	179	11	6	
230	135	J. G. Cannings	... Second...	220	17	4	
276	127	L. E. Moe	... Second...	234	10	5½	
194	128	Sr. M. J. Bonaventure..	First ...	292	13	6	
202	134	C. A. Joseph	... Second...	212	15	0	
132	80	A. E. Barker	... Third ...	161	18	6	
219	147	G. H. A. Bunyan	... Second...	314	18	2½	
198	104	G. W. Lawrence	... Second...	203	12	3	
262	169	H. D. Durant	... First ...	320	14	1	
426	251	A. B. Hazlewood	... First ...	444	12	3	
219	108	W. Arno	... First ...	243	7	6	
119	67	W. S. Owen	... First ...	164	10	6	
409	238	A. E. Small	... First ...	281	4	9½	
157	80	S. B. S. Medas	... Third ...	123	3	0	
181	98	H. D. Jones	... First ...	212	1	6	
422	257	S. A. Campbell	... First ...	307	1	0	
304	211	J. Nicholson	... First ...	258	9	1½	
160	88	A. A. Medas	... Second..	154	6	4	
355	262	Sister M. Joseph	... First ...	662	16	6	
271	169	G. R. Smith	... Second...	259	11	2½	
343	172	C. A. Irving	... Third ...	127	1	1	
168	70	S. C. Wyles	... Third ...	159	12	4½	
101	58	H. D. Dolphin	... Second...	106	16	0	
185	101	A. J. Sayers	.. Third ...	151	11	6	
390	218	L. R. Chase	... First ...	411	9	0	
86	63	E. A. F. Weekes	... Third ...	114	12	0	
168	85	W. H. Worell	... Second...	176	9	6	

* The numbers given in these columns are for the 12 months previous to inspection.

RETURN OF THE

Parish or District.	Name of School.	Religious Denomination.	Manager.
<i>County of Demerara—</i>			
St. Paul's	Kitty	Church of England	Rev. G. V. Salmon
"	Kitty	Wesleyan	Rev. J. B. Hill
"	Graham's Hall	Moravian	" J. Dingwall
"	Ogle	Canadian Presbyterian.	" J. B. Cropper
"	Plaisance	Church of England	" D. Duffus
"	Plaisance	Roman Catholic	" J. McCormick
"	Plaisance	Wesleyan	" J. B. Hill
"	Plaisance	Congregational	" A. W. Wilson
"	Better Hope	Estate School	" J. B. Cropper
"	Beterverwagting	Church of England	" J. Persaud
"	Beterverwagting	Congregational	" A. W. Wilson
"	Beterverwagting	Roman Catholic	" J. McCormick
"	Beterverwagting	Moravian	" H. W. Grant
"	Lusignan	Estate School	" H. Gregory
"	Buxton	Congregational	" A. W. Wilson
"	Friendship	Wesleyan	" S. E. Watson
"	Friendship	Church of England	" H. Gregory
"	Do. Branch	Do.	" "
"	Friendship	Roman Catholic	" W. Warren
"	Nonpareil	Estate School	" H. Gregory
"	Bachelor's Adventure.	Roman Catholic	" W. Warren
"	Enmore Buildings	Estate School	" L. J. Rowe
"	Enmore Front	Church of England	" "
"	Golden Grove	Wesleyan	" S. E. Watson
"	Cove and-John	Church of England	" L. J. Rowe
"	Victoria	Wesleyan	" S. E. Watson
"	Victoria	Roman Catholic	Rev. J. J. Purcell
"	Hope	Estate School	" L. J. Rowe
St. Mary's	Ann's Grove	Wesleyan	" S. E. Watson
"	Ann's Grove	Roman Catholic	" J. J. Purcell
"	Helena	Canadian Mission	" J. B. Cropper
"	Mahaica	Roman Catholic	" J. J. Purcell
"	Mahaica	Wesleyan	" E. R. O. Robertson
"	Mahaica	Church of Scotland	" C. Stephen, M.A.
"	Supply	Wesleyan	" E. R. O. Robertson
"	Cane Grove	Estate School	" J. H. Elstob

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS.

Number of Scholars.*		Teacher.	Class of Teacher.	Amount of Grant.	Remarks.
On Register.	In Average Attendance.				
				£ s. d.	
161	96	F. E. Pollard	... Second ..	194 16 0	
182	86	J. E. Burnham	... Third ...	148 7 4	
186	36	R. A. Potter	... Third ...	82 17 6	
90	40	N. A. Sparman	... Third ...	60 13 0	
211	94	T. A. French	... First ...	275 12 8	
135	85	Sr. M of Mercy	... Second ..	129 4 8	
124	55	P. A. Yearwood	... Third ...	102 15 4	
169	89	J. E. N. Adams	... Second...	137 0 0	
135	49	G. W. Corlette	... Third ...	84 6 8½	
211	103	H. F. Boston	... First ...	253 2 6	
208	131	E. A. Glasgow	... Third ...	198 17 6	
157	87	J. H. Cox	... Second...	143 16 3½	
109	51	D. J. Richmond	... Second...	135 18 6	
161	45	A. V. Lawrence	... Third ...	112 15 1	
105	51	E. Joseph	... Third ...	123 6 1½	
160	93	C. T. Holder	... Second...	169 19 10	
262	123	F. M. Stephenson	... Second ..	471 15 0	}
194	83	M. L. Joseph	... Third ...		
298	190	S. Thierens	... Second...	338 9 2	
114	79	J. A. Sam	... Third ...	111 16 6	
113	57	Tappin J. Elliott	... Second...	105 5 0	
208	119	J. Parkinson	... First ...	190 15 0	
87	48	E. M. Storey	... Second...	93 13 0	
253	128	J. A. Trotman	... Third ...	200 2 7½	
471	248	H. A. Thompson	... First ...	417 8 6	
129	49	J. D. Ainsworth	... Third ...	120 10 6	
187	104	Sr. M. Berchmans	... Third ...	180 18 0	
58	49	Albertha A. Barrow	... Second...	104 18 0	
261	127	C. A. Simon	... Third ...	244 8 9	
162	92	Louisa Talbot	... Second ..	187 5 4½	
112	51	J. P. Lachmansing	... Third ...	73 1 4	
111	56	Albertina Rodney	... Second...	118 13 4	
67	40	E. H. Fernandes	... Second...	91 18 6	
113	75	J. W. Scott	... Third ...	122 19 4	
184	86	A. C. B. Philadelphia...	... Third ...	186 18 8	
188	104	J. Arno	... Third ...	161 19 0	

* The number given in these columns are for the 12 months previous to inspection.

RETURN OF THE

Parish or District.	Name of School.	Religious Denomination.	Manager.
<i>County of Demerara—</i>			
St. Mary's	De Hoop	Canadian Mission	Rev. J. B. Cropper
"	Stanleyville	Wesleyan	" E. R. O. Robertson
"	Belmont	Church of Scotland	" C. Stephen, M.A.
"	Mahaicony	Wesleyan	" E. R. O. Robertson
"	Mahaicony	Church of Scotland	" C. Stephen, M.A.
"	Catherineville	Wesleyan	" E. R. O. Robertson
St. Matthew's	Ruinveld	Estate School	" A. M. B. Jemmott
"	Meadow Bank	Roman Catholic	" J. G. Victorine
"	Houston	Estate School	" E. F. C. Josa
"	Agricola	Church of England	Do.
"	Agricola	Wesleyan	" W. Rhodes
"	Providence	Church of England	" E. F. C. Josa
"	Mocha	Wesleyan	" W. Rhodes
"	Grove	Church of England	" E. F. C. Josa
"	Supply	Church of England	Do.
"	Hyde Park	Do.	Do.
"	Uitkomst	Canadian Mission	" J. B. Cropper
Demerara River	Dalgin	Church of England	" Canon F. L. Quick
"	Muritaro	Do.	Do.
St. Swithin's	Vreed-en-Hoop	Do.	" F. L. Quick
"	Malgré Tout	Roman Catholic	" J. G. Franco
"	Goed Fortuin	Church of England	" F. L. Quick
"	Goed Fortuin	Wesleyan	" J. F. Denny
St. Mark's	Bagotville	Congregational	" D. E. Perry
"	L'Heureuse Adventure.	Church of Scotland	" R. L. Macnie
"	Vauxhall	Congregational	" D. E. Perry
"	Noitgedacht	Canadian Mission	" J. B. Cropper
"	Mindenburg	Church of England	" F. L. Quick
"	Nismes	Wesleyan	" J. F. Denny
"	La Retraite	Church of Scotland	" R. L. Macnie
"	Canal 2	Congregational	" A. A. Brown
"	Potosi	Do.	Do.
"	La Harmonie	Do.	" D. E. Perry
Demerara River	Low Wood	Do.	Do.
"	Christianburg	Church of Scotland	" M. A. Cossou
"	Mallali	Church of England	" Canon F. L. Quick
St. Luke's	Blankenburg	Congregational	" T. B. Glasgow
"	Blankenburg	Church of England	" A. M. Hale
"	Anna Catharina	Church of Scotland	" J. B. Wallace, M.A.

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS, &c.

Number of Scholars.		Teacher.	Class of Teacher.	Amount of Grant.	Remarks.
On Register.	In Average Attendance.				
60	30	G. W. Forsyth	Third ...	£ s. d. 44 2 6	
90	40	D. D. Haynes	Second ..	83 18 0	
74	39	F. A. Daniell	Third ...	72 5 6	
162	65	N. A. Cruickshank	Third ...	160 10 0	
237	140	Madeline E. James	Second ..	221 10 4	
85	47	Iris R. Robertson	Second...	117 5 0	
144	92	E. Millington	Third ...	222 4 1½	
79	35	A. R. Hunte	Third ...	80 3 0½	
73	43	Emma Gordon	Second ..	75 0 0	
126	70	M. T. Moore	Second ..	141 9 2	
201	107	S. A. Robertson	First ...	259 14 8	
200	105	H. K. Jordan	Third ...	171 11 6	
81	45	J. Thomas	Second ..	84 11 10	
318	192	W. L. Isaacs	Third ...	269 11 6	
39	21	J. H. Wilson	Third ...	30 14 6	
35	15	A. Fensen	Third ...	58 4 0	
41	16	R. Massiah	Third ...	46 18 0	
61	30	P. E. Blackman	Third ...	64 15 6	
50	21	S. A. Blackman	Third ...	77 2 9	
176	80	R. McD. Jones	First ...	192 3 4	
149	76	H. D. Birmingham	Third ...	149 9 6	
100	55	H. J. Blackett	Third ...	122 11 0	
100	44	C. A. Durant	First ...	112 19 11	
97	46	A. L. Jordan	First ...	108 4 0	
83	43	M. Austin	Third ...	118 10 5	
104	58	C. A. Thomas	Third ...	124 2 6	
97	44	P. M. A. Homer	Second ..	46 15 2	
116	60	G. C. Bascom	Second...	145 11 7½	
124	95	J. E. Douglas	Third ...	141 3 3½	
183	102	J. A. Smith	Second...	203 9 1½	
145	65	T. T. Thompson	Third ...	129 8 9	
55	32	F. A. Cummings	Third ...	56 15 6	
23	16	M. Wise	Provisional	28 16 6	
44	15	Ida B. Williams	Third ...	53 18 6	
119	60	G. E. Andries	Third ...	112 3 0	
40	23	T. Hubbard	Third ...	45 17 8	
242	147	J. W. Jackson	Second ..	228 0 0	
287	112	A. S. Dolphin	First ...	341 1 3	
129	79	D. P. C. Lambert	Third ...	93 1 6	

* The numbers given in these columns are for the 12 months previous to inspection.

RETURN OF THE

Parish or District.	Name of School.	Religious Denomination.	Manager.
<i>County of Demerara—</i>			
St. Luke's	Anna Catharina	Church of England	Rev. A. M. Hale
"	Stewartville	Congregational	" T. B. Glasgow
"	Uitvlugt	Church of Scotland	" J. B. Wallace, M.A.
"	De Willem	Church of England	" A. M. Hale
"	De Willem	Estate	" J. B. Wallace, M.A.
"	Philadelphia	Church of Scotland	" J. B. Wallace, M.A.
"	Good Hope	Church of England	" A. M. Hale
"	Parika	Do.	Do.
"	Hyde Park	Congregational	" T. B. Glasgow
"	Blake	Church of Scotland	" J. B. Wallace, M.A.
<i>County of Essequibo—</i>			
St. Peter's	Enterprise	Church of England	" G. Fletcher
"	Louisiana	Do.	Do.
"	Richmond Hill	Do.	Do.
"	Endeavour	Canadian Mission	" R. G. Fisher
St. James'	Fredericksburg	Church of Scotland	" R. L. Macnie
"	Zeelandia	Church of England	" G. Fletcher
"	Mackay Memorial	Scotch Canadian	" R. G. Fisher
"	Sans Souci	Wesleyan	" J. F. Denny
St. John's	Good Hope	Church of Scotland	" J. E. A. Jeffrey
"	Aurora	Do.	Do.
"	Huis-t'Dieren	Do.	Do.
"	Riverstown	Church of England	" J. H. Williams
"	St. John's	Do.	Do.
"	Johanna Cecelia	Wesleyan	" W. E. Giddings
"	Abram Zuil	Do.	Do.
"	Queenstown	Wesleyan	Do.
"	Idem	Church of England	" G. E. Connell
"	Taymouth Manor	Estate School	Do.
"	Bush Lot	Wesleyan	" W. E. Giddings
"	Holy Trinity	Church of England	" T. M. White
"	Henrietta	Roman Catholic	" J. Cuff
"	La Belle Alliance	Church of England	" T. M. White
"	Danielstown	Do.	Do.
"	Hampton Court	Do.	Do.
"	Dartmouth	Do.	Do.
Essequibo River	Agatash	Do.	" W. H. Townsend
"	Baracara	Congregational	" T. B. Glasgow
"	Caria Caria	Do.	" A. W. Wilson
"	Bartica	Church of England	" W. H. Townsend
"	Fort Island	Congregational	" A. W. Wilson
"	Great Troolie Island	Church of Scotland	" R. L. Macnie
"	Hamburg, Tiger Island	Canadian Mission	" R. G. Fisher
Massaruni River	St. Edward's	Church of England	" W. H. Townsend

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS, &c.

Number of Scholars.		Teacher.	Class of Teacher.	Amount of Grant.	Remarks.
On Register.	In Average Attendance.				
				£ s. d.	
179	68	G. J. A. Hazel	... Third ...	84 1 6	
188	89	S. A. Williams	... Third ...	203 0 0	
110	54	A. A. Austin	... Second...	125 13 7	
269	154	E. L. Dolphin	... First ...	263 3 7½	
68	44	E. B. Andries	... Third ...	102 17 6	
200	92	T. A. Archer	... Second...	214 0 0	
94	37	H. A. Boxill	... Second...	132 2 0	
55	30	R. Austin	... Second...	76 6 0	
72	38	J. A. Hart	... Third ...	65 13 6	
55	23	M. Rodney	... Third ...	43 4 0	
89	51	J. Edwards	... Third ...	94 15 0	
44	29	A. Cunningham	... Third ...	75 19 1½	
49	43	H. A. M. Bennett	... Third ...	53 11 10	
65	32	N. W. Cameron	... Third ...	52 5 6	
147	76	J. E. Owen	... Third ...	70 0 0	
51	34	D. Cave	... Third ...	56 3 0	
143	58	S. James	... Second...	86 19 10	
135	71	S. N. Harper	... Third ...	88 17 4	
84	56	P. E. A. Murray	... Third ...	79 8 6	
110	64	J. W. Small	... Third ...	89 15 0	
101	68	A. A. Bennett	... Second...	62 16 7½	
88	49	J. J. Lashley	... Third ..	93 15 0	
176	77	G. A. Dennison	... Second...	195 6 0	
160	65	H. C. Anderson	... Provisional	83 12 0	
69	36	E. F. Chance	... Third ...	49 7 0	
113	64	N. Lashley	... Third ...	116 19 0	
196	98	Maria L. Benjamin	... Third ...	171 11 0	
106	59	P. W. A. Jonas	... Second...	102 11 6	
130	60	E. McGarrell	... Third ...	80 7 0	
194	92	Elkanah Payne	... Third ...	100 9 0	
121	73	Sr. M. Stanislaus	... Second...	139 13 0	
116	64	C. Rodney	... Second...	124 6 0	
288	177	F. A. R. Sutherland	... Second...	274 8 1	
163	99	P. B. Cholmondeley	... Third ...	148 11 10½	
124	68	W. A. Harte	... Third ...	97 17 6	
29	16	A. P. Devonish	... Third ...	64 7 0	
22	15	D. I. G. Palmer	... Third ...	63 10 6	
42	20	B. N. Russell	... Third ...	68 13 0	
166	104	A. E. Eastman	... Second...	146 0 6	
30	14	L. Prince	... Third ...	51 7 6	
26	14	M. A. Heath	... Third ...	57 1 0	
46	31	Isabel Ralph	... Third ...	36 14 0	
24	18	W. R. P. Steele	... Third ...	48 13 0	

* The numbers given in these columns are for 12 months previous to inspection.

RETURN OF THE

Parish or District.	Name of School.	Religious Denomination.	Manager.
<i>County of Essequibo—</i>			
Pomeroon River ...	Hackney ...	Church of England ...	Rev. T. M. White ...
Moruca River ...	Waramuri ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
Pomeroon River ...	Cabacaburi ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
" ...	Wakapoa ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
" ...	Marlborough ...	Roman Catholic ...	" J. B. Beizer ...
" ...	Tapacooma ...	Church of England ...	" T. M. White ...
" ...	Jack Low ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
" ...	S. Francis ...	Roman Catholic ...	" J. B. Beizer ...
" ...	S. John's ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
" ...	Liberty ...	Wesleyan ...	" W. E. Giddings ...
Moruca River ...	Santa Rosa ...	Roman Catholic ...	" J. B. Beizer ...
North West District ...	Morawhanna ...	Church of England ...	" A. W. Davies ...
" ...	Morawhanna, including Issoruru	Roman Catholic ...	" S. Gillow ...
<i>New Amsterdam</i> ...	New Amsterdam ...	Church of England ...	" W. J. Moody ...
" ...	New Amsterdam ...	Church of Scotland ...	" J. W. MacGill ...
" ...	New Amsterdam (Boys') ...	Roman Catholic ...	" J. E. Darby ...
" ...	New Amsterdam (Girls') ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
" ...	New Amsterdam ...	Wesleyan ...	" F. McK. Turner ...
" ...	New Amsterdam ...	Congregational ...	" F. Nichol ...
" ...	Stanley Town ...	Church of England ...	" W. J. Moody ...
<i>County of Berbice—</i>			
Canje Creek ...	Baracara ...	Church of Scotland ...	" J. W. MacGill ...
" ...	Sheet Anchor ...	Church of England ...	" T. E. Quick ...
" ...	Sandvoort ...	Do. ...	" W. J. Moody ...
All Saints' ...	Providence ...	Congregational ...	" F. Nichol ...
" ...	Edinburgh ...	Church of Scotland ...	" J. W. MacGill ...
St. Clement's ...	Lonsdale ...	Congregational ...	" F. Nichol ...
" ...	Friends ...	Church of Scotland ...	" S. MacGill ...
" ...	De Kinderen ...	Church of England ...	" W. J. Moody ...
" ...	Mara ...	Church of Scotland ...	" S. MacGill ...
" ...	Hollandia ...	Do. ...	" Do. ...
Berbice River ...	Sand Hills ...	Church of England ...	" T. Wilkes ...
" ...	Fearn ...	Independent Congrega- tional.	" R. T. Frank ...
" ...	Calcuni ...	Congregational ...	" F. Nichol ...
" ...	Coomacka ...	Church of England ...	" T. Wilkes ...
" ...	Maria Henrietta ...	Lutheran ...	" R. J. White ...
St. Catherine's ...	Ithaca ...	Congregational ...	" J. T. Field ...

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS, &c.

Number of Schools.		Teacher.	Class of Teacher.	Amount of Grant.	Remarks.
On Register.	In Average Attendance.				
				£ s. d.	
55	20	J. Craigwell	... Second...	87 8 0	
85	37	D. Glasgow	... Second...	110 18 0	
51	25	Phyllis Gordon	... Third ...	94 5 0	
57	43	Atheline M. Storey	... Provisional	38 1 6	
60	31	E. F. Bovell	... Third ...	136 7 6	
19	9	W. Gamell	... Provisional	36 18 6	
43	16	W. H. Pilgrim	... Third ...	52 13 6	
60	28	C. I. Hunter	... Third ..	95 2 6	
26	9	J. A. Charles	... Provisional	26 16 0	
39	12	J. A. Hall	... Third ...	66 8 6	
110	45	Sister St. Catherine	... Third ...	122 9 0	
79	38	J. M. R. McRae	... Provisional	49 15 0	
142	67	Catherine McRae	... Third ...	126 15 4	
341	228	H. J. James	... First ...	324 19 4½	
245	137	P. A. Cummings	... Second...	257 4 9½	
126	76	C. Crawford	... Second..	145 0 0	
158	91	Ellen B. Pereira	... Second...	206 8 6	
77	52	D. M. Stewart	... Third ...	147 0 2½	
174	84	J. Z. Peters	... First ...	159 14 6½	
110	81	J. E. Griffith	... Second...	103 4 10	
84	41	G. M. Pieters	... Third ...	73 11 0	
106	72	P. Patterson	... Third ...	128 4 0	
81	40	G. F. Armstrong	... Third ...	92 2 2	
96	52	Sidney E. King	... Second...	85 15 4½	
117	72	W. P. Grant	... Third ...	119 15 2	
67	43	D. L. Jordan	... Third ...	52 4 4	
108	62	J. E. La Rose	... Second...	119 19 0	
81	42	Rachel Aaron	... Third ...	59 5 0	
112	54	E. A. Rohlehr	... Second...	107 0 11½	
22	13	N. J. Giddings	... Third ...	56 3 0	
47	22	J. H. Tucker	... Third ...	87 4 6	
38	23	Rosa Frank	... Third ...	54 13 6	
33	23	A. N. Thomas	... Third ...	47 4 6	
17	15	B. H. Chalmers	... Third ...	52 17 0	
65	36	A. H. Johnson	... Third ...	51 1 0	
138	53	C. C. McPherson	... Third ...	90 1 0	

* The numbers given in these columns are for the 12 months previous to inspection.

RETURN OF THE

Parish or District.	Name of School.	Religious Denomination.	Manager.
<i>County of Berbice—</i>			
St. Michael's	Rosignol	Wesleyan	Rev. F. McK. Turner
"	No. 8	Congregational	" F. Nichol
"	No. 9	Church of England	" A. E. Jones
"	Bath	Estate	Do.
"	Hopetown	Church of England	Do.
"	Hopetown	Congregational	" F. Nichol
"	No. 28	Church of England	" A. E. Jones
"	Lichfield	Do.	Do.
"	Belladrum	Do.	Do.
St. Patrick's	Cumberland	Wesleyan	" F. McK. Turner
"	Rose Hall	Church of England	" T. E. Quick
"	Goldstone Hall	Do.	Do.
"	New Forest	Do.	Do.
"	Gibraltar	Do.	" T. Wilkes
"	Bohemia	Canadian Mission	" J. A. Scrimgeour
St. Saviour's	No. 1	Church of Scotland	" J. W. McGill
"	Fyrish	Congregational	" F. Nichol
"	Albion	Canadian Mission	" J. A. Scrimgeour
"	Rose Hall	Church of Scotland	" J. W. McGill
"	Port Mourant	Church of England	" T. Wilkes
"	Port Mourant	Roman Catholic	" J. E. Darby
"	Auchlyne	Church of Scotland	" J. W. McGill
"	Liverpool	Congregational	" F. Nichol
"	Manchester	Church of Scotland	" J. W. McGill
"	Alness	Church of England	" T. Wilkes
"	Kildonan	Church of Scotland	" J. W. McGill
"	Wellington Park	Do.	Do.
"	Eversham	Do.	Do.
"	Leeds	Church of England	" F. Harding
"	New Market	Do.	Do.
"	Massiah	Church of Scotland	" J. W. McGill
"	Skeldon	Church of England	" F. Harding
Corentyne River	Orealla	Do.	Do.
"	Epera	Do.	Do.
"	Light Town	Church of Scotland	" S. MacGill

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS, &c.

Number of Scholars.		Teacher.	Class of Teacher.	Amount of Grant.	Remarks.
On Register.	In Average Attendance.				
157	69	J. N. Harper	... Second...	£ 83 s. 7 d. 6	
91	44	N. W. Maison	... Third ...	65 7 0	
81	41	W. E. Johnson	... Second...	86 19 8	
88	47	L. B. Obermuller	... Third ...	71 0 0	
148	74	C. A. Clarke	... Second...	206 2 6	
203	126	D. A. Oldfield	... First ...	179 8 6	
216	108	J. N. Liverpool	... Third ...	247 8 2	
285	128	C. R. Williams	... Third ...	216 13 0	
286	156	J. I. Fox	... First ...	280 13 6	
91	41	C. M. Gibbs	... Third ...	102 4 0½	
189	82	C. F. La Rose	... Second...	170 6 2	
63	28	G. A. Richards	... Third ...	65 1 6	
49	30	K. H. Chalmers	... Third ...	98 1 6	
80	48	R. A. Hamilton	... Third ...	65 14 0	
92	41	A. Shri Ram	... Third ...	52 11 4	
125	78	Ellen A. Saunders	... Third ...	110 18 7½	
113	44	P. Saunders	... First ...	95 2 0	
239	81	R. Ramharakh	... Third ...	171 15 8	
167	86	F. B. Miller	... Second...	165 14 6	
244	121	W. Sullivan	... Third ...	200 17 0	
203	125	J. A. Maycock	... Second...	216 19 8	
161	72	J. S. Ralph	... Second...	154 13 7½	
149	85	S. N. Caesar	... Third ...	91 7 6	
182	74	R. S. LaRose	... First ...	236 15 7	
114	52	E. A. Andries	... Third ...	97 16 0	
108	62	Isaac Burke	... Third ...	209 16 10	
65	37	J. McG. Park	... Third ...	65 8 0	
161	81	P. J. Galloway	... Third ...	118 2 0	
186	114	D. G. Henry	... Third ...	190 7 6	
82	35	A. D. Noble	... Third ...	121 12 6	
106	67	A. M. Nathoo	... First ...	122 6 6	
168	116	F. A. La Rose	... Third ...	200 8 6	
82	53	S. A. Blackman	... Third ...	72 5 10	
22	21	J. T. London	... Third ...	40 6 6	
37	16	A. A. Chesney	... Third ...	45 8 8	

* The numbers given in these columns are for the 12 months previous to inspection

**RETURN of the Principal Publications during the year including NEWSPAPERS
and REVIEWS.**

"The Official Gazette"	Published by Authority, once a week.
"The Daily Chronicle"	A Daily Paper
" (Mail Edition)	Published Fortnightly
"The Daily Argosy"	A Daily Paper.
" (Mail Edition)	Published Fortnightly
"The Tribune"	Published twice a Week.
"The Mercantile Intelligencer"	Published Fortnightly.
"The Journal of the Board of Agriculture"	Published Quarterly.
"The Commercial Review"	Published Monthly.

V

EXCHANGES, CURRENCY, BANKING, WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

1918.

COURSE OF EXCHANGE.

With New York.—Governed largely by quotation in New York for sight Bills on London and varies from $\frac{3}{4}\%$ discount to $1\frac{1}{2}\%$ premium: Difference between buying and selling rates about $\frac{1}{4}\%$ to 1% .

$1\frac{1}{2}\%$ premium is an abnormally high rate, due to war conditions having affected New York-London exchange.

With London.—Arranged by the Banks in concert—Sight selling rate is governed by Bank rate of interest in London. The following may be considered the nominal rates charged:—

			Selling	Buying.
90 days	...	...	\$ 4.75	\$ 4.71 to 4.70
60 "	...	...	4.77	4.73 to 4.72
30 "	...	...	4.79	4.75 to 4.74
demand	...	.	4.81	4.77 to 4.76

With Calcutta.—Based on the rate quoted in Calcutta for T/T's. on London.

COIN.						Nominal Value.		Legal Value.		
GOLD COINS.										
1. British*						\$	Cts.	£	s.	d.
Sovereigns	...	..	...	...	...	4	80	1	0	0
Half do.	...	...	...	...	...	2	40	...	10	0
United States†										
Double Eagle	...	...	...	...	...	20	00	4	2	0
Eagle	...	...	...	...	...	10	00	2	1	0
Half Eagle	...	...	...	..	...	5	00	1	0	6
Quarter Eagle	..	...	...	...	...	2	50	...	10	3
Dollar	...	...	...	...	...	1	00	...	4	1
SILVER COINS.										
1. British Silver.										
Crown	...	...	..	...	...	1	20	...	5	0
Four Shillings	..	...	...	...	...	...	96	...	4	0
Half Crown	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	...	2	6
Florin	...	...	.	...	...	...	48	...	2	0
Shilling	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	...	1	0
Sixpennies, Fourpennies and Threepennies are also current at their nominal values.										
Fourpennies – “British Guiana and West Indies”	...	...	...	...	...	...	08	...	...	4
BRONZE COINS.										
Pennies and Half-pennies are current at their nominal values.										

* British and Foreign Gold is held by the Banks, but there is very little in circulation.
† Fixed by Proclamations of 12th October, 1853, and 24th May, 1854.

AMOUNT OF COIN IN CIRCULATION.

No accurate return of the amount of Coin in circulation can be obtained.

AMOUNT OF PAPER CURRENCY IN CIRCULATION.

ON THE 31ST DECEMBER, 1918.

Colonial Bank (in British Guiana) ...	...	...\$574,350	£119,656 5 0
Royal Bank of Canada (British Guiana) ...	...	...\$560,920	£116,858 6 8

A Five Dollar Note amounts to £1 0 10.

Government Currency Notes, \$1 and \$2\$420,635	£ 87,632 5 10
--	-----	--------------	---------------

A Dollar Note=4s. 2d.

ACCOUNTS

Are kept in Dollars and Cents at the rate of Four Shillings and Two Pence to the Dollar in which there are One Hundred Cents.

WEIGHTS.

The Imperial Standard.

The average Weights of Sugar contained in the various Packages shipped from the Colony, are as follows:—

Barrels	...	...	...	...	... 2 cwt. 0 qrs. 6 lbs.
Bags	...	...	...	...	... 2 „ 0 „ 25 „

MEASURES.

The Imperial Standard.

W

I M P O R T S .

1918.

W 1 TOTAL VALUE OF THE IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OF THE
1916, 1917

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.								
	1916.			1917.			1918.		
	Goods entered for Transhipment.	All other goods.	Total.	Goods entered for Transhipment.	All other goods.	Total.	Goods entered for Transhipment.	All other goods.	Total.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
UNITED KINGDOM	369,962	4,569,571	4,939,533	423,749	4,560,978	4,984,727	474,875	4,189,904	4,664,779
British Colonies :									
Canada	52,118	1,534,693	1,586,811	124,520	2,113,199	2,237,719	89,081	2,612,080	2,701,161
Newfoundland	...	...	...	...	75	75	...	...	...
Bermuda	...	2,560	2,560	...	28,784	28,784	...	22,897	22,897
British West Indies	8,795	407,371	416,166	18,369	512,725	531,094	15,803	777,187	792,990
British East Indies	10,771	453,518	464,289	15,283	278,024	293,307	42,280	1,000,053	1,042,333
British West Africa	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British East Africa	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5
British Honduras	...	...	...	...	20	20	...	...	...
Hong Kong	...	5	5	240	427	667	...	1,102	1,102
Straits Settlements	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total British Colonies	71,684	2,398,150	2,469,834	158,412	2,933,254	3,091,666	147,164	4,413,324	4,560,488
Foreign Countries :									
United States	32,178	3,180,171	3,152,349	80,494	5,910,238	5,990,732	34,066	7,252,721	7,286,787
France	...	80,620	80,620	7,626	58,446	46,072	20,518	39,431	59,949
French Guiana	...	13,215	13,215	61,101	9,560	70,661	74,536	19,249	93,785
French West Indies	...	...	...	...	1,217	1,217	25	3,987	4,012
Holland	...	91,303	91,303	24,134	74,192	48,326	3,820	59,380	63,200
Dutch Guiana	880,646	32,202	912,848	996,194	43,246	1,039,440	1,362,892	179,899	1,542,791
Dutch West Indies	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Denmark	...	21,507	21,507	...	19,046	19,046	...	5,828	5,828
Norway	...	1,829	1,829	...	320	320	...	...	...
Sweden	...	945	945	...	3,495	3,495	1,756	614	2,369
Belgium	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spain	...	7,242	7,242	784	13,982	14,766	...	10,692	10,692
Portugal	...	21,851	21,851	...	26,917	26,917	...	15,825	15,825
Portuguese Possessions	928	41,048	41,976	945	28,617	29,562	...	1,321	1,321
Venezuela	...	107,480	107,480	...	92,858	92,858	...	90,136	90,136
Other Countries	...	2,797	2,797	...	191,074	191,074	62	9,937	9,937
Total Foreign Countries	913,752	3,542,210	4,455,962	1,171,278	6,453,208	7,624,486	1,497,674	7,689,021	9,186,695
United Kingdom	369,962	4,569,571	4,939,533	423,749	4,560,978	4,984,727	474,875	4,189,904	4,664,779
British Colonies	71,684	2,398,150	2,469,834	158,412	2,933,254	3,091,666	147,164	4,413,324	4,560,488
Foreign Countries	913,752	3,542,210	4,455,962	1,171,278	6,453,208	7,624,486	1,497,674	7,689,021	9,186,695
Transit Trade	1,355,398	...	...	1,753,439	...	...	2,119,713	...	...
Total Trade	1,355,398	10,509,931	11,865,329	1,753,439	13,947,440	15,700,879	2,119,713	16,292,249	18,411,962

COLONY FROM AND TO EACH COUNTRY IN THE YEARS W 2
AND 1918.

EXPORTS.											
1916.				1917.				1918.			
Produce of Colony.	Goods entered for Transhipment.	All other goods.	Total.	Produce of Colony.	Goods entered for Transhipment.	All other goods.	Total.	Produce of Colony.	Goods entered for Transhipment.	All other goods.	Total.
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
5,228,026	771,853	131,370	6,131,249	8,072,045	1,003,837	95,992	9,171,874	6,551,613	1,018,542	249,479	7,819,634
6,746,948	...	5,111	6,752,059	7,526,461	1,507	...	7,527,968	5,595,906	28,696	17,000	5,641,601
2,396	...	...	2,396	...	...	...	...	3,476	...	...	3,476
6,777	...	...	6,777	27,860	...	39	27,899	45,636	...	4,712	50,348
1,036,750	4,853	34,877	1,076,480	1,544,187	10,554	153,488	1,708,229	864,441	16,820	244,415	1,125,676
...	...	...	...	33,215	...	...	33,215	30,622	...	...	30,622
...
...
...
7,792,871	4,853	39,988	7,837,712	9,131,723	12,061	153,527	9,297,311	6,540,080	45,516	266,127	6,851,723
1,577,458	97,611	115,206	1,790,275	644,081	48,586	77,852	770,519	510,070	387,884	76,245	974,199
1,319,673	...	2	1,319,675	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...
60,873	21,032	58,679	141,481	48,475	83,747	62,772	194,994	85,803	75,562	74,025	235,390
45,530	8,730	386	54,646	238,890	...	584	239,474	92,040	...	120	92,160
21,842	...	...	21,842	2,056	...	...	2,066	...	...	...	...
78,865	450,419	193,187	722,471	110,093	605,166	310,959	1,026,218	25,608	592,239	310,591	928,408
4,558	...	...	4,558	4,269	...	...	4,269	863	...	500	1,363
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
681	...	3,524	4,205	1,581	...	6,515	8,096	1,192	...	3,080	4,272
9,733	...	866	10,599	498	42	1,152	1,692	10,046	...	1,834	11,880
3,119,213	578,692	371,850	4,069,755	1,049,948	737,541	459,834	2,247,323	725,622	1,055,655	466,395	2,247,672
5,228,026	771,853	131,370	6,131,249	8,072,045	1,003,837	95,992	9,171,874	6,551,613	1,018,542	249,479	7,819,634
7,792,871	4,853	39,988	7,837,712	9,131,723	12,061	153,527	9,297,311	6,540,080	45,516	266,127	6,851,723
3,119,213	578,692	371,850	4,069,755	1,049,948	737,541	459,834	2,247,323	725,622	1,055,655	466,395	2,247,672
...	1,355,398	...	...	...	1,753,439	...	...	...	2,119,713	...	...
16,140,110	1,355,398	543,208	18,038,716	18,263,716	1,753,439	709,353	20,716,508	13,817,315	2,119,713	982,001	16,919,029

W. 3 TOTAL VALUE OF THE IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OF THE
1916, 1917

COUNTRIES,	IMPORTS.								
	1916.			1917.			1918.		
	Goods entered for Transhipment.	All other goods.	Total.	Goods entered for Transhipment.	All other goods.	Total.	Goods entered for Transhipment.	All other Goods.	Total.
UNITED KINGDOM ...	£ 77,076	£ 951,994	£ 1,029,070	£ 88,281	£ 950,204	£ 1,038,485	£ 98,932	£ 872,897	£ 971,829
British Colonies:									
Canada ...	10,868	319,723	330,591	25,943	440,250	466,193	18,559	544,183	562,742
Newfoundland ...	...	...	...	...	15	15	...	...	...
Bermuda ...	...	533	533	...	5,997	5,997	...	4,770	4,770
British West Indies ...	1,832	84,869	86,701	3,827	106,818	110,645	3,292	161,914	165,206
British East Indies ...	2,244	94,483	96,727	3,184	57,922	61,106	8,809	208,345	217,154
British West Africa ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
British East Africa ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British Honduras ...	...	...	...	...	4	4	...	...	...
Hong-Kong ...	...	1	1	50	89	139	...	230	230
Straits Settlements ...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total British Colonies ...	14,934	499,615	514,549	33,003	611,095	644,098	30,660	919,443	950,103
Foreign Countries:									
United States ...	6,704	650,036	656,740	16,770	1,231,299	1,248,069	7,097	1,510,984	1,518,081
France ...	...	16,796	16,796	1,589	8,009	9,598	4,274	8,215	12,489
French Guiana ...	...	2,753	2,753	12,729	1,992	14,721	15,528	4,010	19,538
French West Indies ...	...	...	...	...	253	253	5	831	836
Holland ...	...	19,021	19,021	5,028	15,457	20,485	796	12,371	13,167
Dutch Guiana ...	183,468	6,708	190,176	207,540	9,010	216,550	283,936	37,479	321,415
Dutch West Indies ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Denmark ...	...	4,480	4,480	...	3,968	3,968	...	1,214	1,214
Norway ...	...	381	381	...	67	67	...	...	...
Sweden ...	...	197	197	...	728	728	366	128	494
Belgium ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spain ...	...	1,509	1,509	163	2,913	3,076	...	2,227	2,227
Portugal ...	...	4,552	4,552	...	5,608	5,608	...	3,297	3,297
Portuguese Possessions ...	193	8,552	8,745	197	5,962	6,159	...	275	275
Venezuela ...	...	22,392	22,392	...	19,345	19,345	...	18,778	18,778
Other Countries... ..	...	583	583	...	39,807	39,807	13	2,070	2,083
Total Foreign Countries ...	190,365	737,960	928,325	244,016	1,344,418	1,588,434	312,015	1,601,879	1,913,894
United Kingdom ...	77,076	951,994	1,029,070	88,281	950,204	1,038,485	98,932	872,897	971,829
British Colonies ...	14,934	499,615	514,549	33,003	611,095	644,098	30,660	919,443	950,103
Foreign Countries ...	190,365	737,960	928,325	244,016	1,344,418	1,588,434	312,015	1,601,879	1,913,894
Transit Trade ...	282,375	...	...	365,300	...	...	441,607	...	...
Total Trade ...	282,375	2,189,589	2,471,964	365,300	2,905,717	3,271,017	441,607	3,294,219	3,535,826

COLONY FROM AND TO EACH COUNTRY IN THE YEARS W 4
AND 1918.

EXPORTS.											
1916.				1917.				1918.			
Produce of Colony.	Goods entered for Transhipment.	All other goods.	Total.	Produce of Colony.	Goods entered for Transhipment.	All other goods.	Total.	Produce of Colony.	Goods entered for Transhipment.	All other Goods.	Total.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1,089,172	160,803	27,369	1,277,344	1,681,676	209,133	19,998	1,910,807	1,364,919	212,196	51,975	1,629,090
1,405,614	...	1,065	1,406,679	1,568,013	314	...	1,568,327	1,165,814	5,979	3,541	1,175,334
499	...	...	499	...	...	...	...	724	...	...	724
1,412	...	...	1,412	5,804	...	8	5,812	9,507	...	982	10,489
215,990	1,011	7,266	224,267	321,705	2,199	31,977	355,881	180,092	3,504	50,920	234,516
...	...	...	...	6,920	...	...	6,920	6,380	...	...	6,380
...
...
...
...
1,623,515	1,011	8,331	1,632,857	1,902,442	2,513	31,985	1,936,940	1,362,517	9,483	55,443	1,427,443
328,637	20,336	24,001	372,974	134,183	10,122	16,219	160,524	106,264	80,809	15,884	202,957
274,932	...	...	274,932	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
12,682	4,569	12,225	29,476	10,099	17,447	13,078	40,624	17,876	15,742	15,422	49,040
9,486	1,819	80	11,385	49,769	...	122	49,891	19,175	...	25	19,200
4,550	...	...	4,550	428	...	...	428	...	...	...	...
16,430	93,837	40,247	150,514	22,936	126,076	64,783	213,795	5,335	123,377	64,707	193,419
950	...	...	950	890	...	...	890	180	...	104	284
...
...
...
...
...
142	...	734	876	329	...	1,357	1,686	248	...	642	890
2,027	...	181	2,208	104	9	240	353	2,093	...	382	2,475
649,836	120,561	77,468	847,865	218,739	153,654	95,799	468,192	151,171	219,928	97,166	468,265
1,089,172	160,803	27,369	1,277,344	1,681,676	209,133	19,998	1,910,807	1,364,919	212,196	51,975	1,629,090
1,623,515	1,011	8,331	1,632,857	1,902,442	2,513	31,985	1,936,940	1,362,517	9,483	55,443	1,427,443
649,836	120,561	77,468	847,865	218,739	153,654	95,799	468,192	151,171	219,928	97,166	468,265
...	282,375	...	...	...	365,300	...	...	...	441,607	...	...
3,362,523	282,375	113,168	3,758,066	3,802,857	365,300	147,782	4,315,939	2,878,607	441,607	204,584	3,524,798

VALUE OF IMPORTS AND EXPORTS (EXCLUDING
YEARS 1916,

Groups.	Years.	Imports.				Domestic	
		From United Kingdom	From British Posses- sions.	From Foreign Countries.	Total.	To United Kingdom	To British Posses- sions.
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
I. Food, Drink and Tobacco ...	1916	557,596	1,642,642	1,306,128	3,506,366	4,108,298	7,692,509
	1917	362,778	1,916,461	1,926,784	4,206,023	6,808,054	9,002,617
	1918	318,344	2,894,800	2,113,505	5,326,649	5,491,095	6,416,617
II. Raw Materials and Articles	1916	295,265	199,508	778,309	1,273,082	1,076,151	47,959
mainly unmanufactured ...	1917	521,991	313,949	744,963	1,580,903	1,177,655	61,353
	1918	498,068	357,172	1,156,321	2,011,561	983,738	55,282
III. Articles wholly or mainly manu- factured ...	1916	3,711,695	554,395	1,380,918	5,647,008	43,577	52,394
	1917	3,669,468	692,266	3,692,508	8,054,242	86,336	67,753
	1918	3,363,229	1,156,829	4,361,307	8,881,365	76,780	68,181
IV. Miscellaneous and Unclassified ...	1916	5,015	1,605	76,855	83,475	...	9
	1917	6,741	10,578	88,953	106,272	...	...
	1918	10,263	4,523	57,888	72,674	...	...
Totals ...	1916	4,569,571	2,398,150	3,542,210	10,509,931	5,228,026	7,792,871
	1917	4,560,978	2,933,254	6,453,208	13,947,440	8,072,045	9,131,723
	1918	4,189,904	4,413,324	7,689,021	16,292,249	6,551,613	6,540,080

TRANSIT TRADE) DIVIDED INTO GROUPS FOR THE

W 6

1917 AND 1918.

Exports.									
Produce.		Other than Domestic.				Total Exports.			
To Foreign Countries	Total.	To United Kingdom.	To British Possessions.	To Foreign Countries	Total.	To United Kingdom.	To British Possessions.	To Foreign Countries	Total.
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
2,476,815	14,277,622	43,029	7,808	85,898	136,735	4,151,327	7,700,317	2,562,713	14,414,357
478,024	16,288,695	122	7,727	160,966	168,815	6,808,176	9,010,344	638,990	16,457,510
254,179	12,161,891	63,076	27,929	130,993	221,998	5,554,171	6,444,546	385,172	12,383,889
628,836	1,752,946	75,493	2,345	141,896	219,734	1,151,644	50,304	770,732	1,972,680
564,194	1,803,202	83,699	5,449	105,897	195,045	1,261,354	66,802	670,091	1,998,247
453,876	1,492,896	167,291	2,269	77,868	247,428	1,151,029	57,551	531,744	1,740,324
13,163	109,134	12,848	29,835	140,171	182,854	56,425	82,229	153,334	291,988
7,173	161,262	12,171	140,351	189,549	342,071	98,507	208,104	196,722	503,333
17,292	162,253	1,112	235,929	254,042	491,083	77,892	304,110	271,334	653,336
399	408	...	...	3,885	3,885	...	9	4,284	4,293
557	557	...	...	3,422	3,422	...	...	3,979	3,979
275	275	18,000	...	3,492	21,492	18,000	...	3,767	21,767
3,119,213	16,140,110	131,370	39,988	371,850	543,208	5,359,396	7,832,859	3,491,063	16,683,318
1,049,948	18,253,716	95,992	153,527	459,834	709,353	8,168,037	9,285,250	1,509,782	18,963,069
725,622	13,817,315	249,479	266,127	466,395	982,001	6,801,092	6,806,207	1,192,017	14,799,316

VALUE OF IMPORTS AND EXPORTS (EXCLUDING
YEARS 1916,

Groups.	Years.	Imports.				Domestic	
		From United Kingdom	From British Posses- sions.	From Foreign Countries.	Total.	To United Kingdom.	To British Posses- sions.
		£	£	£	£	£	£
I. Food, Drink and Tobacco ...	1916	116,166	342,217	272,110	730,493	855,895	1,602,606
	1917	75,579	399,263	401,413	876,255	1,418,345	1,875,545
	1918	66,322	603,084	440,313	1,109,719	1,143,978	1,336,795
II. Raw Materials and Articles mainly unmanufactured.	1916	61,513	41,564	162,148	265,225	224,198	9,992
	1917	108,749	65,406	155,200	329,355	245,344	12,782
	1918	103,764	74,411	240,900	419,075	204,945	11,517
III. Articles wholly or mainly manu- factured.	1916	773,270	115,500	287,691	1,176,461	9,079	10,915
	1917	764,472	144,222	769,273	1,677,967	17,987	14,115
	1918	700,673	241,006	908,606	1,850,285	15,996	14,205
IV. Miscellaneous and Unclassified ...	1916	1,045	334	16,011	17,390	...	2
	1917	1,404	2,204	18,532	22,140	...	...
	1918	2,138	942	12,060	15,140	...	...
Totals ...	1916	951,994	499,615	737,960	2,189,569	1,089,172	1,623,515
	1917	950,204	611,095	1,344,418	2,905,717	1,681,676	1,902,442
	1918	872,897	919,443	1,601,879	3,394,219	1,364,919	1,362,517

TRANSIT TRADE) DIVIDED INTO GROUPS FOR THE
1917 AND 1918.

W 8

Exports.									
Produce.		Other than Domestic.				Total Exports.			
To Foreign Countries	Total.	To United Kingdom.	To British Possessions.	To Foreign Countries	Total.	To United Kingdom.	To British Possessions.	To Foreign Countries	Total.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
516,003	2,974,504	8,964	1,627	17,895	28,486	864,859	1,604,233	533,898	3,002,990
99,588	3,393,478	25	1,610	33,535	35,170	1,418,370	1,877,155	133,123	3,428,648
52,954	2,533,727	13,141	5,819	27,290	46,250	1,157,119	1,342,614	80,244	2,579,977
131,007	365,197	15,728	488	29,562	45,778	239,926	10,480	160,569	410,975
117,541	375,667	17,437	1,135	22,062	40,634	262,781	13,917	139,603	416,301
94,558	311,020	34,852	473	16,223	51,548	239,797	11,990	110,781	362,568
2,743	22,737	2,677	6,216	29,202	38,095	11,756	17,131	31,945	60,832
1,494	33,596	2,536	29,240	39,489	71,265	20,523	43,355	40,983	104,861
3,602	33,803	232	49,151	52,925	102,308	16,228	63,356	56,527	136,111
83	85	...	...	809	809	...	2	892	894
116	116	...	...	713	713	...	...	829	829
57	57	3,750	...	728	4,478	3,750	...	785	4,535
649,836	3,362,523	27,365	8,331	77,468	113,168	1,116,541	1,631,846	727,304	3,475,691
218,739	3,802,857	19,998	31,985	95,799	147,782	1,701,674	1,934,427	314,538	3,950,639
151,171	2,878,607	51,975	55,443	97,166	204,584	1,416,894	1,417,960	248,337	3,083,191

**W 9 DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO THE COLONY OF
BRITISH GUIANA FOR THE YEAR 1918.**

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Consigned.	TOTAL IMPORTS		IMPORTS ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.				
		Quantity.	Value. C.I.F.	Quantity.	Value. C.I.F.	Value for Duty.	Duty.	
							Gross Amount Collected	Rate.
Aerated & Mineral Waters, natural and artificial— In bottles doz...	United Kingdom ...	1,556	2,174	2,668	3,360	...	426 89	16c. per doz.
	United States ...	1,058	1,097					
	France ...	48	86					
	Dutch Guiana ...	6	3					
		2,668	3,360	2,668	3,360	...	426 89	
In Splits doz...	United Kingdom ...	3,187	2,667	5,332	4,303	...	426 60	8c. per doz.
	United States ...	2,145	1,636					
		5,332	4,303	5,332	4,303	...	426 60	
Animals and Birds, living— Oxen No...	British West Indies.	1	264	7	984	...	35	\$5 per head.
	Dutch Guiana ...	6	720					
		7	984	7	984	...	35 00	
Do. (a)...	British West Indies.	8	837	8	837	...	...	Free.
		8	837	8	837	...	...
Dogs No...	Canada ...	1	2	4	14	...	20 00	\$5 per head.
	British West Indies.	1	5					
	French Guiana ...	1	2					
	Dutch Guiana ...	1	5					
		4	14	4	14	...	20 00	
Horses No...	British West Indies.	15	3,700	24	7,680	...	240 00	\$10 per head.
	United States ...	8	3,880					
	Dutch Guiana ...	1	100					
		24	7,680	24	7,680	...	240 00	
Do. (b)...	United States ...	3	2,190	3	2,190	...	...	Free.
		3	2,190					
		3	2,190	3	2,190	...	...
Mules No...	United States ...	80	22,192	83	22,692	...	830 00	\$10 per head.
	Venezuela ...	3	500					
		83	22,692	83	22,692	...	830 00	
Swine No...	British West Indies.	1	15	9	29	...	9 00	\$1 per head.
	Venezuela ...	8	14					
		9	29	9	29	...	9 00	
Do. (b)...	United States ...	6	465	6	465	...	...	Free.
		6	465					
		6	465	6	465	...	...
Poultry and Game	Canada ...	...	15	...	372	...	...	Free.
	British West Indies.	...	82					
	United States ...	...	274					
	Venezuela ...	...	1					
		...	372	...	372	...	...
Other kinds (except Don- keys and Sheep)	British West Indies.	...	215	...	234	225	33 81	15% ad val.
	Dutch Guiana ...	...	19					
		...	234	...	234	225	33 81	
Apparel	United Kingdom ...	...	76,648	...	189,187	170,959	25,643 82	15% ad val.
	Canada ...	...	1,636					
	British West Indies.	...	3,263					
	United States ...	...	112,373					
	Dutch Guiana ...	...	379					
	French Guiana ...	...	2					
		...	194,301	...	189,187	170,959	25,643 82	

(a) Imported for breeding purposes.
(b) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government.

DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO THE COLONY OF W 10
BRITISH GUIANA FOR THE YEAR 1918.

ARTICLES.	Countries whence consigned.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.				
		Quantity.	Value C.I.F.	Quantity.	Value C.I.F.	Value for Duty.	DUTY.	
							Gross Amount Collected.	Rate.
			\$		\$	\$	\$	
Apparel—(Contd)—	(a)... United Kingdom	14,371	}	14,479	Free.
		...	108					
		...	14,479					
Do.	(b)... United Kingdom	3	}	3	Free.
		...	3					
		...	3					
Arms, Ammunition and Explosives— Firearms— Guns, muzzle-loading	No... United Kingdom ...	72	464	}	464	...	72 00	\$1 each.
		72	464				72 00	
		72	464				72 00	
Pistols and Revolves	No... United Kingdom ...	1	14	}	58	...	25 00	\$5 each.
		4	44				25 00	
		5	58				25 00	
Other kinds	... United Kingdom	178	}	1,549	1,416	212 41	15% ad val.
		...	34				212 41	
		...	1,267				212 41	
Do.	(a)... United Kingdom	19,913	}	19,913	Free.
		...	19,913				...	
		...	19,913				...	
Ammunition— Cartridges, loaded	No... United Kingdom ...	200	3	}	541	489	293 28	60% ad val.
		19,300	538				293 28	
		19,500	541				293 28	
Do.	(c)... United States ...	10,000	40	}	40	Free.
		10,000	40				...	
		10,000	40				...	
Cartridges, unloaded	No... United States ...	10,900	383	}	383	352	211 04	60% ad val.
		10,900	383				211 04	
		10,900	383				211 04	
Percussion Caps	No... United States ...	1,687,500	2,840	}	2,840	...	675 00	4c. per 100.
		1,687,500	2,840				675 00	
		1,687,500	2,840				675 00	
Shot	lbs... United States ...	26,861	2,741	}	2,741	...	537 22	2c. per lb.
		26,861	2,741				537 22	
		26,861	2,741				537 22	
Other kinds	(a)... United Kingdom	193	}	193	Free.
		...	193				...	
		...	193				...	
Explosives— Dynamite and preparations of Nitro-glycerine (a)	lbs... United States ...	10,000	10,000	}	10,000	Free.
		10,000	10,000				...	
		10,000	10,000				...	
Gunpowder, Rackarock and Fuses admitted for blasting purposes	lbs... United Kingdom ...	2,045	602	}	602	...	20 45	1c. per lb.
		2,045	602				20 45	
		2,045	602				20 45	
Do.	(a)... United States	4,500	}	4,500	Free.
		...	4,500				...	
		...	4,500				...	

(a) Imports for the use of the Colonial Government.
(b) Imported for use by Registered Friendly Societies.
(c) Imported for use by Rifle Associations.

**W 11 DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO THE COLONY OF
BRITISH GUIANA FOR THE YEAR 1918.**

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Consigned.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.				
		Quantity.	Value C.I.F.	Quantity.	Value C.I.F.	Value for Duty.	Duty.	
							Gross Amount Collected.	Rate.
Arms, Ammunition and Explosives—(Contd)— Explosives—(Con'd.)— Gunpowder and all other explosives, other than fireworks, not admitted for blasting purposes lbs...		...	\$...	\$	\$	\$	
	United Kingdom ...	7,100	3,320	7,100	3,320	...	1,420 00	20c. per lb.
		7,100	3,320	7,100	3,320	...	1,420 00	
Do. (a)...	United Kingdom ...	2,425	297	2,425	297	...	...	Free.
		2,425	297	2,425	297	...	...
Bags and Sacks (empty) not of paper, canvas or cotton doz...	United Kingdom ...	11,185	42,062	150,253	566,479	...	22,538 02	15c. per doz.
	Canada ...	1,050	3,232					
	British West Indies..	24,652	113,834					
	British East Indies..	106,330	392,676					
	Bermuda ...	221	274					
	United States ...	11,048	32,863					
		154,486	584,931	150,253	566,479	...	22,538 02	
Bags (travelling and tool) Trunks and Valises ...	United Kingdom ...	...	3,762	...	2,872	2,492	299 02	12% ad val.
	Canada ...	...	1,666					
	British West Indies..	...	2					
	United States ...	...	4,763					
		...	10,133	...	9,805	8,716	1,232 56	
Baskets	United Kingdom ...	...	325	...	136	108	12 96	12% ad val.
	British West Indies..	...	1					
	United States ...	...	49					
	Dutch Guiana ...	...	12					
		...	387	...	387	343	48 25	
Bee-keeping Apparatus & Materials (a)...	United States ...	...	38	...	38	...	...	Free.
		...	38	...	38	...	...
Do. ...	United States ...	...	81	...	81	...	...	Free.
		...	81	...	81	...	...
Beer and Ale— In bulk glns...	United Kingdom ...	668	537	668	537	...	133 60	20c. per gln.
		668	537	668	537	...	133 60	
In bottle glns...	United Kingdom ...	8,689	14,890	107,804	140,828	...	23,716 92	22c. per gln.
	British West Indies..	627	808					
	United States ...	97,762	124,204					
		107,078	139,902	107,804	140,828	...	23,716 92	
Biscuits, Bread & Cakes— Unsweetened and in barrels lbs...	British West Indies..	610	...	610	...	...	2 44	40c. per 100 lbs.
	United States ...	19,468	1,015	19,468	1,015	...	97 34	50c. per 100 lbs.
		20,078	1,015	20,078	1,015	...	99 78	
Unsweetened and in tins lbs...	United Kingdom ...	60	23	11,882	2,449	...	71 30	60c. per 100 lbs.
	Canada ...	20,937	4,494					
	United States ...	5,173	925					
		26,170	5,441	26,170	5,441	...	178 46	
All other kinds lbs...	United Kingdom ...	24	12	7,878	2,413	...	393 92	35 per 100 lbs.
	Canada ...	18,257	4,465					
	British West Indies..	45	13					
	United States ...	3,725	1,224					
	Dutch Guiana ...	29	8	14 202	3,299	...	887 65	36.25 per 100 lbs.
		22,080	5,712	22,080	5,712	...	1,281 07	

(a) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government.

DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO THE COLONY OF W 12
BRITISH GUIANA FOR THE YEAR 1918.

ARTICLES.	Countries whence consigned.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.				
		Quantity.	Value C.I.F.	Quantity.	Value C.I.F.	Value for Duty.	DUTY.	
							Gross Amount Collected.	Rate.
Books, printed	(a)... United Kingdom	...	\$ 117	...	\$ 117	...	...	Free.
		...	117	...	117	...	...
Do.	United Kingdom	...	24,443	}	29,231	...	...	Free.
	Canada	...	72					
	British West Indies.	...	744					
	United States	...	3,936					
	Dutch Guiana	...	20					
	China	...	16					
		...	29,231	...	29,231	...	...
Boots & Shoes doz. prs...	United Kingdom	1,546	39,987	}	47,379	44,188	5,302 57	12% ad. val.
	Canada	992	8,114					
	British West Indies.	1,304	9,177					
	Hong Kong	63	117					
	United States	11,798	212,780					
	Dutch Guiana	28	697					
	French Guiana	1	17					
	China	50	154					
	Venezuela	18	40					
		15,800	271,083	15,439	265,623	244,585	35,362 16	
Do.	(a)... United Kingdom	18	856	18	856	...	...	Free.
		18	856	18	856	...	...
Bricks	No... United Kingdom	1,456,850	69,289	}	74,859	...	2,990 70	\$2 @ 1,000.
	United States	38,500	5,570					
		1,495,350	74,859	1,495,350	74,859	...	2,990 70	
Brooms and Brushes doz...	United Kingdom	1,037	3,452	}	15,880	13,756	1,834 09	13% ad val.
	Canada	3,139	15,725					
	British West Indies.	22	80					
	United States	2,052	4,332					
	China	50	23	3,131	7,635	6,852	1,142 02	16% ad. val.
		6,300	23,612	6,275	23,515	20,608	2,976 11	
Do.	(a)... United Kingdom	9	54	9	54	...	...	Free.
		9	54	9	54	...	...
Do.	(b)... United Kingdom	95	609	}	2,331	...	...	Free.
	Canada	481	1,326					
	British West Indies.	3	32					
	United States	168	364	747	2,331	...	...
		747	2,331	747	2,331	...	...
Buckets, Pails & Tubs— Of Metal	doz... United Kingdom	94	824	}	1,370	...	88 96	50c. per doz.
	Canada	31	253					
	United States	53	293					
		178	1,370	178	1,370	...	88 96	
Do	(a)... United Kingdom	...	238	...	238	...	...	Free.
		...	238	...	238	...	...
Butter and Butter Substi- tutes— Butter	lbs... United Kingdom	4	1	}	18,180	...	528 44	\$1.60 @ 100 lbs.
	Canada	34,701	18,519					
	British West Indies..	63	36					
	United States	474,463	214,400					
	France	1,235	525					
	Denmark	6,440	4,746					
	Holland	2,290	2,118					
	Dutch Guiana	4,323	2,123	487,131	222,742	...	9,742 62	\$2 @ 100 lbs.
		523,519	242,468	520,159	240,922	...	10,271 06	

(a) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government.
(b) Brushes to be used by Artisans.

W 13 DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO THE COLONY OF
BRITISH GUIANA FOR THE YEAR 1918.

ARTICLES.	Countries whence consigned.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.				
		Quantity.	Value C.I.F.	Quantity.	Value C.I.F.	Value for Duty.	DUTY.	
							Gross Amount Collected.	Rate.
Butter and Butter Substi- tutes—(Contd)— Unenumerated lbs...	United Kingdom ...	209	63	34,820	9,220	...	348 20	\$1 per 100 lbs.
	British West Indies...	20	7					
	United States ...	41,600	11,075					
		41,820	11,145					
Candles— Tallow lbs...	United Kingdom ...	3,500	722	12,400	3,141	...	124 00	1c. per lb.
	United States ...	8,900	2,419					
		12,400	3,141					
All other kinds lbs...	United Kingdom ...	400	82	5,557	1,315	...	277 88	5c. per lb.
	British West Indies...	4,545	1,043					
	United States ...	607	187					
	French Guiana ...	5	3					
Caoutchouc & Gutta-Percha Manufactures	United Kingdom	1,969	...	3,394	3,192	382 98	12% ad val. 15% ad val.
	Canada ...	...	3,485				
	British West Indies...	...	25					
	United States ...	...	2,618				
Do. (a)...	Dutch Guiana	24	...	8,102	7,459	1,023 02	Free.
		...	8,121					
	United States ...	...	153				
		...	153					
Do. (b)...	United Kingdom	12,400	...	13,856	Free.
	Canada ...	...	351				
	United States ...	...	1,105				
		...	13,856					
Cards, playing packs...	United Kingdom ...	1,596	366	3,924	633	...	627 84	16c. per pack.
	Canada ...	2	...					
	British West Indies...	2	1					
	United States ...	2,232	238					
Carriages, Carts and Waggons— Railway Rolling Stock...		3,832	605	3,924	633	...	627 84	Free.
	United Kingdom ...	...	1,219				
	Canada ...	...	361				
		...	1,580					
Motor Cars No...	United States ...	69	60,496	77	62,455	54,557	8,183 53	15% ad val.
	Dutch Guiana ...	8	1,956					
		77	62,455					
Do. parts	United Kingdom	2,253	...	1,119	1,008	120 94	12% ad val. 15% ad val.
	Canada ...	...	1,722				
	British West Indies...	...	195					
	United States ...	...	135,387				
Do. (a)...	Dutch Guiana	3	...	139,994	128,306	19,215 61	Free.
		...	139,569					
	United States ...	...	350				
		...	350					
Do. (c)...	United States	280	...	280	Free.
		...	280					
						
						

(a) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government.

(b) { \$11,293—Belting for Machinery.
2,253—Hose for Fire Engines and for use in the Gold-fields in surface Mining.
310—Imported for the use of the Municipalities.

(c) Imported for Motor Omnibuses used by a Contractor with the Government for the carriage of Mails.

DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO THE COLONY OF W 14
BRITISH GUIANA FOR THE YEAR 1918.

ARTICLES.	Countries whence consigned.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.				
		Quantity.	Value C.I.F.	Quantity.	Value C.I.F.	Value for Duty.	DUTY.	
			\$		\$	\$	Gross Amount Collected.	Rate.
Carriages, Carts and Wagons—(Contd)— Motor Cycles	No... United Kingdom ...	1	251	20	3,804	3,574	536 16	15% ad val.
	British West Indies.	2	327					
	United States ...	17	3,226					
		20	3,804					
Motor Cycle parts	United Kingdom	611	...	507	455	54 55	12% ad val.
	United States ...	...	250				
		...	861					
		...	861					
Bicycles & Tricycles	No... United Kingdom ...	214	8,842	180	7,651	6,933	924 42	13 1/2% ad val.
	British West Indies.	14	246					
	United States ...	13	213					
	Dutch Guiana ...	6	114					
		247	9,415	238	9,144	8,307	1,153 47	16 1/2% ad val.
Do. parts	United Kingdom	11,176	...	8,530	7,344	979 18	13 1/2% ad val.
	British West Indies.	...	13					
	United States ...	...	5,475				
		...	16,664					
Do. do. (a)	United Kingdom	187	...	187	Free.
		...	187					
						
						
Other Carriages	United Kingdom	104	...	430	376	45 13	12% ad val.
	Canada ...	...	440				
	British West Indies.	...	249					
	United States ...	...	2,174				
	Dutch Guiana	19				333 47	15% ad val.
		...	2,986	...	2,972	2,632	383 60	
Cattle and other animal foods— Oilmeal and Cakes lbs.	Canada ...	2,000	106	281 896	-10,180	...	352 37	12 1/2 c. @ 100 lbs.
	British West Indies.	89,960	3,525					
	United States ...	189,936	6,549					
		281,896	10,180					
Do. (a)	British West Indies.	8,960	180	8,960	180	Free.
		8,960	180					
						
						
Other kinds (a)	British West Indies.	...	177	...	177	Free.
		...	177					
						
						
Cement	brls... United Kingdom ...	1,300	6,503	1,200	6,178	...	240 00	20c. per brl.
	United States ...	65,799	292,881					
		67,099	299,384					
		67,099	299,384					
Do. (a)	United States ...	17,000	87,278	17,000	87,278	Free.
		17,000	87,278					
						
						
Do. (b)	United States ...	1,500	6,825	1,500	6,825	Free.
		1,500	6,825					
						
						
Charcoal— Animal	United Kingdom	11	...	11	Free.
		...	11					
						
						
Cheese	lbs... Canada ...	92,361	25,910	91,697	25,689	...	1,467 05	\$1.60 @ 100 lbs.
	British West Indies.	1,840	721					
	United States ...	76,548	11,691					
	Venezuela ...	437	162					
		131,186	38,484	131,686	38,386	...	2,254 83	

(a) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government.
(b) Imported for the use of the Municipalities.

W 15 DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO THE COLONY OF
BRITISH GUIANA FOR THE YEAR 1918.

ARTICLES.	Countries whence consigned.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.				
		Quantity.	Value C.I.F.	Quantity.	Value C.I.F.	Value for Duty.	DUTY.	
							Gross Amount Collected.	Rate.
Chemicals— Acetic Acid— Containing 66% and up- wards of the real acid lbs...	United States	717	426	717	426	...	86 04	12c. per lb.
		717	426	717	426	...	86 04	
Containing less than 66% and more than 10% of the real acid glns...	United States	2	10	2	10	...	1 11	60c. per gln.
		2	10	2	10	...	1 11	
Vinegar and substitutes for Vinegar containing less than 10% of the real acid glns...	United Kingdom	346	203	14,373	6,787	...	1,437 28	10c. per gln.
	Canada	333	159					
	United States	13,894	6,487					
		14,573	6,849	14,373	6,787	...	1,437 28	
Brimstone and Sulphur lbs...	United States	171,222	7,121	171,222	7,121	...	1,712 22	1c. per lb.
		171,222	7,121	171,222	7,121	...	1,712 22	
Calcium Carbide lbs...	Canada	20,000	997	20,000	997	...	160 00	80c. & 100 lbs.
	United States	9,580	1,574					
						
		29,580	2,571	29,580	2,571	...	265 80	Differential Duty
Unenumerated	United Kingdom	...	55,473	...	167,583	114,167	17,125 03	15% ad val.
	Canada	...	995					
	British West Indies.	...	4,716					
	British East Indies..	...	50					
	United States	...	93,233					
	Holland	...	17,436					
	Dutch Guiana	...	317					
		...	172,220	...	167,583	114,167	17,125 03	
Do. (a)...	United Kingdom	...	550	...	755	...	...	Free.
	United States	...	205					
		...	755					
Do. (b)...	United Kingdom	...	15,549	...	19,146	...	...	Free.
	British West Indies.	...	18					
	United States	...	3,579					
		...	19,146	...	19,146	...	...
China ware or Porcelain, Earthenware & Pottery	United Kingdom	...	21,259	...	8,599	6,748	809 73	12% ad val.
	Canada	...	1,106					
	British West Indies.	...	569					
	Hong Kong	...	67					
	United States	...	2,089					
	Dutch Guiana	...	15					
		...	25,105	...	24,769	20,306	2,843 40	
Do. (a)...	United Kingdom	...	897	...	897	...	...	Free.
		...	897					
		...	897					
Cider and Perry— In bottle glns...	United Kingdom	122	364	377	742	...	75 46	20c. per gln.
	Canada	242	340					
	United States	13	38					
		377	742	377	742	...	75 46	

- (a) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government.
 \$ 18,041—Imported for use in the manufacture of matches.
 529—Imported for the purification of water.
 431—Imported for use as preventives of insect attacks on plants.
 145—Imported for the use of the Municipalities.

DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO THE COLONY OF W 16
BRITISH GUIANA FOR THE YEAR 1918.

ARTICLES.	Countries whence consigned.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.				
		Quantity.	Value C.I.F.	Quantity.	Value C.I.F.	Value for Duty.	DUTY.	
							Gross Amount Collected.	Rate.
Clocks— Complete	No...	United Kingdom ...	33	31	726	2,115	1,747	262 12
		Canada ...	1	2				
		British West Indies.	1	4				
		United States ...	691	2,078				
			726	2,115				
Coal, Coke, etc.— Coal, bituminous	tons...	United Kingdom ...	874	3,771	1,639	1,971	...	260 58
		United States ...	1,416	22,820				
			2,290	26,591				
			2,290	26,591				
			2,290	26,591				
Do. other	tons...	United Kingdom ...	20,955	372,235	24,260	395,483	...	12,130 04
		United States ...	3,305	23,248				
			24,260	395,483				
			24,260	395,483				
			24,260	395,483				
Patent Fuel & Coke	tons...	United Kingdom ...	2,799	66,130	2,799	66,130	...	1,399 56
			2,799	66,130				
			2,799	66,130				
			2,799	66,130				
			2,799	66,130				
Cocoa— Raw and imitations and substitutes thereof	lbs...	British West Indies.	6,099	762	93,862	10,803	...	7,509 00
		Dutch Guiana	114,741	12,066				
		Venezuela	21	5				
			120,861	12,833				
			120,861	12,833				
Prepared, ground, &c.	lbs.	United Kingdom ...	111	90	48,016	15,014	...	2,880 98
		Canada	27	13				
		British West Indies.	2,265	669				
		United States ...	45,419	14,311				
		Dutch Guiana	154	26				
Coffee— Raw	lbs...	Venezuela	40	5	5,005	688	...	400 44
			48,016	15,114				
			48,016	15,114				
			48,016	15,114				
			48,016	15,114				
Roasted	lbs...	United States ...	4,988	686	5,005	688	...	400 44
		Dutch Guiana	8	1				
		Venezuela	9	1				
			5,005	688				
			5,005	688				
Confectionery	lbs...	United States ...	252	84	252	84	...	20 16
			252	84				
			252	84				
			252	84				
			252	84				
Cordage and Twine— Cordage	cwt...	United Kingdom ...	436	171	15,887	7,263	...	953 24
		Canada	119	100				
		British West Indies.	516	194				
		Hong Kong	30	2				
		United States ...	13,498	6,243				
Twine	lbs...	Holland	1,146	538	129,107	61,529	...	2,582 14
		China	120	10				
		Dutch Guiana	22	5				
			15,887	7,263				
			15,887	7,263				
Do.	(a)...	United Kingdom ...	1,716	53,812	2,063	64,425	...	2,062 85
		Canada	541	16,866				
		British West Indies.	28	1,088				
		United States ...	1,712	49,776				
			3,997	121,542				
Do.	(a)...	United Kingdom ...	62,978	32,905	129,107	61,529	...	2,582 14
		Canada	506	467				
		British West Indies.	684	745				
		British East Indies..	5,000	3,344				
		United States ...	59,694	23,772				
Do.	(a)...	Dutch Guiana	245	295	129,107	61,529	...	2,582 14
			129,107	61,528				
			129,107	61,528				
			129,107	61,528				
			129,107	61,528				
Do.	(a)...	United Kingdom ...	824	293	824	293	...	Free.
			824	293				
			824	293				
			824	293				
			824	293				

(a) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government.

**W 17 DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO THE COLONY OF
BRITISH GUIANA FOR THE YEAR 1918.**

ARTICLES.	Countries whence consigned.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.				
		Quantity.	Value C.I.F.	Quantity.	Value C.I.F.	Value for Duty.	DUTY.	
							Gross Amount Collected.	Rate.
Cork Manufactures	lbs...		\$		\$	\$	\$	
	United Kingdom ...	10,049	3,548	16,882	6,322	...	1,688 24	10c. per lb.
	Canada ...	28	38					
	United States ...	6,353	2,540					
	Spain ...	90	98					
	Portugal ...	331	97					
	Dutch Guiana ...	1	1					
		16,882	6,322	16,882	6,322	...	1,688 24	
Cotton— Raw	lbs...							
	United States ...	3,312	1,077	3,312	1,077	978	146 64	15% ad val.
		3,312	1,077	3,312	1,077	978	146 64	
Manufactures— Yarn	lbs...							
	United Kingdom ...	240	75	240	75	51	7 59	15% ad val.
		240	75	240	75	51	7 59	
Piece goods	yds...							
	United Kingdom ...	3,244,653	569,401	6,109,132	1,147,739	1,065,772	159,865 81	15% ad val.
	Canada ...	339	332					
	British West Indies ...	157,951	22,172					
	United States ...	2,822,354	595,089					
	Dutch Guiana ...	6,656	1,501					
		6,231,953	1,188,495	6,109,132	1,147,739	1,065,772	159,865 81	
Do.	(a)...							
	United Kingdom ...	400	151	400	151	...	...	Free.
		400	151	400	151	...	...
Gloves	...							
	United Kingdom ...	...	695	...	1,089	999	149 80	15% ad val.
	United States ...	...	394					
		...	1,089					
Hosiery	...							
	United Kingdom ...	...	4,047	...	50,612	47,029	7,054 33	15% ad val.
	Canada ...	...	279					
	British West Indies ...	...	728					
	United States ...	...	43,945					
	Dutch Guiana ...	...	181					
		...	49,180	...	50,612	47,029	7,054 33	
Do.	(a)...							
	United Kingdom ...	..	60	...	60	..	...	Free.
		...	60	...	60	...	...
Ribbon	...							
	United Kingdom ...	...	10,120	...	16,858	15,555	2,333 33	15% ad val.
	British West Indies ...	...	64					
	United States ...	...	7,147					
		...	17,331	...	16,858	15,555	2,333 33	
Other manufactures	...							
	United Kingdom ...	...	188,149	...	260,482	239,427	35,914 10	15% ad val.
	Canada ...	...	8,018					
	British West Indies ...	...	35,276					
	Hong Kong ...	...	53					
	United States ...	...	65,601					
	Dutch Guiana ...	...	201					
	French Guiana ...	...	2					
	China ...	...	68					
		...	297,368	...	260,482	239,427	35,914 10	
Do.	(a)...							
	United Kingdom ...	...	142	...	154	...	...	Free.
	United States ...	...	12					
		...	154					
Do.	(b)...							
	United Kingdom ...	...	12,970	...	13,483	...	...	Free.
	United States ...	...	513					
		..	13,483					

(a) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government.
(b) { \$13,081—Mosquito proof netting.
335—Tools used by Artisans.
67—Fittings for Railway Plant.

DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO THE COLONY OF W 18 BRITISH GUIANA FOR THE YEAR 1918.

ARTICLES.	Countries whence consigned.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.				
		Quantity.	Value C.I.F.	Quantity.	Value C.I.F.	Value for Duty.	DUTY.	
							Gross Amount Collected.	Rate.
Cutlery	United Kingdom	...	\$ 10,004	...	\$	\$	\$	
	Canada	...	7	...	1,643	1,488	178 66	12% ad val.
	British West Indies.	...	24	...	20,455	18,620	2,792 99	15% ad val.
	United States	...	14,758	...				
	Dutch Guiana	...	23	...				
	China	...	59	...				
		...	24,875	...	22,098	20,108	2,971 65	
Electrical Apparatus— Other than Electric Dental Appliances	United Kingdom	...	1,657	...	28,054	25,339	3,800 88	15% ad val.
	Canada	...	47	...				
	British West Indies.	...	50	...				
	United States	...	25,595	...				
	Holland	...	1,073	...				
		...	28,422	...	28,054	25,339	3,800 88	
Do.	(a) United Kingdom	...	348	...	5,364	...	...	Free.
	United States	...	5,016	...	5,364	...	...
Do.	(b) United Kingdom	...	39	...	15,479	...	...	Free.
	United States	...	15,440	...	15,479	...	...
Fibre	United States	...	503	...	503	442	66 33	15% ad val.
		...	503	...	503	442	66 33	
Fish— Tinned or canned or pre- served in jars or bottles lbs...	Canada	17,768	4,307	...	...	...	...
	British West Indies.	64,984	15,774	6,556	1,708	...	104 88	\$1.60 per 100 lbs.
	Hong Kong	229	33	328,795	78,149	...	6 575 90	\$2 per 100 lbs.
	United States	251,866	59,691	...	...	...	...
	China	504	52	...	...	...	...
		335,351	79,857	353,351	79,857	...	6,680 78	
Smoked or Dried cwt...	Canada	16,611	197,985	...	...	...	...
	British West Indies.	7,154	84,005	...	...	...	...
	Hong Kong	4	130	14,614	174,215	...	7,307 28	50c. per cwt.
	United States	4,651	74,226	13,983	181,380	...	9,089 35	65c. per cwt.
	Dutch Guiana	40	480	...	...	...	90 00	Differential Duty.
	Venezuela	127	1,634	...	...	...	...
Mackerel and Salmon (pickled) brls...	China	10	135	...	...	...	...
		28,597	358,595	28,597	358,595	...	16,486 63	
	United Kingdom	18	351	...	...	...	...
	Canada	864	19,748	841	19,244	...	673 20	80c. per brl.
	British West Indies.	81	1,529	226	5,518	...	225 60	\$1 per brl.
	United States	104	3,134	...	...	...	...
All other sorts, unenumer- ated brls...		1,067	24,762	1,067	24,762	...	898 80	
	Canada	2,019	23,247	...	...	...	...
	United States	60	881	1,901	21,778	...	760 40	40c. per brl.
	Dutch Guiana	78	998	254	3,328	...	127 25	50c. per brl.
Flax, dressed and undressed		2,157	25,126	2,155	25,106	...	887 65	
	United States	...	458	...	458	386	57 85	15% ad val.
Fruit and Nut.— Fruit— Fresh		...	458	...	458	386	57 85	
	United Kingdom	...	95	...	...	...	...
	Canada	...	3,574	...	7,520	...	...
	British West Indies.	...	125	...	...	...	...
	United States	...	3,701	...	...	...	...
	Dutch Guiana	...	25	...	...	...	...	Free.
		...	\$ 7,520	...	\$ 7,520	...	...

(a) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government.

(b) \$ 7,934—Imported for use in electric street lighting and locomotion.
5,291—Imported for use in the Bauxite Industry.
2,254—Imported for the use of the Municipalities.

**W 19 DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO THE COLONY OF
BRITISH GUIANA FOR THE YEAR 1918.**

ARTICLES.	Countries whence consigned.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.				
		Quantity.	Value C.I.F.	Quantity.	Value C.I.F.	Value for Duty.	DUTY.	
							Gross Amount Collected.	Rate.
			\$		\$	\$	\$	
Fruit and Nuts—(Contd.)— Fruit—(Contd.) Currants lbs...	Canada ... United States ...	414 8,496	105 2,304	8,910	2,409	...	89 10	1c. per lb.
		8,910	2,409				8,910	2,409	89 10
Other, dried, canned or preserved lbs...	United Kingdom ... Canada ... British West Indies.. British East Indies.. Hong Kong ... United States ... France ... China ... Portuguese Possessions... Dutch Guiana ...	909 13,972 5 130 330 152,304 187 4,626 240 32	494 2,254 1 23 33 23,914 95 232 ... 7	6,540 166,195	930 25,123	...	104 65 3,323 91	\$1.60 $\frac{1}{2}$ 100 lbs. \$2 $\frac{1}{2}$ 100 lbs.
		172,735	27,053				172,735	27,053	3,428 56
Nuts used as fruit lbs...	Canada ... British West Indies.. British East Indies.. United States ... Portuguese Possessions ...	2,332 61,164 100 92,242 2,300	... 6,079 12 14,809 ...	158,138	20,900	...	790 69	4c. per lb.
		158,138	20,900				158,138	20,900	790 69
Ghee and Ghee' Substi- tutes— Ghee lbs...	British West Indies.. British East Indies.. United States ...	33 92,399 3,382	18 37,921 965	93,472	37,709	...	1,869 44	\$2 $\frac{1}{2}$ 100 lbs.
		95,814	38,904				93,472	37,709	1,869 44
Phalkaghi lbs...	British East Indies..	54,089	19,628	54,089	19,628	...	540 89	\$1 per 100 lbs.
		54,089	19,628	54,089	19,628	...	540 89	
Glass and Glassware— Glass-Bottles, Lamps, Lamps Chimneys and Table Glassware ...	United Kingdom ... Canada ... British West Indies.. United States ... Dutch Guiana ...	... ... ... ... ...	8,314 1,142 107 22,688 31	...	2,353 29,191	1,678 23,318	201 39 3,497 73	12% ad val. 15% ad val.
		...	32,282				...	31,544	24,996	3,699 12
Do. (a)...	United States ...	...	75	...	75	...	...	Free.
		...	75	...	75	...	...
Do. (b)...	United Kingdom ... United States ...	... ...	26 11	...	37	...	...	Free.
		...	37				...	37	...	Free.
Other kinds ...	United Kingdom ... Canada ... British West Indies.. United States ...	... ... ... ...	1,786 845 20 4,260	...	6,911	5,447	817 02	15% ad. val.
		...	6,911				...	6,911	5,447	817 02
Do. (c)...	United Kingdom ...	...	284	...	284	...	...	Free.
		...	284	...	284	...	...
Do. (d)...	United Kingdom ... United States ...	... ...	529 80	...	609	...	...	Free.
		...	609				...	609

- (a) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government.
(b) { \$ 26—Fittings for Railway Plant.
11—Imported for use in the Bauxite Industry.
(c) \$584—Imported for places of worship of the Christian Religion in the Colony.
(d) 25—Fittings for Railway Plant.

DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO THE COLONY OF W 20
BRITISH GUIANA FOR THE YEAR 1918.

ARTICLES.	Countries whence consigned.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.				
		Quantity.	Value C.I.F.	Quantity.	Value C.I.F.	Value for Duty.	DUTY.	
							Gross Amount Collected.	Rate.
Grain and Flour and preparations thereof— Flour other than Corn Flour			\$		\$	\$	\$	
	Canada ...	109,870	1,360,124	109,662 12,964	1,360,192 171,262	...	98,695 87	90c. per bag.
	British West Indies ...	1,002	15,513				14,909 14	\$1.15 per bag.
	United States ...	11,753	155,812				147 50	Differential
	Dutch Guiana ...	1	5					Duty.
		122,626	1,531,454	122,626	1,531,454	...	113,752 51	
Grains, all kinds and mixtures and preparations thereof, Unenumerated								
	Canada ...	3,183,123	127,882	3,188,115 3,038,148	125,988 121,939	...	6,276 23	20c. per 100 lbs
	British West Indies ...	36,644	1,333				7,595 37	25c. per 100 lbs
	British East Indies ...	384	8					
	United States ...	2,881,993	116,566					
	Venezuela ...	74,124	2,276					
		6,176,263	248,065	6,176,263	247,927	...	13,871 60	
Pulse								
	United Kingdom ...	49,944	2,421	140,080 7,791,808	14,319 600,778	...	280 18	20c. per 100 lbs
	Canada ...	143,034	14,648				19,479 52	25c. per 100 lbs
	British West Indies ...	1,311,368	102,334					
	British East Indies ...	5,726,575	428,813					
	United States ...	1,502,794	125,150					
	Venezuela ...	67,348	4,341					
	Dutch Guiana ...	132	6					
	China ...	384	7					
		8,801,579	677,720	8,931,898	615,097	...	19,759 70	
Rice								
	British West Indies ...	21,228	912	26,672	1,237	...	133 36	50c. per 100 lbs
	British East Indies ...	140,746	8,131					
	Dutch Guiana ...	818	34					
		161,792	9,077	26,672	1,237	...	133 36	
Other farinaceous preparations not being animal feeding stuffs								
	United Kingdom ...	853	232	98,033 233,571	8 242 35,938	...	784 26	80c. per 100 lbs
	Canada ...	79,334	6,268				2,333 19	\$1 per 100 lbs.
	British West Indies ...	24,054	2,647					
	British East Indies ...	28,256	3,603					
	Bermuda ...	169	...					
	Hong Kong ...	266	25					
	United States ...	195,783	31,143					
	Dutch Guiana ...	1,077	194					
	China ...	1,812	68					
		331,604	44,180	331,604	44,180	...	3,117 45	
Grease								
	United Kingdom ...	20,399	2 392	1,099,512	90,541	...	21,990 24	2s. per lb.
	Canada ...	2	3					
	British West Indies ...	8,128	600					
	United States ...	1,071,765	88 092					
		1,100,294	91,087	1,099,512	90,541	...	21,990 24	
Do.	(a)...							
	United Kingdom ...	240	6	2,476	23	...	...	Free.
	United States ...	2,236	17					
		2,476	23	2,476	23	...	...
Do.	(b)...							
	United States ...	11,520	628	11,520	628	...	...	Free.
		11,520	628	11,520	628	...	...
Gums— Balata								
	Dutch Guiana ...	46,591	34,854	125,372	49,612	...	2,507 44	2c. per lb.
	Venezuela ...	125,372	49,612					
		171,963	84,466	125,372	49,612	...	2,507 44	
Other kinds (except Rubber)								
	Venezuela ...	1,332	402	1,332	402	...	26 64	2c. per lb.
		1,332	402	1,332	402	...	26 64	

(a) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government.
(b) Imported for the use of the Municipalities.

W 21 DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO THE COLONY OF
BRITISH GUIANA FOR THE YEAR 1918.

ARTICLES.	Countries whence consigned.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.				
		Quantity.	Value C.I.F.	Quantity.	Value C.I.F.	Value for Duty.	DUTY.	
							Gross Amount Collected.	Rate.
Haberdashery and Millinery	United Kingdom ...	...	73,093	}	100,049	91,533	13,729 99	15% ad val.
	Canada ...	...	14					
	British West Indies ...	...	4,520					
	United States ...	...	31,757					
	France ...	...	41					
	Dutch Guiana ...	...	35					
	China ...	...	15					
			109,475	...	100,049	91,533	13,729 99	
Do.	(a)... United Kingdom ...	...	21	...	21	...	...	Free.
		...	21	...	21	...	...
Hardware— Cash Registers, Casket Hardware, House, Office Cabinet or Store Furniture of iron or other metal ...	United Kingdom ...	...	34,661	}	50,542	44,523	6,678 43	12% ad val. 15% ad val.
	Canada ...	...	3,673					
	British West Indies ...	...	259					
	United States ...	...	29,275					
	Dutch Guiana ...	...	93					
	Venezuela ...	...	7					
		...	67,968	...	66,195	57,675	8,256 64	
Do.	(a)... United States ...	...	130	...	130	...	...	Free.
		...	130	...	130	...	...
Other kinds	United Kingdom ...	...	40,393	}	115,573	103,244	15,486 64	15% ad val.
	Canada ...	...	6,187					
	British West Indies ...	...	399					
	United States ...	...	69,915					
	Dutch Guiana ...	...	252					
		...	117,146	...	115,573	103,244	15,486 64	
Do.	(a)... United Kingdom ...	...	1,330	}	1,497	...	...	Free.
	United States ...	...	167					
		...	1,497	...	1,497	...	...
Do.	(b)... United Kingdom ...	...	145	}	1,181	...	...	Free.
	British West Indies ...	...	38					
	United States ...	...	998	...	1,181	...	...
		...	1,181	...	1,181	...	...
Hats and Bonnets	United Kingdom ...	...	85,901	}	98,778	88,619	13,292 92	15% ad val.
	Canada ...	...	5					
	British West Indies ...	...	851					
	United States ...	...	14,073					
	Panama ...	...	400					
	Dutch Guiana ...	...	38					
	French West Indies ...	...	140					
	Venezuela ...	...	2	...	101,410	98,778	88,619	13,292 92
Do.	(a)... United Kingdom ...	...	331	...	331	...	...	Free.
		...	331	...	331	...	...
Hay and Chaff lbs...	Canada ...	74 122	1,154	}	220,214	1,154	59 30 220 22	8c. per 100 lbs. 10c. per 100 lbs.
	British West Indies ...	340	4					
	United States ...	219,874	5,633					
		1294,336	6,791	294,336	6,791	...	279 52	
Hemp— Dressed or undressed	United Kingdom ...	...	164	...	164	133	19 93	15% ad val.
		...	164	...	164	133	19 93	

(a) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government.

{ \$487—Imported for use in the Bauxite Industry.

(b) { 424—Imported for places of worship of the Christian Religion in the Colony.

{ 185—Fittings for Railway Plant.

{ 85—Artificial Limbs.

DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO THE COLONY OF W 22
BRITISH GUIANA FOR THE YEAR 1918.

ARTICLES.	Countries whence consigned.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.				
		Quantity.	Value C.I.F.	Quantity.	Value C.I.F.	Value for Duty.	DUTY.	
							Gross Amount Collected.	Rate.
Hemp—(Contd.)— Manufactures	United Kingdom	22,732	}	51,097	48,801	7,320 08	15% ad val.
	Canada ...	...	1,506				
	British West Indies ...	...	969				
	United States ...	...	28,065				
	...	...	53,272			
Do.	(a)... United Kingdom	2,204	}	2,204	Free.
	...	...	2,204			
Do.	(b)... United Kingdom	1,550	}	2,353	Free.
	Canada ...	...	348				
	United States ...	...	455				
	...	...	2,353			
Implements and Tools— Agricultural	United Kingdom	39,625	}	115,526	Free.
	Canada ...	...	100				
	British West Indies ...	...	76				
	United States ...	...	75,725				
	...	...	115,526			
Other kinds	(a)... United Kingdom	170	}	170	Free.
	...	...	170			
Do.	United Kingdom	20,589	}	83,543	Free.
	Canada ...	...	610				
	British West Indies ...	...	242				
	United States ...	...	62,051				
	Dutch Guiana ...	...	51				
	...	...	83,543			
Instruments, Scientific	United Kingdom	1,357	}	3,251	2,925	438 80	15% ad val.
	Canada ...	...	68				
	British West Indies ...	...	52				
	United States ...	...	1,769				
	Dutch Guiana ...	...	10				
	...	...	3,256			
Do.	(a)... United Kingdom	429	}	968	Free.
	United States ...	...	539				
	...	...	968			
Do.	(c)... British West Indies	297	}	297	Free.
	...	...	297			
Jams and Jellies	United Kingdom	131	}	17,913	5,788	1,074 82	6c. per lb.
	Canada ...	...	4,024				
	British West Indies ...	...	110				
	United States ...	...	13,648				
	...	...	17,913			
Jewellery	United Kingdom	335	}	1,685	1,554	233 08	15% ad val.
	British West Indies ...	...	57				
	United States ...	...	1,061				
	Dutch Guiana ...	...	232				
	...	...	1,685			
Jute— Yarn	lbs... United Kingdom ...	1,044	257	}	1,044	257	234	15% ad val.
	...	1,044	257					

- (a) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government.
 (b) { \$1,550—Imported for the use of the Municipalities.
 455—Belting for machinery.
 348—Hose for Fire Engines.
 (c) Imported for the use of the Municipalities.

W 23 DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO THE COLONY OF
BRITISH GUIANA FOR THE YEAR 1918.

ARTICLES.	Countries whence consigned.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.				
		Quantity.	Value C.I.F.	Quantity.	Value C.I.F.	Value for Duty.	DUTY.	
							Gross Amount Collected.	Rate.
Lard	lbs...	British West Indies...	7,120	}	218,486	58,693	...	\$1 7/100 lb.
		United States ...	218,229					
		Venezuela ...	137					
			225,486					
Leather— Undressed	cwt...	United Kingdom ...	1	}	66	5,259	4,925	15% ad val.
		Canada ...	12					
		British West Indies...	29					
		United States ...	25					
Dressed	cwt...		67	}	66	5,259	4,925	15% ad val.
		United Kingdom ...	4					
		Canada ...	7					
		British West Indies...	11					
Manufactures (except boots and shoes and saddlery).		United States ...	53	}	69	10,221	9,523	15% ad val.
		United Kingdom ...	4					
		Canada ...	7					
		British West Indies...	11					
Do.	(a)...	United States ...	53	}	69	10,221	9,523	15% ad val.
		United Kingdom ...	4					
		Canada ...	7					
		British West Indies...	11					
Do.	(b)...	United States ...	53	}	69	10,221	9,523	15% ad val.
		United Kingdom ...	4					
		Canada ...	7					
		British West Indies...	11					
Lime	tons...	United States ...	53	}	69	10,221	9,523	15% ad val.
		United Kingdom ...	4					
		Canada ...	7					
		British West Indies...	11					
Do.	(c)...	United States ...	53	}	69	10,221	9,523	15% ad val.
		United Kingdom ...	4					
		Canada ...	7					
		British West Indies...	11					
Linen— Manufactures		United States ...	53	}	69	10,221	9,523	15% ad val.
		United Kingdom ...	4					
		Canada ...	7					
		British West Indies...	11					
Machinery— For Mining Industry		United States ...	53	}	69	10,221	9,523	15% ad val.
		United Kingdom ...	4					
		Canada ...	7					
		British West Indies...	11					
For Rice Industry		United States ...	53	}	69	10,221	9,523	15% ad val.
		United Kingdom ...	4					
		Canada ...	7					
		British West Indies...	11					
For Sugar Industry		United States ...	53	}	69	10,221	9,523	15% ad val.
		United Kingdom ...	4					
		Canada ...	7					
		British West Indies...	11					

(a) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government.
(b) Belting for Machinery.
(c) Imported for the use of the Municipalities.

DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO THE COLONY OF W 24
BRITISH GUIANA FOR THE YEAR 1918.

ARTICLES.	Countries whence consigned.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.				
		Quantity.	Value C.I.F.	Quantity.	Value C.I.F.	Value for Duty.	DUTY.	
							Gross Amount Collected.	Rate.
Machinery—(Contd.)			\$		\$	\$	\$	
Sewing Machines	United Kingdom	673	}	42,770	Free.
	United States ...	...	41,875				
	Dutch Guiana ...	...	222				
			42,770					
Unenumerated	United Kingdom	19	}	15,010	14,008	2,101 20	15% ad. val.
	Canada ...	...	114				
	British West Indies ...	...	217				
	United States ...	...	18,001				
			18,351		15,010	44,008	2,101 20	
Do.	(a) United Kingdom	1,906	}	32,694	Free.
	United States ...	...	30,788				
			32,694					
Do.	(b) United Kingdom	56,948	}	245,983	Free.
	Canada ...	...	6,708				
	British West Indies ...	...	2,872				
	United States ...	...	179,060				
	Dutch Guiana ...	...	395				
			245,983		245,983	
Manure—								
Chemical	tons... United Kingdom ...	3,175	537,324	}	1,028,633	Free.
	Canada ...	1,655	241,870					
	British West Indies ...	30	1,851					
	United States ...	2,563	246,620					
	Chile ...	5	968					
		7,428	1,028,633	7,428	1,028,633	
Other	tons... United Kingdom ...	63	1,305	}	67,360	Free.
	British West Indies ...	2,692	46,386					
	United States ...	681	19,669					
		3,436	67,360	3,436	67,360	
Matches—								
In boxes containing not more than 100 matches each gross of boxes...	United Kingdom ...	14,921	15,960	}	70,239	...	53,929 85	80c. per gross of boxes.
	Canada ...	8,700	8,651					
	British West Indies ...	4,860	4,339					
	United States ...	49,732	53,868					
	Sweden ...	778	614					
	Denmark ...	1,500	1,082					
		80,491	84,564	67,412	70,239	...	53,929 85	
Other than in boxes	No... United States ...	414,700	40	414,700	40	...	31 68	\$1.10 & 14,400.
		414,700	40	414,700	40	...	31 68	
Mats and Matting—								
	United Kingdom	915	}	126	1,430	14 43	12% ad. val.
	Canada ...	...	247				
	British West Indies ...	...	9				
	United States ...	...	605				
	Dutch Guiana	5		1,655	...	214 54	15% ad val.
			1,781		1,781	1,550	228 97	
Meat—								
Beef and Pork (pickled or salted)	brls... British West Indies ...	102	4,035	}	416,043	...	21,882 36	\$2 per brl.
	United States ...	10,842	412,107					
	Dutch Guiana ...	1	6					
		10,945	416,148	10,941	416,043	...	21,882 36	
Canned	lbs... Canada ...	440	107	}	17,583	...	811 80	\$2 per 100 lbs.
	British West Indies ...	25	19					
	Hong Kong ...	80	19					
	United States ...	40,038	17,450					
	Venezuela ...	70	28					
		40,653	17,623	40,590	17,583	...	811 80	
Fresh	lbs... Canada ...	200	68	200	68	...	3 20	\$1.60 per 100 lbs.
		200	68	200	68	...	3 20	

(a) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government.

(b) Machinery to be worked by steam, water, fire or other power.

**W 25 DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO THE COLONY OF
BRITISH GUIANA FOR THE YEAR 1918.**

ARTICLES.	Countries whence consigned.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.				
		Quantity.	Value C.I.F.	Quantity.	Value. C.I.F.	Value for Duty.	DUTY.	
							Gross Amount Collected.	Rate.
Meat—(Contd.)			\$		\$	\$	\$	
Other kinds	lbs... Canada	77	32	150,224	57,626	...	3,004 48	\$2 per
	British West Indies.	154	61					
	Bermuda	10	4					
	United States	149,971	57,524					
	Dutch Guiana	12	5					
		150,224	57,626	150,224	57,626	...	3,004 48	
Medicines and Drugs—								
Patent and Proprietary— Not containing Spirits	United Kingdom	...	25,228	...	79,565	71,448	10,717 23	15% ad val.
	Canada	...	10,469					
	British West Indies.	...	25					
	United States	...	44,501					
	Dutch Guiana	...	9					
	French Guiana	...	30					
	...	...	80,262			
Containing Spirits	United Kingdom	...	2,980	...	21,614	19,253	2,888 00 1,925 33	15% ad val. Additional Duty.
	Canada	...	669					
	United States	...	17,873					
	...	...	21,522			
Other kinds	United Kingdom	...	24,979	...	40,568	36,384	5,457 56	15% ad val.
	Canada	...	1,395					
	British West Indies.	...	46					
	Hong Kong	...	13					
	United States	...	14,794					
	China	...	19					
	41,176	...	40,568	36,384	5,457 56	
Do.	(a)... United Kingdom	...	7,602	...	10,781	Free.
	United States	...	3,179					
	...	...	10,781			
Do.	(b)... United Kingdom	...	13,815	...	27,364	Free.
	Canada	...	1,903					
	United States	...	11,646					
	...	...	27,364			
Metals—								
Brass and Manufactures of	United Kingdom	...	1,734	...	3,308	3,025	453 80	15% ad val.
	British West Indies.	...	633					
	British East Indies.	...	91					
	United States	...	1,043					
	Dutch Guiana	...	27					
	...	...	3,528			
Copper and Manu- factures of	United Kingdom	...	1,550	...	10,635	10,067	1,509 97	15% ad val.
	British West Indies.	...	1					
	United States	...	9,044					
	...	...	10,635			
Do.	(a)... United States	...	272	...	272	Free.
	...	...	272			
	...	...	272			
Do.	(c)... United States	...	780	...	780	Free.
	...	...	780			
	...	...	780			
Iron and Steel—								
Iron Ore	tons... United Kingdom	45	2,284	50	2,524	1,893	283 95	15% ad val.
	United States	5	240					
	...	50	2,524					

(a) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government.

(b) { 326,378—Quinine, Hydrochlorate and Sulphate of and Euquinine.
487—Drugs imported for the relief and control of Ankylostomiasis.
273—Vaccine lymph and medicinal serum.
226—Thymol.

(c) Mosquito proof gauze.

DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO THE COLONY OF W 26
BRITISH GUIANA FOR THE YEAR 1918.

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Consigned.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.				
		Quantity.	Value. C.I.F.	Quantity.	Value. C.I.F.	Value for Duty.	Duty.	
							Gross Amount Collected.	Rate.
Metals—(Contd.)			\$		\$	\$	\$	
Iron and Steel (Contd.)—								
Manufactures—								
Rivets, Clinches, Wire,	United Kingdom ...	...	3,917	}	5,571	5,051	606 11	12% ad val.
Woven Wire-fenc-	Canada ...	...	5,354					
ing and Gates ...	British West Indies.	...	282					
	United States ...	...	32,432					
			41,985	...	41,985	37,878	5,530 18	
Do.	(a) United States ...	...	542	...	542	...	...	Free.
		...	542	...	542	...	...
Do.	(b) United States ...	...	115	...	115	...	...	Free.
		...	115	...	115	...	...
Bolts, Chains and	United Kingdom ...	1,020	11,889	}	31,306	...	993 50	40c. per cwt. (Jan. to Nov.)
Nuts cwt...	Canada ...	20	249					
	British West Indies.	3	63					
	United States ...	1,444	19,168					
			2,487	2,484	31,306	...	993 50	
Do.	cwt... United States ...	4	34	4	34	30	4 50	15% ad val. (Dec.)
		4	34	4	34	30	4 50	
Do.	(a) cwt... United States ...	80	1,035	80	1,035	...	...	Free.
		80	1,035	80	1,035	...	...
Hoop cwt...	United Kingdom ...	3,287	16,277	}	93,976	...	1,867 78	15c. per cwt.
	United States ...	9,165	77,699					
			12,452	12,452	93,976	...	1,867 78	
Galvanised—in bars,								
rods, sheets or cor-	United Kingdom ...	353	4,330	}	113,761	...	4,549 26	50c. per cwt.
rugated cwt...	Canada ...	94	982					
	United States ...	8,933	114,475					
	Dutch Guiana ...	2	24					
			9,382	9,098	113,761	...	4,549 26	
Black—in bars, rods,								
sheets or plates other	United Kingdom ...	1,501	7,180	}	116,630	...	7,544 45	40c. per cwt.
than Boiler plates	Canada ...	580	3,626					
cwt...	British West Indies.	2	17					
	United States ...	16,758	105,706					
	French West Indies.	20	101	18,861	116,630	...	7,544 45	
Nails and Spikes cwt.	United Kingdom ...	473	5,936	}	40,998	...	1,573 99	25c. per cwt. 28c. per cwt.
	Canada ...	6,394	39,085					
	British West Indies.	1	62					
	United States ...	1,579	8,832					
	Dutch Guiana ...	5	12	8,452	53,927	...	2,177 82	
Do.	(c) United Kingdom ...	45	277	}	487	...	...	Free.
	United States ...	27	210					
			72	72	487	...	...

(a) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government.

(b) Mosquito-proof gauze.

(c) 45 cwt. valued \$277—Fittings for Railway Plant.

27 cwt. valued \$210—Imported for use in Electric Street Locomotion.

**W 27 DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO THE COLONY OF
BRITISH GUIANA FOR THE YEAR 1918.**

ARTICLES.	Countries whence consigned.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.				
		Quantity.	Value C.I.F.	Quantity.	Value C.I.F.	Value for Duty.	DUTY.	
							Gross Amount Collected.	Rate.
Metals—(Contd)— Iron & Steel—(Contd)— Manufactures—(Contd)			\$		\$	\$	\$	
Other kinds cwt...	United Kingdom ...	56	2,361	244	10,133	9,162	1,374 26	15% ad val.
	Canada ...	10	320					
	British West Indies...	5	271					
	United States ...	173	7,181					
		244	10 133	244	10,133	9,162	1,374 26	
Do. (b)...	United Kingdom ...	10	144	665	8,356	...	...	Free.
	United States ...	655	8,212					
		665	8,356	665	8,356	...	...
Lead— Manufactures	United Kingdom ...	...	207	...	1,016	901	135 19	15% ad val.
	United States ...	...	809					
		...	1,016	...	1,016	901	135 19	
Do. (a)...	United States ...	...	3,511	...	3,511	...	...	Free.
		...	3,511					
		...	3,511	...	3,511	...	...
Tin— Ore tons...	United Kingdom ...	2	4,211	3	5,832	5,479	821 83	15% ad val.
	Canada ...	1	1,621					
		3	5,832	3	5,832	5,479	821 83	
Manufactures	United Kingdom ...	...	228	...	1,290	1,142	171 33	15% ad val.
	British West Indies...	...	595					
	United States ...	...	467					
		...	1,290	...	1,290	1,142	171 33	
Milk, condensed lbs...	United Kingdom ...	2,259	494	141,208 317,000	30,418 57,091	...	1,129 67 3,170 00 21 60	80c. & 100 lbs. \$1 & 100 lbs. Differential duty.
	Canada ...	157,632	32,611					
	British West Indies...	41,472	8,174					
	United States ...	260,421	46,231					
	Dutch Guiana ...	6,024	1,185					
		467,808	88,695	458,208	87,509	...	4,321 27	
Musical Instruments— Organs and Pianos	United Kingdom ...	...	382	...	179 3,868	121 3,395	14 54 509 21	12% ad val. 15% ad val.
	Canada ...	...	104					
	British West Indies...	...	60					
	United States ...	...	3,391					
	Dutch Guiana ...	...	110					
		...	4,047	...	4,047	3,516	523 75	
Do. (a)...	United Kingdom ...	...	595	...	595	...	...	Free.
		...	595					
		...	595	...	595	...	...
Other kinds	United Kingdom ...	...	762	...	5,798	5,251	787 68	15% ad val.
	Canada ...	...	21					
	British West Indies...	...	199					
	United States ...	...	4,773					
	Dutch Guiana ...	...	134					
		...	5,889	...	5,798	5,251	787 68	
Do. (a)...	United Kingdom ...	...	448	...	448	...	...	Free.
		...	448					
		...	448	...	448	...	...
Oil— Petroleum (crude) gals...	British West Indies...	11,308	1,745	12,264	2,057	...	40 48	33c. & 100 gals.
	United States ...	465	137					
		11,773	1,882	12 264	2,057	...	40 48	
Do. (a)...	United Kingdom ...	13	3	1,773	321	...	...	Free.
	United States ...	1,760	318					
		1,773	321	1,773	321	...	...

(a) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government.

(b) { 655 cwt. valued \$8,212—Fittings for Railway Plant.

10 " " 144—Imported for use in the construction of the Roman Catholic Cathedral.

DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO THE COLONY OF W 28
BRITISH GUIANA FOR THE YEAR 1918.

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Consigned.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.				
		Quantity.	Value C.I.F.	Quantity.	Value C.I.F.	Value for Duty.	Duty.	
							Gross Amount Collected.	Rate.
Oil—(Contd.)— Petroleum (crude) (b) glns...	United States ...	5,014	\$ 1,954	5,014	\$ 1,954	\$...	\$...	Free.
		5,014	1,954	5,014	1,954	...	...
Petroleum (refined) glns...	United States ...	670,899	198,017	585,503	171,089	...	146,375 82	25c. per gln.
		670,899	198,017	585,503	171,089	...	146,375 82	
Do. (a)...	United States ...	10,733	3,528	10,733	3,528	...	...	Free.
		10,733	3,528	10,733	3,528	...	...
Do. (b)...	United States ...	2,475	740	2,475	740	...	...	Free.
		2,475	740	2,475	740	...	...
Oil fuel distilled including Gas Oil and intermediate oils glns...	British West Indies. United States ...	9,780 175,971	4,350 41,766	184,851	46,116	...	1,386 35	75c. per 100 glns.
		184,851	46,116				1,386 35	
Do. (a)...	United States ...	3,171	491	3,171	491	...	...	Free.
		3,171	491	3,171	491	...	...
Petrol glns...	British West Indies. United States ...	237,354 80,708	111,347 46,900	318,062	158,247	...	15,903 11	5c. per g'n.
		318,062	158,247				15,903 11	
Do. (a)...	British West Indies.	970	683	970	683	...	...	Free.
		970	683	970	683	...	...
Essential, Medicinal and Perfumed (except Castor Oil) ...	United Kingdom ... Canada ... United States ... Holland ...	... ... ... ...	2,261 811 1,324 ...	...	4,633	4,124	618 60	15% ad val.
		...	4,396				618 60	
All other glns...	United Kingdom ... Canada ... British West Indies... British East Indies... United States ...	514 7,042 5,346 14,103 68,761	883 13,650 11,533 29,401 141,266	90,248	185,814	...	22,562 03	25c. per gln.
		95,766	196,733				22,562 03	
Do. (a)...	United Kingdom ...	72	46	72	46	...	...	Free.
		72	46	72	46	...	...
Do. (b)...	United States ...	982	372	982	372	...	...	Free.
		982	372	982	372	...	...
Oilcloth (including Lino- leum) ...	United Kingdom ... British West Indies... United States ... Dutch Guiana ...	... ... ... ...	598 2 1,851 4	...	2,430	2,235	335 28	15% ad val.
		...	2,455				335 28	
Opium and Gange— Opium— Extract of Opium lbs...	United Kingdom ...	9 9	231 231	5 5	195 195	...	60 75 60 75	\$12 per lb.

(a) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government.
(b) Imported for the use of the Municipalities.

W 29 DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO THE COLONY OF
BRITISH GUIANA FOR THE YEAR 1918.

ARTICLES.	Countries whence consigned.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.				
		Quantity.	Value C.I.F.	Quantity.	Value C.I.F.	Value for Duty.	DUTY.	
							Gross Amount Collected.	Rate.
Opium and Gange—(Contd) Opium—(Contd)— Official Tincture of Opium and Cannabis Indica glns...	United Kingdom ... Canada ... British West Indies. United States ...	171 2 3 5	3,202 64 84 187	71	1,052	...	57 19	80c. per gln.
		181	3,537				57 19	
Including mixtures and preparations thereof, unenumerated lbs...	United Kingdom ...	2	48	2	48	...	13 50	\$8 per lb.
		2	48	2	48	...	13 50	
Gange— Including mixtures and preparations thereof, unenumerated lbs...	British East Indies..	5,281	32,076	3,531	19,544	...	21,188 91	\$6 per lb.
		5,281	32,076	3,531	19,544	...	21,188 91	
Paints, including Colours and pigments cwt...	United Kingdom ... Canada ... United States ...	943 2,929 1,437	12,346 41,162 26,913	3,699 1,610	50,698 29,677	...	2,219 79 1,207 76	60c. per cwt. 75c. per cwt.
		5,309	80,381	5,309	80,375	...	3,427 55	
Paper— Printing (a)...	United Kingdom ...	...	473	...	473	...	...	Free.
		...	473	...	473	...	...
Do. ...	United Kingdom ... United States ...	...	3,324 22,580	...	25,904	...	...	Free.
		...	25,904				...	
Other ...	United Kingdom ... Canada ... British West Indies. Hong Kong ... United States ... France ... Holland ... Dutch Guiana ... China ...	... ... ... ... 109,131 15,408 13,724 64 6	76,415 5,481 1,598 8 109,131 15,408 13,724 64 6	...	30,980 184,203	27,977 157,162	3,357 22 23,574 25	12% ad val. 15% ad val.
		...	221,835		215,183	185,139	26,931 47	
Do. (a)...	United Kingdom ... United States ...	... ...	5,853 140	...	5,993	...	...	Free.
		...	5,993				...	
Do. (b)...	United Kingdom ... Canada ... British West Indies. United States ... Virgin Islands of U.S.A. ...	... ... ... ... ... 7	648 100 6,279 301 7	...	7,235	...	...	Free.
		...	7,235				...	
Perfumery (except Fancy Soap). ...	United Kingdom ... Canada ... British West Indies. United States ... France ... Dutch Guiana ... China ...	... ... ... ... ... ... ...	3,896 54 11 10,738 78 6 24	...	14,922	13,268	1,990 21	1.5% ad val.
		...	14,807				1,990 21	

(a) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government.

- (b) { \$6,902—Bank Notes (signed).
208—Imported for use by Printing Establishments.
85—Imported for the Official use of Foreign Consuls.
25—Imported for the use of Registered Friendly Societies.
8—Imported for the use of the Municipalities.
7—Imported for use by Telegraph Companies.

DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO THE COLONY OF W 30
BRITISH GUIANA FOR THE YEAR 1918.

ARTICLES.	Countries whence consigned.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.				
		Quantity.	Value C.I.F.	Quantity.	Value C.I.F.	Value for Duty.	DUTY.	
							Gross Amount Collected.	Rate.
Pitch brls...	United Kingdom ...	60	\$ 289	1,476	\$ 10,049	\$...	\$ 738 07	50c. per brl.
	United States ...	1,416	9,748					
	Dutch Guiana ...	5	42					
		1,481	10,079					
Pickles and Sauces rep. qts.	United Kingdom ...	4,247	2,789	10,449	5,291	...	626 95	6c. $\frac{1}{2}$ rep. qt.
	Canada ...	737	238					
	Hong Kong ...	266	17					
	United States ...	5,041	2,244					
	China ...	158	3					
		10,449	5,291	10,449	5,291	...	626 95	
Pipes, clay, for smoking Tobacco gross...	United Kingdom ...	2,049	2,941	2,125	3,142	...	2,124 80	\$1 per gross.
	United States ...	52	132					
	Dutch Guiana ...	24	69					
		2,125	3,142					
Plants and Bulbs— For propagation or culti- vation	British West Indies.	...	46	...	124	Free.
	United States ...	...	46				
	Dutch Guiana ...	...	32				
		...	124					
Plate and Plated Ware— Nickel-plated, Gilt or Electro-plated	United Kingdom	1,679	...	1,169	1,090	130 82	12% ad. val. 15% ad val.
	British West Indies.	...	75					
	United States ...	...	1,699				
	Dutch Guiana ...	...	40				
		...	3,493					
Other kinds	United Kingdom	2 007	...	4,841	4,483	672 48	15% ad val.
	Canada ...	...	20				
	United States ...	...	2,314				
		...	4,841					
Provisions, unenumerated...	United Kingdom	15,552	...	23,715	20,720	3,107 99	15% ad val.
	Canada ...	...	3,687				
	British West Indies..	...	614					
	Hong Kong ...	...	20				
	United States ...	...	3,606				
	Dutch Guiana ...	...	52				
	French West Indies.	...	86					
	China ...	...	60				
	Venezuela ...	...	8				
		...	23,715	...	23,715	20,720	3,107 99	
Resin brls...	Canada ...	3	40	81	677	...	40 37	50c. per brl.
	United States ...	78	637					
		81	677					
Saddlery and Harness	United Kingdom	6,852	...	9,099	8,406	1,260 86	15% ad val.
	Canada ...	...	1,166				
	British West Indies.	...	37					
	United States ...	...	980				
	Dutch Guiana ...	...	64				
		...	9,089	...	9,099	8,406	1,260 86	
Do. (a)...	United Kingdom	285	...	285	Free.
		...	285					
Salt— Coarse or Rock lbs...	United Kingdom ...	18,218	213	762,498	5,600	...	2,859 37	75c. $\frac{1}{2}$ 200 lbs.
	British West Indies.	241,600	2,339					
	United States ...	4,400	66					
	French West Indies.	498,280	2,982					
		762,498	5,600	762,498	5,600	...	2,859 37	

(a) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government.

W 31 DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO THE COLONY OF
BRITISH GUIANA FOR THE YEAR 1918.

ARTICLES.		Countries whence consigned.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.				
			Quantity.	Value C.I.F.	Quantity.	Value C.I.F.	Value for Duty.	DUTY.	
								Gross Amount Collected.	Rate.
Salt— Fine	lbs...	United Kingdom ...	3,414,674	\$ 39,985	3,552,653	\$ 41,918	\$...	\$ 26,644 90	\$1.50 & 300 lbs.
		British West Indies.	145,057	1,887					
		United States ...	12,922	306					
			3,572,653	42,178	3,552,653	41,918	...	26,644 90	
Seeds— For propagation	lbs...	United Kingdom ...	90	73	148	228	Free.
		United States ...	58	155					
			148	228					
For other purposes	lbs...	United Kingdom ...	112,996	21,789	509,716	84,321	...	10,194 31	2c. per lb.
		Canada ...	120	17					
		British West Indies.	18,346	2,839					
		British East Indies..	172,523	21,916					
		Hong Kong ...	132	14					
		United States ...	208,140	37,824					
		Dutch Guiana ...	1,586	344					
		China ...	825	38					
		Morocco ...	5,376	1,050					
		Spain ...	2	2					
			520 046	\$5,833	509,716	84,321	...	10,194 31	
Ships & Boats (a) reg. tonnage		United States ...	2	6,000	3	6,500	Free.
		Dutch Guiana ...	1	500					
			3	6,500					
Silk— Manufactures	lbs...	United Kingdom	34,445	...	51,803	47,828	7,174 17	15% ad val.
		British West Indies.	...	566					
		Hong Kong ...	...	149				
		United States ...	...	18,356				
		Dutch Guiana ...	...	2				
		China ...	...	75				
			...	53,593	...	51,803	47,828	7,174 17	
Skins— Other than Bird Skins (ex- cept Hides)	No...	British West Indies..	4,885	1,697	4,885	1,697	Free.
			4,885	1,697	4,885	1,697	
Soap— Fancy	lbs...	United Kingdom ...	39,003	13,921	61,985	22,047	19,621	2,943 12	15% ad val.
		Canada ...	29	9					
		British West Indies	701	234					
		United States ...	23,408	8,144					
		France ...	20	27					
			63 161	22,335	61,985	22,047	19,621	2,943 12	
Common	lbs...	United Kingdom ...	2,807,310	273,276	2,748,346 212,164	266,088 21,355	...	16,490 07 1,591 23	60c. & 100 lbs. 75c. & 100 lbs.
		British West Indies.	32 773	3,611					
		United States ...	120,427	10,556					
			2,960,510	287,443	2,960,510	287,443	...	18,081 30	
Spices— Ginger, raw	lbs...	United Kingdom ...	30,832	5,928	70,506	15,939	...	705 06	1c. per lb.
		British West Indies.	297	45					
		British East Indies..	2,946	2,268					
		United States ...	36 411	7,698					
			70,506	15,939	70,506	15,939	...	705 06	
All other kinds	lbs...	United Kingdom ...	11 681	4,832	51,770	14,029	...	2,070 80	4c. per lb.
		Canada ...	516	82					
		British West Indies.	7,990	998					
		British East Africa.	7	5					
		Hong Kong ...	931	66					
		United States ...	23,216	6,580					
		French West Indies.	154	24					
		French Guiana ...	22	2					
		Dutch East Indies...	4,893	1,296					
		Dutch Guiana ...	153	86					
		Morocco ...	200	57					
		China ...	7	1					
			51,770	14,029	51,770	14,029	...	2,070 80	
(a) Launches.									

DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO THE COLONY OF W 32
BRITISH GUIANA FOR THE YEAR 1918.

ARTICLES.	Countries whence consigned.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.				
		Quantity.	Value C.I.F.	Quantity.	Value C.I.F.	Value for Duty.	DUTY.	
							Gross Amount Collected.	Rate.
Spirits and Strong Waters—			\$		\$	\$	\$	
Enumerated Spirits—								
Brandy pr. glns...	United Kingdom ...	156	947	1,311	7,727	...	4,655 20	\$3.55 pr. gln.
	United States ...	932	7,016					
	France ...	1,697	13,815					
	Holland ...	492	2,787					
		3,277	21,565	1,311	7,727	...	4,655 20	
Gin pr. glns...	United Kingdom ...	2,834	19,047	5,371	17,145	...	19,068 40	\$3.55 pr. gln.
	Holland ...	4,277	20,999					
		7,111	40,046					
Whisky pr. glns...	United Kingdom ...	7,333	49,999	9,273	44,412	...	32,920 66	\$3.55 pr. gln.
	Canada ...	2,360	8,033					
	United States ...	1,610	7,507					
		11,303	65,449	9,273	44,412	...	32,920 66	
Rum pr. glns...	British West Indies.	200	581	267	727	...	949 04 9 60	\$3.55 pr. gln. Additional Duty.
	Dutch Guiana ...	43,549	44,638					
		43,749	45,219					
Do. (a)...	British West Indies.	41	85	41	85	...	...	Free.
		41	85	41	85	...	...
Unenumerated Spirits—								
Sweetened, tested								
pr. glns...	United Kingdom ...	46	677	378	3,128	...	1,342 76	\$3.55 pr. gln.
	British West Indies.	211	1,215					
	France ...	81	1,131					
	Holland ...	41	69					
	Venezuela ...	2	16					
		381	3,728	378	3,128	...	1,342 76	
Do. (a)...	British West Indies.	1	6	1	6	...	...	Free.
		1	6	1	6	...	...
Not sweetened, tested								
pr. glns...	United Kingdom ...	173	2,697	726	9,464	...	2,576 90	\$3.55 pr. gln.
	Canada ...	32	637					
	British West Indies.	185	1,427					
	United States ...	251	4,230					
	Holland ...	...	...			
		641	8,991	726	9,464	...	2,576 90	
Liqueurs, Cordials, &c.,								
not tested glns...	United Kingdom ...	1	13	1	13	...	6 30	\$4.55 pr. gln.
		1	13	1	13	...	6 30	
Perfumed Spirits—								
Not over proof glns...	United Kingdom ...	1	14	8	56	...	15 38	\$2 per gln.
	United States ...	7	39					
		8	53	8	56	...	15 38	
Bay Rum, not over proof								
glns...	British West Indies.	23	59	2,421	4,320	...	1,210 70	50c. per gln.
	Virgin Islands of	...	...			
	U.S.A. ...	2,589	4,710					
		2,612	4,769	2,421	4,320	...	1,210 70	
Over proof glns...	United Kingdom ...	561	10,249	777	16,377	...	3,106 52	\$4 per gln.
	British West Indies.	34	542					
	United States ...	186	5,143					
	France ...	33	1,089					
	French Guiana ...	541	18,019					
	China ...	...	...			
		1,355	35,042	777	16,377	...	3,106 52	
Wood Naphtha or Methyl								
Alcohol, not potable (a)								
glns...	United States ...	10	17	10	17	...	...	Free.
		10	17	10	17	...	...
(a) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government.								

W 33 DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO THE COLONY OF
BRITISH GUIANA FOR THE YEAR 1918.

ARTICLES.	Countries whence consigned.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.				
		Quantity.	Value C.I.F.	Quantity.	Value C.I.F.	Value for Duty.	DUTY.	
							Gross Amount Collected.	Rate.
Spirits & Strong Waters— (Contd)— Methylated glns...	United Kingdom	472	604	...	235 88	50c. per gln.]
	Canada ...	5	17					
	United States ...	338	435					
	Dutch Guiana ...	6	5					
		349	457	472	604	...	235 88	
	Spirituous Co pounds being Medicines recog- nised by the British Pharmacopœia, used in compounding medi- cines only glns...	United Kingdom ...	3,625	3,817	18,006	...	2,290 43	60c. per gln.
	United States ...	241	1,343					
		3,866	18,161					
	Do. (a)...	United States ...	10	10	207	Free.
			10					
Starch lbs...	British West Indies.	19,475	1,635	7,266 3,751	769 1,128	...	58 12 137 51	80c. & 100 lbs. 81 & 100 lbs.
	United States ...	7,419	705					
	Dutch Guiana ...	123	7					
		27,017	2,347	21,017	1,897	...	195 63	
Stationery (other than paper)	United Kingdom	7,215	...	17,862	16,115	2,417 28	15% ad val.
	Canada ...	...	1,154				
	British West Indies.	...	24					
	United States ...	...	9,453				
	Dutch Guiana ...	...	29				
		...	17,605	...	17,862	16,115	2,417 28	
Do. (a)...	United Kingdom	2,830	...	2,830	Free.
		...	2,830					
Stones and Slates	United Kingdom	1,646	...	2,825	2,460	368 94	15% ad val.
	Canada ...	...	536				
	British West Indies.	...	165					
	United States ...	...	462				
	French West Indies.	...	16					
		...	2,825	...	2,825	2,460	368 94	
Do. (b)...	United Kingdom	668	...	1,566	Free.
	United States ...	...	857				
	Dutch Guiana ...	...	41				
		...	1,566	...	1,566	
Sugar— Refined lb ...	British West Indies.	210	13	2,198	209	...	9 91	45c. & 100 lbs.
	United States ...	1,788	188					
	Dutch Guiana ...	200	8					
		2,198	209	2,198	209	...	9 91	
Unrefined lbs...	Canada ...	80	14	77,348	3 599	...	309 39	40c. & 100 lbs.
	British West Indies.	150	6					
	Dutch Guiana ...	898,451	48,023					
		898,681	48,043	77,348	3 599	...	309 39	
Tar brls...	United Kingdom ...	57	1,337	703	8,975	7,785	1,167 76	15% ad val.
	Canada ...	1	16					
	British West Indies.	4	81					
	United States ...	416	6,266					
	Dutch Guiana ...	230	1,340					
		708	9,040	703	8,975	7 785	1,167 76	

(a) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government.
(b) Grind-stones and Whetstones for sharpening tools.

DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO THE COLONY OF W 34
BRITISH GUIANA FOR THE YEAR 1918.

ARTICLES.	Countries whence consigned.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.				
		Quantity.	Value C.I.F.	Quantity.	Value C.I.F.	Value for Duty.	DUTY.	
							Gross Amount Collected.	Rate.
Tea	lbs...		\$		\$	\$	\$	
	United Kingdom ...	2,617	1,282	125,179	53,866	...	20,028 62	16c per lb.
	Canada ...	41,787	22,689					
	British West Indies ...	3,067	1,534					
	British East Indies ...	58,471	18,962					
	Hong Kong ...	680	133					
	United States ...	31,850	12,146					
	China ...	1,000	105					
	Dutch Guiana ...	9	6					
Tobacco— Manufactured— Cigars & Cigarettes lb...		139,481	56,857	125,179	53,866	...	20,028 62	
	United Kingdom ...	13,315	21,017	18,077	30,107	...	27,116 38 6 48	\$1.50 per lb. Additional Duty.
	British West Indies ...	1,958	4,089					
	British East Indies ...	4	8					
	United States ...	4,175	6,924					
	Porto Rico ...	39	32					
	Dutch Guiana ...	1	3					
		19,492	32,073				27,122 86	
Snuff	United Kingdom	12	19	...	18 75	\$1.50 per lb.
		12	19	...	18 75	
Other sorts	United Kingdom ...	124,159	113,438	122,008	112,742	...	122,008 06 7 44	\$1 per lb. Additional Duty.
	British West Indies ...	10,806	10,548					
	United States ...	3,215	2,407					
	Dutch Guiana ...	97	163					
		138,277	126,556	122,008	112,742	...	122,015 50	
In leaf	United Kingdom ...	496	302	431,745 3,801 978 274 55	80,340 2,191 628 145 152	...	215,872 60 2,280 60 684 80 210 98 47 85	50c. per lb. 60c. #1b. 70c. #2 lb. (Jan- Nov.) 77c. #1b. (Dec.) 87c. #1b. (Dec.)
					
					
					
					
	United States ...	445,980	99,882					
		446,476	100,134	436,853	88,456	...	219,096 83	
Toys and Games	United Kingdom	8,237	...	13,691	12,347	1,852 08	15% ad val.
	Canada ...	...	748				
	British West Indies ...	...	96				
	United States ...	...	4,368				
	Dutch Guiana	356					
		...	13,805	...	13,691	12,347	1,852 08	
Turpentine— Crude	brls...							
	United States ...	1	32	1	32	...	50	50c. per brl.
		1	32	1	32	...	50	
Spirits of	glns...			3,558	3,267	...	640 49	18c. per gln.
	United Kingdom ...	120	233					
	Canada ...	466	450					
	United States ...	2,972	2,584					
		3,558	3,267	3,558	3,267	...	640 49	
Umbrellas and Parasols	United Kingdom	6,574	...	7,638	6,931	1,039 70	15% ad val.
	United States ...	...	1,067				
	Dutch Guiana ...	...	7				
		...	7,648	...	7,638	6,931	1,039 70	
Varnish and Polish— Not containing Spirits	glns...			1,748 2,008	1,774 3,670	...	167 36 240 97	9c. per gln. 12c. per gln.
	United Kingdom ...	388	177					
	Canada ...	1,410	1,641					
	British West Indies ...	4	5					
	United States ...	1,952	3,615					
		3,754	5,438	3,756	5,444	...	398 33	
Containing Spirits	glns...			710 65	3,170 202	...	355 00 42 48	50c. per gln. 65c. per gln.
	United Kingdom ...	107	506					
	Canada ...	613	2,710					
	British West Indies ...	2	18					
	United States ...	39	115					
		761	\$ 3,349	775	\$ 3,372	...	397 48	

W 35 DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO THE COLONY OF
BRITISH GUIANA FOR THE YEAR 1918.

ARTICLES.	Countries whence consigned.	TOTAL IMPORT.		IMPORTS ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.				
		Quantity.	Value C.I.F.	Quantity.	Value C.I.F.	Value for Duty.	DUTY.	
							Gross Amount Collected.	Rate.
Vegetables— Onions	lbs...	Canada	447	5	896,875	49,422	...	8,968 75
		British West Indies	81,976	4,092				
		Bermuda	175,019	9,624				
		United States	599,897	35,901				
		Portuguese Possessions	44,536	...				
			901,875	49,622	896,875	49,422	...	8,968 75
Garlic	lbs...	United Kingdom	13,900	1,490	142,368	16,413	...	1,067 79
		British West Indies	10,856	1,945				
		United States	28,175	3,811				
		Spain	16,037	1,865				
		Portugal	57,102	7,169				
		Portuguese Possessions	16,578	...				
		Dutch Guiana	620	133				
			142,368	16,413	142,368	16,413	...	1,067 79
Fresh, unenumerated	...	United Kingdom	...	1,558	...	270,577	...	Free.
		Canada	...	146,377				
		Bermuda	...	12,809				
		British West Indies	...	39,726				
		United States	...	65,965				
		Venezuela	...	4,082				
			...	270,577	...	270,577
Dried, canned or preserved	lbs...	United Kingdom	2,340	515	10,608	1,425	...	169 72
		Canada	11,784	1,590				
		Hong Kong	2,840	203				
		United States	10,535	1,842				
		Portugal	12,438	4,003				
		China	3,257	211				
		Dutch Guiana	147	20				
			43,341	8,384	43,341	8,384	...	824 38
Watches— Complete	No...	United Kingdom	3	21	207	281	261	39 11
		Canada	2	10				
		United States	203	254				
			208	285	207	281	261	39 11
Wax— Paraffin	lbs...	United Kingdom	200	33	1,472	230	212	31 78
		United States	1,272	197				
			1,472	230	1,472	230	212	31 78
Do.	(a)...	United States	1,973	256	1,973	256	...	Free.
			1,973	256	1,973	256
Other	lbs...	United Kingdom	1,438	472	1,502	520	444	66 62
		United States	64	48				
			1,502	520	1,502	520	444	66 62
Do.	(a)...	United States	6,484	752	6,484	752	...	Free.
			6,484	752	6,484	752
Wine— Sparkling	glns...	United Kingdom	53	557	506	5,252	...	759 82
		United States	300	634				
		France	305	3,304				
		Portugal	86	913				
		Portuguese Possessions	...	...		
			744	5,408	506	5,252	...	759 32

(a) Imported for use in the manufacture of matches.

DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO THE COLONY OF W 36
BRITISH GUIANA FOR THE YEAR 1918.

ARTICLES.	Countries whence consigned.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.				
		Quantity.	Value C.I.F.	Quantity.	Value C.I.F.	Value for Duty.	DUTY.	
							Gross Amount Collected.	Rate.
Wine—(Contd.) Still— In bottle	glns...		\$		\$	\$	\$	
	United Kingdom ...	1,353	6,442	3,886	16,479	Additional Duty	2,331 73 1,679 88	60c. per gln. 10c. per degree of strength in excess of 26% P.S.
	Canada ...	24	77					
	British West Indies...	81	391					
	United States ...	1,430	5,476					
	France ...	557	2,729					
	French Guiana ...	6	8					
	French West Indies...	4	8					
	Portugal ...	529	2,329					
	Portuguese Possessions ...	...	...			
		3,984	17,460	3,886	16,479	...	4,011 61	
In bulk	glns...							
	United Kingdom ...	2,123	3,826	19,403	29,100	Additional Duty	10,671 45 3,337 05	55c. per gln. 10c. per degree of strength in excess of 30% P.S.
	Canada ...	179	300					
	British West Indies...	...	...			
	United States ...	9,581	13,427					
	France ...	988	1,097					
	Spain ...	6,218	8,727					
	Portugal ...	731	1,315					
	Portuguese Possessions ...	494	1,101					
		20,314	29,793	19,403	29,100	...	14,008 50	
Wood and Timber— Unmanufactured— Lumber, undressed ft...								
	United Kingdom ...	16,220	988	1,543,153 2,066,880	83,053 119,235	...	3,703 55 6,290 59 34 66	[ft. \$2.40 @ 1,000 \$3 @ 1,000 ft. Differential Duty.
	Canada ...	1,545,463	83,169					
	British West Indies...	11,492	861					
	United States ...	1,905,690	109,997					
	Dutch Guiana ...	129,333	7,113					
	Venezuela ...	1 815	160					
		3,610,013	202 288	3,610,013	202,288	...	9,938 80	
Do. Dressed ft...								
	Canada ...	46,138	1,776	46,138 60,572	1,776 4,821	...	184 55 302 86	\$4 per 1,000 ft. \$5 per 1,000 ft.
	British East Indies...	10,000	818					
	United States ...	49,244	3,760					
	Dutch Guiana ...	1,328	243					
		106,710	6,597	106,710	6,597	...	487 41	
Shingles, wooden, of all kinds No...								
	Canada ...	4,620	16	4,620	16	...	1 85	40c. per 1,000.
		4,620	16	4,620	16	...	1 85	
Sheoks	packs...							
	United States ...	3,130	32,341	3,130	32,341	...	1,252 26	40c. per pack.
		3,130	32,341	3,130	32,341	...	1,252 26	
Staves and Headings— White Oak	No...							
	British West Indies...	32	5	1,167,535	212,173	...	9,340 27	\$8 per 1,000.
	United States ...	1,167,503	212,168					
		1,167,535	212,173					
Manufactured— Coffins, Caskets, Doors, Sashes, Blinds, House, Office, Cabinet or Store Furniture								
	United Kingdom ...	...	4,270	...	4,833 13,641	4,200 11,624	503 98 1,743 57	12% ad val. 15% ad val.
	Canada ...	...	3,653					
	British West Indies...	...	1,530					
	United States ...	...	7,853					
	Dutch Guiana ...	...	1,119					
	French Guiana ...	...	110					
	Venezuela ...	...	50					
		...	18,585	...	18,474	15,824	2,247 55	
Do.	(a)...							
	United Kingdom ...	...	64	...	64	...	...	Free.
		...	64	...	64	...	...

(a) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government.

W 37 DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO THE COLONY OF
BRITISH GUIANA FOR THE YEAR 1918,

ARTICLES.	Countries whence consigned.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.				
		Quantity.	Value C.I.F.	Quantity.	Value C.I.F.	Value for Duty.	DUTY.	
							Gross Amount Collected.	Rate.
Wood & Timber—(Contd)— Manufactured—(Contd)— Other kinds	United Kingdom	8,306	}	18,478	15,469	2,320 30	15% ad val.
	Canada ...	...	4,066				
	British West Indies... ..	...	1,301				
	Bermuda ...	...	18				
	United States ...	...	4,115				
	Dutch Guiana ...	...	81				
	French Guiana ...	...	24				
	French West Indies... ..	...	592				
	Venezuela ...	...	3				
			18,526		18,478	15,469	2,320 30	
Do. (a)	United Kingdom	17	}	17	Free.
			17					
Wool— Manufactures— Other than Yarn	United Kingdom	67,216	}	1,093	962	115 47	12% ad val.
	Canada ...	...	130				
	British West Indies... ..	...	1,802				
	United States ...	...	12,727				
	Dutch Guiana ...	...	349				
			82,224		82,905	76,295	11,415 40	
Do. (a)	United Kingdom	7,625	}	7,625	Free.
			7,625					
Goods unenumerated— Unmanufactured	United Kingdom	6,482	}	44,270	...	3,262 95	
	Canada ...	...	54				
	British West Indies... ..	...	475				
	British East Indies... ..	...	51				
	United States ...	...	6,958				
	Dutch Guiana ...	...	6,084				
	French Guiana ...	...	650				
	French West Indies... ..	...	38				
	Venezuela ...	...	26,739				
			47,531		44,270	...	3,262 95	
Do. (a)	British West Indies...	325	}	337	Free.
	United States ...	...	12				
			337					
Do. (b)	British West Indies...	2,311	}	9,947	Free.
	Dutch Guiana ...	...	7,256				
	French Guiana ...	...	380				
			9,947					
Manufactured	United Kingdom	43,324	}	211	187	22 45	12% ad val.
	Canada ...	...	5,697				
	British West Indies... ..	...	2,236				
	British East Indies... ..	...	253				
	United States ...	...	71,339				
	France ...	...	6				
	Portuguese Possessions... ..	...	220				
	Dutch Guiana ...	...	1,158				
	China ...	...	21				
			124,254		122,695	110,103	16,509 86	
Do. (a)	United Kingdom	17,420	}	17,435	Free.
	United States ...	...	15				
			17,435					

(a) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government.
(b) Commercial articles exempt from duty.

DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO THE COLONY OF W 38
BRITISH GUIANA FOR THE YEAR 1918.

ARTICLES.	Countries whence consigned.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.				
		Quantity.	Value C.I.F.	Quantity.	Value C.I.F.	Value for Duty.	DUTY.	
							Gross Amount Collected.	Rate.
Goods unenumerated— (Contd.)— Manufactured—(Contd.) (a)...	Brought forward...	...	\$	...	\$	...	\$
	United Kingdom ...	...	65,335	}	76,650	...	...	Free.
	Canada ...	...	64					
	British West Indies ...	...	6,454					
	United States ...	...	4,772					
	Virgin Islands of U.S.A. ...	...	7					
	Holland ...	...	16					
	Dutch Guiana ...	...	2					
		...	76,650	...	76,650	...	...
		...	\$ 16,292,249	...	\$ 15,742,087	...	\$ 1,743,284 89	
		Surtax (5% on Specific & 10% on ad. val. Goods.)					110,211 82	
Totals		...	\$ 16,292,249 £ 3,394,219	...	\$ 15,742,087 £ 3,279,601	...	\$ 1,853,496 71 £ 386,145	

RECAPITULATION.

CLASSIFIED HEADINGS.	VALUE INCLUDING CHARGES.		IMPORT REVENUE.		
	Total Imports.	Imports entered for home consumption.	Duty.	Surtax.	Total.
<i>Ad Valorem</i> —	\$	\$	\$ C	\$ C	\$ C
British Preferential Tariff ...	158,117	160,308	17,488 85		
General Tariff ...	3,830,054	3,694,127	501,012 73		
Totals ...	3,988,171	3,854,435	518,501 58	51,837 90	570,339 48
<i>Specific</i> (other than Wines, Spirits and Malts)—					
British Preferential Tariff ...	2,330,325	2,330,325	146,279 70		
General Tariff ...	6,322,562	6,034,039	967,353 24		
Totals ...	8,652,887	8,364,364	1,113,632 94	52,814 78	1,166,447 72
Do. (Wines, Spirits and Malts) ...	443,872	315,969	111,150 37	5,559 14	116,709 51
Free Goods—Commercial ...	2,961,115	2,961,115	...	...	...
Do. Government Stores ...	246,204	246,204	...	...	...
TOTALS ...	\$ 16,292,249	\$ 15,742,087	\$ 1,743,284 89	\$ 110,211 82	\$ 1,853,496 71

(a) Commercial articles exempt from duty.

W 39 ACCOUNT OF GOODS ENTERED FOR TRANSHIPMENT DURING
THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1918.

ARTICLES.	Countries whence consigned.	Quantities.		Values.		Countries of ultimate destination.	Quantities.		Values.	
				\$	£				\$	£
Animals and Birds— living— Mules No...	British West Indies.	4	4	320	320	Dutch Guiana	4	4	320	320
Apparel ...	United Kingdom ...	...	...	1,241	1,241	Dutch Guiana	...	...	1,241	1,241
Arms, Ammunition and Explosives— Explosives— Gunpowder lbs...	United Kingdom ...	3,875	3,875	1,913	1,913	Dutch Guiana	3,875	3,875	1,913	1,913
Bags and Sacks, (empty) not of paper, canvas or cotton doz...	United Kingdom ...	3,742		17,748		Dutch Guiana	11,750	11,750	42,166	42,166
	British West Indies.	1,100		2,800						
	British East Indies.	6,908	11,750	21,558	42,166					
Beer and Ale— In bulk gls...	United Kingdom ...	2,870	2,870	3,027	3,027	Dutch Guiana	2,870	2,870	3,027	3,027
In bottle gls...	United Kingdom ...	7,040		8,567		British West Indies.	7		8	
	British West Indies.	280		279		Dutch Guiana	2,043		1,895	
	United States	217	7,537	257	9,103	French Guiana	5,487	7,537	7,290	9,103
Biscuits, Bread & Cakes— Unsweptened and in barrels lbs...	United States	56	56	11	11	British West Indies.	56	56	11	11
Unsweptened and in tins lbs...	Canada	4,176		1,290		Dutch Guiana	4,176		1,290	
	United States	100	4,276	16	1,306	French Guiana	100	4,276	16	1,306
All other kinds lbs...	Canada	2,008	2,008	410	410	Dutch Guiana	2,008	2,008	410	410
Books printed ...	United Kingdom ...	...	...	12	12	Dutch Guiana	...	...	12	12
Boots & Shoes doz. pairs.	United Kingdom ...	10		61		British West Indies.	47		1,035	
	Canada	30		160		Dutch Guiana	90		872	
	British West Indies.	3		58		French Guiana	132	269	150	2,057
	United States	226	269	1,778	2,057					
Bricks No.	United Kingdom ...	28,500	28,500	827	827	Dutch Guiana	28,500	28,500	827	827
Brooms & Brushes doz...	United Kingdom ...	25		73		Dutch Guiana	74	74	473	473
	Canada	49	74	400	473					
Buckets, Pails & Tubs— Of metal ...	United Kingdom ...	1	1	11	11	Dutch Guiana	1	1	11	11
Butter & Butter Substi- tutes— Butter lbs...	United Kingdom ...	27,804		13,832		British West Indies.	800		320	
	United States	800		320		Dutch Guiana	32,659	33,459	17,916	18,236
	France	3,390		3,205						
	Holland	1,465	33,459	879	18,236					
Candles— Other than Tallow lb...	United Kingdom ...	16,220		3,260		Dutch Guiana	375		64	
	British West Indies.	375	16,595	64	3,324	French Guiana	16,220	16,595	3,260	3,324
Caoutchouc and Gutta- percha— Manufactures ...	United Kingdom ...	...	...	467	467	Dutch Guiana	...	...	467	467
Carriages, Carts and Wagons— Motor Car parts ...	United States	...	...	29	29	Dutch Guiana	...	...	29	29
Bicycles and Tricycles No...	United Kingdom ...	156	156	5,202	5,202	Dutch Guiana	156	156	5,202	5,202
Bicycle and Tricycle parts...	United Kingdom ...	...	...	2,476	2,476	Dutch Guiana	...	...	2,476	2,476
Cattle and other animal foods— Oliveal and Cakes lbs.	United States	625	625	22	22	British West Indies.	625	625	22	22

ACCOUNT OF GOODS ENTERED FOR TRANSHIPMENT DURING W 40
THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1918.

ARTICLES.	Countries whence consigned.	Quantities.		Values.		Countries of ultimate destination.	Quantities.		Values.	
				\$	\$				\$	\$
Cement brls....	United States ...	5	5	21	21	British West Indies.	5	5	21	21
Cheese lbs....	United States ...	1,188	1,188	292	292	French Guiana ...	1,188	1,188	292	292
Chemicals— Unenumerated (not including Brimstone and Sulphur and Calcium Carbide)	United Kingdom ...	...	...	5,058	...	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	4,828	...
	British West Indies.	...	...	19	5,068	French Guiana ...	...	...	240	5,068
China ware or Porcelain, Earthenware & Pottery	United Kingdom ...	...	...	3,306	...	British West Indies.	...	...	167	...
	British West Indies..	...	...	120	...	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	3,306	3,473
	United States ...	...	...	47	3,473					
Cocoa— Raw, and imitations and substitutes thereof	Dutch Guiana ...	1,162,677	1,162,677	167,376	167,376	Canada ...	172,431	...	28,696	...
						British West Indies.	4,383	...	494	...
						United States ...	985,863	1,162,677	138,276	167,376
Prepared, ground, &c.	United States ...	24	24	6	6	British West Indies.	24	24	6	6
Coffee— Raw	British West Indies.	480	...	100	...	British West Indies.	480	...	100	...
	Dutch Guiana ...	1,360	1,840	437	537	United States ...	1,360	1,840	437	537
Confectionery	United States ...	524	524	126	126	British West Indies.	224	...	90	...
						French Guiana ...	300	524	36	126
Cordage & Twine— Cordage	United Kingdom ...	4	...	43	...	Dutch Guiana ...	186	186	3,322	3,322
	Canada ...	182	186	3,279	3,322					
Twine	United Kingdom ...	1,248	1,248	905	905	Dutch Guiana ...	1,248	1,248	905	905
Cork manufactures	United Kingdom ...	1,092	...	262	...	Dutch Guiana ...	1,110	1,110	272	272
	France ...	18	1,110	10	272					
Cotton— Manufactures— Piece goods	United Kingdom ...	...	...	177,385	...	British West Indies.	...	...	14	...
	United States ...	...	...	14	177,399	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	177,385	177,399
Hosiery	United States ...	...	...	455	455	British West Indies.	...	...	455	455
Ribbon	United Kingdom ...	...	...	133	133	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	133	133
Other manufactures (except Yarn and Gloves)	United Kingdom ...	...	...	34,679	...	British West Indies.	...	...	2,282	...
	British West Indies.	...	...	2,259	...	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	33,686	...
	United States ...	...	...	242	36,580	French Guiana ...	...	...	612	36,580
Cutlery	United Kingdom ...	...	...	915	915	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	915	915
Electric Apparatus— Other than Electric Dental Appliances...	United Kingdom ...	...	...	104	...	United States ...	...	...	2,832	...
	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	2,832	2,936	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	104	2,936
Fish— Tinned or canned or preserved in jars or bottles	United States ...	2,473	2,473	502	502	British West Indies.	2,473	2,473	502	502
Smoked or dried	Canada ...	3,880	3,880	40,126	40,126	Dutch Guiana ...	3,832	...	39,481	...
						French Guiana ...	48	3,880	645	40,126
Mackerel and Salmon, pickled	Canada ...	212	...	4,289	...	British West Indies.	1	...	13	...
	British West Indies..	1	213	13	4,302	Dutch Guiana ...	212	213	4,289	4,302
All other sorts (pickled)	Canada ...	1,713	1,713	16,733	16,733	Dutch Guiana ...	1,710	...	16,705	...
						French Guiana ...	3	1,713	28	16,733

W 41 ACCOUNT OF GOODS ENTERED FOR TRANSHIPMENT DURING
THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1918.

ARTICLES.	Countries whence consigned.	Quantities.		Values.		Countries of ultimate destination.	Quantities.		Values.	
				\$	\$				\$	\$
Fruit and Nuts—										
Fruit—										
Currants lbs...	United States ...	50	50	15	15	British West Indies.	50	50	15	15
Other, dried, canned or preserved. lbs...	United Kingdom ...	100		13		British West Indies.	985		42	
	United States ...	937		40		Dutch Guiana ...	100	1,085	12	
	France ...	48	1,085	6	59					
Nuts used as fruit lbs.	British West Indies.	20,000		2,400		Dutch Guiana ...	35,930		3,988	
	British East Indies..	15,930		1,583		French Guiana ...	1,000	36,930	50	4,045
	United States ...	1,000	36,930	59	4,043					
Ghee lbs...	British East Indies..	2,500		2,000		British West Indies.	160		100	
	United States ...	160	2,660	160	2,160	Dutch Guiana ...	2,500	2,660	2,000	2,160
Glass and Glassware—										
Glass Bottles, Lamps, Lamp Chimneys and Table Glassware ...	United Kingdom ...			4,303	4,303	Dutch Guiana ...			4,303	4,303
Other kinds	United Kingdom ...			112		Dutch Guiana ...			149	149
	Canada ...			36	148					
Grain & Flour and pre- parations thereof—										
Flour, other than Corn Flour bags...	Canada ...	561		7,198		British West Indies.	61		830	
	British West Indies.	2		28		Dutch Guiana ...	175		2,400	
	United States ...	190	753	2,017	9,243	French Guiana ...	517	753	6,420	9,243
Grain, all kinds and mixtures and pre- parations thereof, unenumerated lbs.	United States ...	1,940	1,940	60	60	British West Indies.	1,940	1,940	60	60
Pulse lbs...	British West Indies.	14,280		979		British West Indies.	6,168		454	
	British East Indies..	166,975		12,367		Dutch Guiana ...	181,215		13,354	
	United States ...	15,128	196,383	1,182	14,528	French Guiana ...	9,000	196,383	790	14,528
Rice lbs...	British West Indies.	2,680		168		British West Indies.	1,693		108	
	British East Indies..	34,202		3,435		Dutch Guiana ...	108,502		10,339	
	United States ...	102,313	139,195	8,864	12,467	French Guiana ...	28,000	139,195	2,021	12,467
Other farinaceous preparations not being animal feed- ing stuffs lbs...	United Kingdom ...	800		211		British West Indies.	420		50	
	United States ...	2,020	2,820	178	389	Dutch Guiana ...	800		211	
						French Guiana ...	1,600	2,820	128	389
Grease lbs...	United States ...	24,685	24,685	1,675	1,675	British West Indies.	2,005		202	
						Dutch Guiana ...	22,680	24,685	1,974	1,675
Gums—										
Balata lbs...	Dutch Guiana ...	1,222,475		909,736		United Kingdom ...	1,030,914		746,822	
	French Guiana ...	70,672	1,293,147	53,368	963,104	United States ...	272,233	1,293,147	216,353	963,104
Haberdashery & Millinery	United Kingdom ...			9,849	9,849	Dutch Guiana ...			9,849	9,849
Hardware—										
Cash Registers, Casket Hardware, House, Office, Cabinet or Store Furniture of iron or other metal...	United Kingdom ...			6,931	6,931	Dutch Guiana ...			6,931	6,931
Other kinds	United Kingdom ...			4,373						
	Canada ...			86		British West Indies.			435	
	British West Indies.			19		Dutch Guiana ...			4,659	
	United States ...			666	5,144	French Guiana ...			50	5,144
Hats and Bonnets	United Kingdom ...			5,403	5,403	Dutch Guiana ...			5,403	5,403
Hay and Chaff lbs...	United States ...	1,140	1,140	74	74	British West Indies.	140		6	
						French Guiana ...	1,000	1,140	638	74

**ACCOUNT OF GOODS ENTERED FOR TRANSHIPMENT DURING W 42
THE YEAR ENDED 31st DECEMBER, 1918.**

ARTICLES.	Countries whence consigned.	Quantities.		Values.		Countries of ultimate destination.	Quantities.		Values.	
				\$	\$				\$	\$
Hemp— Manufactures	United Kingdom	...	...	545	545	Dutch Guiana	...	...	545	545
Implements and Tools— Agricultural	United Kingdom	...	...	4,670	4,670	Dutch Guiana	...	...	4,598	4,670
						French Guiana	...	...	72	
Other kinds	United Kingdom	...	...	1,112		British West Indies.	...	...	34	
	United States	...	...	34	1,146	Dutch Guiana	...	...	1,112	1,146
Instruments, Scientific.	United Kingdom	...	...	42	42	Dutch Guiana	...	...	42	42
Jute— Manufactures	United States	...	...	120	120	British West Indies.	...	...	120	120
Lard lbs.	United States	9,625	9,625	1,925	1,925	Dutch Guiana	9,625	9,625	1,925	1,925
Leather— Undressed cwt.	British West Indies.	23	23	883	883	Dutch Guiana	23	23	883	883
Manufactures (except Boots and Shoes and Saddlery)	United Kingdom	...	...	2,010		British West Indies.	...	...	14	
	British West Indies.	...	...	14	2,024	Dutch Guiana	...	...	2,010	2,024
Lime tons.	United Kingdom	151		4,371		Dutch Guiana	174	174	4,873	4,873
	British West Indies.	23	174	502	4,873					
Linen— Manufactures	United Kingdom	...	...	3,437	3,437	Dutch Guiana	...	...	3,437	3,437
Machinery— For Rice Industry	United States	...	...	96	96	British West Indies.	...	...	96	96
For Sugar Industry	United Kingdom	...	...	2,880	2,880	Dutch Guiana	...	...	2,880	2,880
Unenumerated (except for Mining Industry & Sewing Machines)	United Kingdom	...	...	3,289		British West Indies.	...	...	260	
	United States	...	...	260		Dutch Guiana	...	...	3,709	3,969
	Holland	...	...	420	3,969					
Matches— In boxes containing not more than 100 matches each gross of boxes	United Kingdom	16,275		11,048		French Guiana	18,025	18,025	12,803	12,803
	Sweden	1,750	18,025	1,755	12,803					
Meat— Beef and Pork (pickled or salted) brls.	British West Indies.	1		40		British West Indies.	58		2,381	
	United States	160	161	6,403	6,443	French Guiana	103	161	4,062	6,443
Canned lbs.	United States	638	638	213	213	British West Indies.	366		168	
						French Guiana	272	638	45	213
Other kinds (except Fresh Meat) lbs.	United States	300	300	155	155	French Guiana	300	300	155	155
Medicines and Drugs— Patent & Proprietary— Not contg. Spirits	United Kingdom	...	...	424	424	Dutch Guiana	...	...	280	
						French Guiana	...	...	144	424
Other kinds (not con- taining Spirits)	United Kingdom	...	...	505						
	Canada	...	...	270						
	United States	...	...	44	819	British West Indies.	...	...	44	
						Dutch Guiana	...	...	775	819
Metals— Brass and manufactures of	United Kingdom	...	...	429						
	United States	...	...	609	1,038	Dutch Guiana	...	...	1,038	1,038

W 43 ACCOUNT OF GOODS ENTERED FOR TRANSHIPMENT DURING
THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1918.

ARTICLES.	Countries whence consigned.	Quantities.		Values.		Countries of ultimate destination.	Quantities.		Values.	
				\$	\$				\$	\$
Metals—(Contd.)— Iron and Steel— Manufactures— Rivets, Clinches, Wire, Woven wire- fencing and Gates	United Kingdom	...	...	439	...	British West Indies.	...	...	101	...
	United States	...	...	101	540	Dutch Guiana	...	...	439	540
Bolts, Chains and Nuts	cwt...	United Kingdom	63	63	937	Dutch Guiana	63	63	937	937
Hoop	cwt...	United Kingdom	61	61	627	Dutch Guiana	61	61	627	627
Black-iron bars, rods, sheets or plates, other than boiler plates	cwt...	United Kingdom	19	19	247	Dutch Guiana	19	19	247	247
Nails & Spikes	cwt.	United Kingdom	11	...	102	Dutch Guiana	1,453	1,453	9,520	9,520
		Canada	1,442	1,453	9,418					
Other kinds	cwt...	United Kingdom	150	...	1,480	British West Indies.	55	...	722	...
		United States	5	...	22	Dutch Guiana	110	165	880	1,602
		Dutch Guiana	10	165	100					
Tin— Manufactures	...	United Kingdom	...	...	320	British West Indies.	...	...	14	...
		United States	...	...	14	Dutch Guiana	...	...	320	334
Milk, condensed	lbs...	Canada	7,152	...	1,490	British West Indies.	144	...	26	...
		British West Indies.	14,790	...	2,769	Dutch Guiana	7,152	...	1,490	...
		United States	4,944	26,886	891	French Guiana	19,590	26,886	3,634	5,150
Oil— Petrol	glns...	British West Indies.	2,250	2,250	892	Dutch Guiana	2,250	2,250	892	892
Essential, Medicinal and perfumed (except Castor Oil)	...	United Kingdom	...	...	34	Dutch Guiana	...	...	34	34
All other	glns...	United Kingdom	772	...	867	British West Indies.	648	...	793	...
		Canada	520	...	620	Dutch Guiana	1,487	2,135	1,767	2,560
		British West Indies.	400	...	360					
		British East Indies.	95	...	190					
		United States	348	2,135	523					
Paints, including colours and pigments	cwt...	Canada	60	...	300	British West Indies.	1	...	14	...
		United States	31	91	674	Dutch Guiana	90	91	960	974
Paper— Printing	...	United States	...	...	65	British West Indies.	...	...	65	65
Other	...	United Kingdom	...	...	1,985	British West Indies.	...	...	237	...
		Canada	...	...	89	Dutch Guiana	...	...	3,438	3,675
		United States	...	...	237					
		France	...	...	1,389					
		French West Indies.	...	...	25					
Perfumery, (except Fancy Soap)	...	United Kingdom	...	...	548	Dutch Guiana	...	...	548	548
Pitch	brls...	United Kingdom	18	...	1,093	British West Indies.	3	...	19	...
		United States	3	21	19	Dutch Guiana	18	21	1,093	1,112
Pickles and Sauces rep. qts.	...	United Kingdom	6,060	6,060	1,066	Dutch Guiana	6,060	6,060	1,066	1,066
Plate & Plated Wares— Nickel-plated, Gilt or Electro-plated	...	United Kingdom	...	...	170	Dutch Guiana	...	...	170	170
Provisions, unenumerated	...	United Kingdom	...	...	750	Dutch Guiana	...	...	503	...
						French Guiana	...	...	247	750
Saddlery and Harness	...	United Kingdom	...	...	414	Dutch Guiana	...	...	414	414

DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO THE COLONY OF W 44
BRITISH GUIANA FOR THE YEAR 1918.

ARTICLES.		Countries whence consigned.	Quantities.		Values.		Countries of ultimate destination.	Quantities.		Values.	
Salt —					\$	\$				\$	\$
Coarse or Rock	lbs...	United Kingdom ...	610	610	17	17	Dutch Guiana ...	610	610	17	17
Fine	lbs...	United Kingdom ...	83,314	83,314	6,640	6,640	Dutch Guiana ...	13,314	470		
							French Guiana ...	70,000	83,314	6,170	6,610
Seeds—											
Other than for propagation	lbs...	United Kingdom ...	32,864		5,380		British West Indies ...	943	88		
		British East Indies ...	680		146		Dutch Guiana ...	33,514	34,487	5,526	5,614
		United States ...	943	34,487	88	5,614					
Silk—											
Manufactures	...	United Kingdom ...	...	...	552	552	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	552	552
Skins—											
Birds	...	French Guiana ...	3,630	3,630	1,488	1,488	United States ...	3,630	3,630	1,488	1,488
Soap—											
Fancy	lbs...	United Kingdom ...	1,185	1,185	887	887	Dutch Guiana ...	1,185	1,185	887	887
Common	lbs...	United Kingdom ...	552,726	552,726	47,235	47,265	Dutch Guiana ...	281,506	23,465		
							French Guiana ...	271,220	552,726	23,800	47,265
Spices—											
Ginger, raw	lbs...	United Kingdom ...	864	864	181	181	Dutch Guiana ...	864	864	181	181
All other kinds	lbs...	United Kingdom ...	14,575		3,766		British West Indies ...	100	22		
		British East Indies ...	220		44		Dutch Guiana ...	14,759	3,786		
		United States ...	100	14,895	22	3,832	French Guiana ...	36	14,895	24	3,832
Spirits & Strong Waters—											
Enumerated Spirits—											
Brandy	pr. glns...	United Kingdom ...	1,097		4,246		British West Indies ...	6	24		
		France ...	4,058		15,266		Dutch Guiana ...	5,186	5,192	19,565	19,589
		Holland ...	37	5,192	77	19,589					
Gin	pr. glns...	United Kingdom ...	1,804		8,428		Dutch Guiana ...	1,874	8,558		
		Holland ...	230	2,034	630	9,058	French Guiana ...	160	2,034	500	9,058
Whisky	pr. glns...	United Kingdom ...	370		2,610		Dutch Guiana ...	323	2,262		
		France ...	51	421	182	2,792	French Guiana ...	98	421	530	2,792
Rum	pr. glns...	Dutch Guiana ...	45,094	45,094	18,940	18,940	United Kingdom ...	45,094	45,094	18,940	18,940
Unenumerated Spirits—											
Sweetened	pr. glns...	France ...	11		60		British West Indies ...	7	36		
		Holland ...	6	17	20	80	Dutch Guiana ...	10	17	44	80
Perfumed Spirits—											
Bay Rum (not over proof)	glns...	American W. Indies ...	24	24	62	62	Dutch Guiana ...	24	24	62	62
Over proof	gln...	United Kingdom ...	12	12	118	118	Dutch Guiana ...	12	12	118	118
Starch											
	lbs...	British West Indies ...	6,920	6,920	626	626	British West Indies ...	320	16		
							French Guiana ...	6,600	6,920	610	626
Stationery (other than Paper)											
	...	United Kingdom ...	...	...	1,171		Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	1,201	1,201
		United States ...	...	...	30	1,201					
Stones and Slates											
	...	United Kingdom ...	...	...	573	573	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	573	573
Sugar—											
Unrefined	lbs...	British West Indies ...	370		18		United Kingdom ...	5,372,885	250,091		
		Dutch Guiana ...	5,372,885	5,372,255	250,091	250,109	British West Indies ...	370	5,373,255	18	250,109
Tar											
	brls...	United Kingdom ...	3		126		British West Indies ...	230	1,747		
		Dutch Guiana ...	230	233	1,747	1,873	Dutch Guiana ...	3	233	126	1,873
Tea											
	lbs...	Canada ...	3,066		856		Dutch Guiana ...	5,525	5,525	1,611	1,611
		British East Indies ...	2,459	5,525	755	1,611					

**W 45 ACCOUNT OF GOODS ENTERED FOR TRANSHIPMENT DURING
THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1918.**

ARTICLES.	Countries whence consigned.	Quantities.		Values.		Countries of ultimate destination.	Quantities.		Values.	
				8	8				\$	\$
Tobacco—										
Manufactured—										
Cigars and Cigarettes										
lbs...	United Kingdom ...	2,295		3,011		Dutch Guiana ...	4,375		4,709	
	Holland ...	2,145	4,440	1,794	4,805	French Guiana ...	65	4,440	96	4,805
Other sorts (except snuff)										
lbs...	United Kingdom ...	18,231		23,837		Dutch Guiana ...	18,231		23,837	
	United States ...	1,541	19,772	247	24,044	French Guiana ...	1,541	19,772	207	24,044
Turpentine—										
Spirits of										
gals...	United Kingdom ...	15		10		British West Indies...	40		10	
	United States ...	40	55	10	20	Dutch Guiana ...	15	55	10	20
Umbrellas & Parasols	United Kingdom ...	...	...	81	81	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	81	81
Varnish and Polish—										
Noncontg. Spirits										
gals...	United States ...	160	160	152	152	British West Indies...	80		88	
						Dutch Guiana ...	80	160	64	152
Vegetables—										
Garlic										
lbs...	United States ...	1,900	1,900	152	152	French Guiana ...	1,900	1,900	152	152
Fresh, unenumerated...	Canada ...	...	...	1,953	1,953	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	1,578	
						French Guiana ...	...	...	375	1,953
Dried, canned or preserved										
lbs...	United States ...	25	25	8	8	British West Indies...	25	25	8	8
Wine, all kinds										
gals...	United Kingdom ...	400		1,822		Dutch Guiana ...	622	622	2,244	2,244
	British West Indies...	22		22						
	France ...	200	622	400	2,244					
Wood & Timber—										
Manufactured—										
Coffins, Caskets, Doors, Sashes, Blinds, House, Office Cabinet and Store Furniture	Canada ...	...	...	20	20	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	20	20
Other kinds	United States ...	...	...	24	24	British West Indies...	...	...	24	24
Wool—										
Manufactures—										
Other than Yarn	United Kingdom ...	...	...	1,044	1,044	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	1,044	1,044
Goods, unenumerated—										
Unmanufactured										
...	United Kingdom ...	...	...	165		United Kingdom ...	...	...	2,659	
	United States ...	...	...	7		British West Indies...	...	...	7	
	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	11,578	11,750	United States ...	...	...	8,919	
						Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	165	11,750
Manufactured										
...	United Kingdom ...	...	...	5,052		British West Indies...	...	...	1,619	
	Canada ...	...	...	58		United States ...	...	...	19,680	
	British East Indies...	...	...	192		Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	5,680	
	United States ...	...	...	1,812						
	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	55						
	French Guiana ...	...	...	19,680	26,879					26,879
Total value of Goods										
Transhipped during 1918.				\$	\$				\$	\$
				2,119,713					2,119,713	
				£	£				441,607	

Wa

EXPORTS.

1918.

Wa 1 DETAILED ACCOUNT OF EXPORTS FROM BRITISH GUIANA
DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1918.

ARTICLES.	Countries of ultimate destination.	PRODUCE OF THE COLONY.		GOODS OTHER THAN PRODUCE OF THE COLONY.		TOTALS.	
		Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
			\$		\$		\$
Animals and Birds, living—							
Cattle No...	Dutch Guiana ...	332	10,735	...	...	332	10,735
Sheep No...	Dutch Guiana ...	10	49	...	...	10	49
Donkeys No...	Dutch Guiana ...	7	170	...	...	...	...
	French Guiana ...	3	100	...	...	10	270
Other kinds ...	Dutch Guiana ...	...	5	...	...	...	5
Apparel ...	United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	361	...	...
	British West Indies ...	...	...	...	3,653	...	...
	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	...	11,972	...	...
	French Guiana ...	...	...	...	1,546	...	...
	French West Indies ...	...	...	...	95	...	...
	Venezuela ...	...	...	...	369	...	17,995
Arms, Ammunition and Explosives—							
Firearms—							
Pistols and Revolvers No...	British West Indies ...	...	...	3	45	3	45
Ammunition—							
Percussion Caps No...	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	50,000	280	50,000	280
Shot lbs...	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	1,690	153	1,690	153
Other kinds (except cartridges) ...	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	...	377	...	377
Explosives—							
Gunpowder, Rack-rocket and Fuses lbs...	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	256	446	256	446
Bags and Sacks (empty) not of paper, canvas or cotton dos...	British West Indies ...	...	...	663	2,970	...	...
	United States ...	...	...	208	762	...	...
	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	2,416	8,575	...	...
	French Guiana ...	...	...	167	400	...	...
	Venezuela ...	...	...	39	107	3,493	12,814
Bags (travelling and tool) Trunks and Valises ...	British West Indies ...	...	...	...	24	...	...
	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	...	205	...	229
Beer and Ale—							
In bottle glns...	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	6,096	6,853	...	...
	French Guiana ...	...	...	2,842	3,622	...	...
	Venezuela ...	...	...	4	9	8,942	10,484
Biscuits & Bread (Colonial) lbs...	United Kingdom ...	800	10	...	...	...	...
	Venezuela ...	128	15	...	...	928	25
Biscuits, Bread and Cakes (Foreign)—							
Unsweetened and in tins lbs...	British West Indies ...	...	...	120	29	...	...
	French Guiana ...	...	...	50	24	...	...
	Venezuela ...	...	...	5	3	175	56
Bones and Horns ...	British West Indies ...	...	6	...	...	...	6
Books, printed ...	United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	25	...	...
	British West Indies ...	...	...	...	771	...	...
	Bermuda ...	...	...	...	56	...	...
	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	...	253	...	...
	French Guiana ...	...	...	...	52	...	1,156
Boots and Shoes dos. prs...	British West Indies ...	...	...	75	1,201	...	...
	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	548	6,236	...	...
	French Guiana ...	...	...	55	1,564	678	2,001
Bricks No...	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	6,000	180	6,000	180
Brooms and Brushes dos...	British West Indies ...	...	...	150	192	...	...
	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	27	158	177	350

DETAILED ACCOUNT OF EXPORTS FROM BRITISH GULANA Wa 2
DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31st DECEMBER, 1918.

ARTICLES.	Countries of ultimate destination.	PRODUCE OF THE COLONY.		GOODS OTHER THAN PRODUCE OF THE COLONY.		TOTALS.	
		Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
			\$		\$		\$
Butter and Butter Substitutes—							
Unenumerated lbs...	British West Indies.	...	...	7,025	1,905	7,025	1,905
Candles—							
Tallow lbs...	British West Indies.	...	...	1,000	273		
	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	346	80	1,346	353
All other kinds lbs...	British West Indies.	...	...	12,620	2,260		
	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	2,460	406	15,080	2,666
Caoutchouc & Gutta-Percha							
Manufactures ...	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	...	52		
	French Guiana ...	...	...	...	2	...	54
Carriages, Carts and Wag-							
gons—							
Motor Cars No...	British West Indies.	...	...	2	740		
	French Guiana ...	...	...	1	400	3	1,140
Motor Car parts ...	United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	40		
	Canada ...	...	...	...	204		
	British West Indies.	...	...	...	113		
	United States ...	...	...	...	80		
	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	...	265		
	French Guiana ...	...	...	...	180	...	363
Motor Cycles No...	British West Indies.	...	...	3	825	3	825
Motor Cycle parts ...	United States ...	...	...	...	50	...	90
Bicycles & Tricycles No.	British West Indies.	...	...	1	14		
	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	2	5	3	19
Bicycle & Tricycle parts.	United States ...	...	...	...	746		
	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	...	311		
	French Guiana ...	...	...	...	50	...	1,107
Other Carriages ...	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	...	34	...	34
Cattle and other Animal							
Food—							
Molasses tons...	United Kingdom ...	2,751	65,874	...	...
	British West Indies.	1	49	...	...
	Bermuda ...	3	90	...	...	2,755	66,013
Ricemeal tons...	United Kingdom ...	76	3,412	...	...
	British West Indies.	5	45	...	...	81	3,457
Other kinds tons...	British West Indies	27	155	...	...	27	155
Cement brls...	British West Indies.	...	...	150	623		
	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	163	738		
	French Guiana ...	...	...	170	556	473	1,917
Charcoal tons...	British West Indies.	2,207	38,980	...	...
	Bermuda ...	93	1,661	...	...	2,300	40,641
Chemical Manufactures and							
Products—							
Acetic Acid—							
Vinegar and Substitu-							
tes gals...	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	400	242		
	French Guiana ...	...	...	200	112	600	354
Brimstone & Sulphur lbs.	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	12,542	910	12,542	910
Calcium Carbide lbs...	British West Indies.	...	...	2,500	225		
	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	800	65	3,300	290
Citrate of Lime lbs...	United Kingdom ...	3,520	805	...	...	3,520	805

**Was DETAILED ACCOUNT OF EXPORTS FROM BRITISH GUIANA
DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31st DECEMBER, 1918.**

ARTICLES.	Countries of ultimate destination.	PRODUCE OF THE COLONY.		GOODS OTHER THAN PRODUCE OF THE COLONY.		TOTALS.	
		Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
			\$		\$		\$
Chemical Manufactures and Products—(Contd)— Unenumerated	British West Indies. ....	...	...	...	1,653	...	...
	Dutch Guiana ....	...	...	...	2,509	...	...
	French Guiana ....	...	...	...	1,334	...	5,496
Chinaware or Porcelain, Earthenware and Pottery.	British West Indies. ....	...	...	...	2	...	...
	Dutch Guiana ....	...	...	...	819	...	...
	French Guiana ....	...	...	...	16	...	837
Coal, Coke, &c.— Coal, bituminous tons...	United Kingdom ....	...	...	2,060	28,347	...	...
	United States ....	...	...	78	1,560	...	...
	Dutch Guiana ....	...	...	11	208	...	...
	French Guiana ....	...	...	101	1,561	2,240	31,676
Coal, other tons...	United Kingdom ....	...	...	1,216	21,603	...	...
	United States ....	...	...	150	1,567	...	...
	Dutch Guiana ....	...	...	122	1,866	...	...
	French Guiana ....	...	...	225	4,063	1,713	29,099
Cocoa— Raw cwt...	United Kingdom ..	85	1,145	...	...	...	...
	Canada ....	...	...	189	15,495	...	...
	Dutch Guiana ....	...	...	16	144	...	...
		85	1,145	295	15,639	290	16,784
Prepared, ground, &c. lbs.	Dutch Guiana ....	...	..	6	3	6	3
Coffee— Raw cwt...	United Kingdom	3,124	37,115	...	...	...	...
	Canada	21	233	...	...	...	...
	British West Indies.	287	2,820	...	...	...	...
	Bermuda	38	387	...	...	...	...
	United States	1,278	13,000	...	...	...	...
	Venezuela	3	57	...	...	4,751	53,612
Confectionery lbs...	British West Indies. ....	...	...	15	8	...	...
	Dutch Guiana ....	...	...	110	45	125	53
Cordage and Twine— Cordage cwt...	United Kingdom ....	...	...	96	240	...	...
	British West Indies. ....	...	...	2	24	...	...
	Dutch Guiana ....	...	...	101	2,025	...	...
	French Guiana ....	...	...	10	278	139	2,567
Twine lbs...	Dutch Guiana ....	...	...	800	539	...	...
	French Guiana ....	...	...	140	34	940	573
Cork Manufactures lbs...	Dutch Guiana ....	...	...	1,867	388	1,867	388
Cotton— Manufactures— Piece Goods yds...	British West Indies. ....	...	...	132,165	14,810	...	...
	United States ....	...	...	205	58	...	...
	Dutch Guiana ....	...	...	424,247	51,570	...	...
	French Guiana ....	...	...	18,056	4,002	...	...
	Venezuela ....	...	...	193	41	574,868	73,481
Hosiery ...	British West Indies. ....	...	...	...	116	...	...
	Dutch Guiana ....	...	...	...	1,068	...	1,184
Ribbon ...	Dutch Guiana ....	...	...	...	236	...	...
	French Guiana ....	...	...	...	374	...	610
Other manufactures (ex- cept Yarn and Gloves)	British West Indies. ....	...	...	...	4,501	...	...
	Dutch Guiana ....	...	...	...	44,203	...	...
	French Guiana ....	...	...	...	669	...	...
	Venezuela ....	...	...	...	190	...	49,563
Outlery ...	British West Indies. ....	...	...	...	2	...	...
	Dutch Guiana ....	...	...	...	362	...	...
	French Guiana ....	...	...	...	15	...	...
	Venezuela ....	...	...	...	5	...	394
Diamonds carats.	United Kingdom	12,528	164,230	...	...	12,528	164,230

DETAILED ACCOUNT OF EXPORTS FROM BRITISH GUIANA Wa 4
DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1918.

ARTICLES.	Countries of ultimate destination.	PRODUCE OF THE COLONY.		GOODS OTHER THAN PRODUCE OF THE COLONY.		TOTALS.	
		Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
			\$		\$		\$
Electrical Apparatus— Other than Electric Dental Appliances	United Kingdom	...	...	...	96		
	British West Indies.	...	...	...	60		
	Bermuda	...	...	...	100		
	United States	...	...	...	880		
	Dutch Guiana	...	...	...	340	...	1,476
Fish— Fresh	lbs...	Dutch Guiana	160	23	...	160	23
Tinned or canned or preserved in jars or bottles	lbs...	Dutch Guiana	...	12,453	3,001		
	...	French Guiana	...	3,297	669		
	...	Venezuela	...	108	33	15,858	3,703
Smoked or dried	cwt...	Dutch Guiana	...	498	7,457		
	...	French Guiana	...	996	10,862		
	...	Venezuela	1	13	...		
			1	13	1,494	18,319	1,495 18,332
Mackerel and Salmon, pickled	brls...	Dutch Guiana	...	9	357		
	...	French Guiana	...	12	246	21	633
All other sorts (pickled)	brls...	Dutch Guiana	...	7	130		
	...	French Guiana	...	3	28	10	158
Fruit and Nuts for Fruit—							
Fruit—							
Fresh— Bananas	bunch.	British West Indies.	5	2	...	5	2

	Oranges	No...	British West Indies.	60	1	60	1

Pineapples	No...	British West Indies.	60	3	...	60	3

Other kinds	...	British West Indies.	...	44	...	...	...
	...	Dutch Guiana	...	...	13	...	...
			...	44	13	...	57
Currants	lbs...	Dutch Guiana	...	15	5	15	5
Dried, canned or preserved	lbs...	United Kingdom	40	12	...	...	...
	...	Canada	6	2	...	...	...
	...	British West Indies.	8	2	...	...	...
	...	Bermuda	157	59	...	...	...
	...	French Guiana	...	...	86	13	...
			211	75	86	13	297 88
Nuts for Fruit— Cocoanuts	No...	Canada	289,975	5,439	...	...	...
	...	British West Indies.	474,580	9,478	...	...	...
	...	Bermuda	25,850	540	...	...	...
	...	United States	725,785	15,240	...	...	1,516,190 30,697
Other kinds	lbs...	United States	...	5,280	944		
	...	Dutch Guiana	...	3,991	322		
	...	French Guiana	...	3,948	384	13,219	1,650
Fruit Juices— Lime Juice	glns...	United Kingdom	13,845	8,090	...	13,845	8,090
Ghee	lbs...	Dutch Guiana	...	1,920	960	1,920	960
Glass and Glassware—							
Glass Bottles, Lamps, Lamp Chimneys, and Table Glassware	...	British West Indies.	...	...	30		
	...	Dutch Guiana	...	...	85	...	115
Other kinds	...	British West Indies.	...	...	25		
	...	Dutch Guiana	...	...	25		
	...	French West Indies.	...	...	25	...	75
Glue— Fish Glue	lbs...	United Kingdom	29,536	17,140	...	29,536	17,140

Wa 5 DETAILED ACCOUNT OF EXPORTS FROM BRITISH GUIANA
DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31st DECEMBER, 1918.

ARTICLES.	Countries of ultimate destination.	PRODUCE OF THE COLONY.		GOODS OTHER THAN PRODUCE OF THE COLONY.		TOTALS.	
		Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
Grain, Flour and Meal— (Colonial)— Indian Corn or Maize— bushels.	British West Indies. French Guiana	406 223	\$ 586 373	... ...	\$ ... ...	629	959
Rice— Milled cwt...	United Kingdom ... Canada ... British West Indies. Bermuda ... French Guiana ... French West Indies Venezuela ...	4 8 129,709 799 12,126 17,643 72	25 40 696,220 4,165 61,784 92,040 421	... ... ... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ... ... ...	160,361	854,685
Unmilled cwt...	British West Indies.	12	45	...	..	12	45
Grain and Flour and preparations thereof (Foreign)— Flour other than Corn Flour bags...	United Kingdom ... Dutch Guiana ...	... ...	... ...	6 50	76 637	56	713
Grain, all kinds and mixtures and preparations thereof, unenumerated lbs...	Dutch Guiana ... French Guiana ...	... ...	... ...	2,940 83,088	158 2,942	86,028	3,100
Pulse lbs...	Dutch Guiana ... French Guiana ...	... ...	... ...	416,490 749	28,970 66	417,239	29,036
Rice lbs...	Dutch Guiana	...	...	135,120	7,840	135,120	7,840
Other farinaceous preparations not being animal feeding stuffs lbs...	British West Indies. Dutch Guiana ... French Guiana ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	673 1,974 10,730	121 311 1,068	13,377	1,490
Grease lbs...	Dutch Guiana ... French Guiana ...	... ...	... ...	272 1,195	39 178	1,467	217
Gums— Balata lbs...	United Kingdom ... United States ...	1,105,679 35,209	774,370 25,029	204,091 9,997	113,936 5,006	1,354,876	918,341
Rubber lbs...	United Kingdom ... United States ...	18,023 5,831	7,443 2,332	... ...	... ...	23,854	9,775
Other sorts lbs...	United Kingdom	60	5	...	...	60	5
Haberdashery and Millinery	British West Indies. Dutch Guiana ... French Guiana ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	445 2,966 69	...	3,490
Hardware— Cash Registers, Casket Hardware, House, Office, Cabinet or Store Furniture of iron or other metal ...	British West Indies. Dutch Guiana ... French Guiana ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	1,346 801 90	...	2,237
Other kinds ...	Canada ... British West Indies. United States ... Dutch Guiana ... French Guiana ... Venezuela ...	... ... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ... ...	458 243 270 1,040 163 71	...	2,244
Hats and Bonnets ...	British West Indies. Dutch Guiana ... French Guiana ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	608 4,926 544	...	5,978
Hay and Chaff lbs...	French Guiana	...	...	23,467	517	23,467	517
Hemp— Manufactures ...	British West Indies. Dutch Guiana ... French Guiana ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	60 1,110 154	...	1,324

DETAILED ACCOUNT OF EXPORTS FROM BRITISH GUIANA Wa 6
DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1918.

ARTICLES.	Countries of ultimate destination.	PRODUCE OF THE COLONY.		GOODS OTHER THAN PRODUCE OF THE COLONY.		TOTALS.	
		Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
			\$		\$		\$
Hides	No...	United Kingdom ...	373	1,856	...	...	...
		Canada ...	1,975	6,628	...	...	...
		United States ...	943	3,823	...	...	...
						3,291	12,307
Honey	lbs...	United Kingdom ...	4,592	713	...	...	...
						4,592	713
Implements and Tools— Agricultural	...	United States ...	...	...	5	...	...
		Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	1,467	...	1,462
Other kinds	...	British West Indies.	...	...	83	...	...
		United States ...	...	...	44	...	...
		Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	232	...	359
Instruments, scientific	...	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	63	...	63
Jams and Jellies	lbs...	United Kingdom ...	251	123	...	...	...
		Canada ...	50	11	...	...	...
		British West Indies.	39	12	...	...	...
		Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	16	5	...
			340	146	16	5	356 151
Jewellery	...	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	157	...	157
Lard	lbs...	British West Indies.	...	...	25	5	...
		French Guiana ...	...	...	1,000	260	1,025 265
Leather— Undressed	owt...	British West Indies.	...	...	2	36	2 36
Manufactures (except Boots and Shoes and Saddlery)	...	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	...	567	...
						567	567
Lime	tons...	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	1	40	...
		French Guiana ...	...	...	1	65	2 105
Linen— Manufactures	...	British West Indies.	...	...	...	46	...
						46	46
Machinery— For Rice Industry	...	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	...	2,702	...
						2,702	2,702
For Sugar Industry	...	British West Indies.	...	...	...	78,102	...
		United States ...	...	...	275	...	...
		Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	207	...	78,584
Sewing Machines	...	British West Indies.	...	...	...	60	...
		Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	2,336	...	2,396
Unenumerated (except for Mining Industry)	...	United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	235	...
		Canada ...	...	...	...	76	...
		British West Indies.	...	...	...	6,418	...
		United States ...	...	...	...	441	...
		Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	...	6,094	...
		French Guiana ...	...	...	...	82	13,346
Manure— Other than Chemical	tons.	British West Indies.	...	...	78	1,620	78 1,620
Matches— In boxes contg. not more than 100 matches each gross of boxes.	...	British West Indies.	...	...	600	543	...
		Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	1,920	1,866	...
		French Guiana ...	...	...	5,590	4,721	8,110 7,130
Mats and Matting	...	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	...	9	...
						9	9
Meat— Beef and Pork (pickled or salted)	brls...	British West Indies.	...	...	4	105	...
		French Guiana ...	...	...	17	422	21 527
Canned	lbs...	British West Indies.	...	...	25	19	25 19
Other kinds (except Fresh Meat)	lbs...	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	17	4	17 4

Wa 7 DETAILED ACCOUNT OF EXPORTS FROM BRITISH GUIANA
DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31st DECEMBER, 1918.

ARTICLES.	Countries of ultimate destination.	PRODUCE OF THE COLONY.		GOODS OTHER THAN PRODUCE OF THE COLONY.		TOTALS.	
		Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
			\$		\$		\$
Medicines and Drugs— Patent and Proprietary— Not containing Spirits...	British West Indies...	286	...	1,863
	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	...	1,440
	French Guiana ...	...	...	...	137
Containing not more than 50% of proof spirit ...	Dutch Guiana	53	...	53
Other kinds ...	British West Indies...	276	...	3,604
	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	...	2,998
	French Guiana ...	...	...	...	330
Metals— Brass and manufactures of...	British West Indies...	502	...	627
	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	...	125
Copper and manufactures of ...	Canada	300	...	424
	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	...	124
Iron and Steel— Manufactures— Rivets, Clinches, Wire, Woven Wire-fencing and Gates ...	British West Indies...	173	...	433
	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	...	260
Bolts, Chains and Nuts cwt...	British West Indies...	22	408	98	620
	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	75	184
	French Guiana ...	...	...	1	28
Hoop cwt...	British West Indies...	11	64	15	494
	French Guiana ...	...	...	4	430
Galvanized—in bars, rods, sheets or cor- rugated cwt...	British West Indies...	103	2,700	552	8,748
	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	381	5,327
	French Guiana ...	...	...	68	721
Black—in bars, rods, sheets or plates, other than Boiler plates cwt	British West Indies...	2	25	30	386
	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	23	287
	French Guiana ...	...	...	5	74
Nails and Spikes cwt.	United States	25	298	125	1,379
	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	27	607
	French Guiana ...	...	...	73	474
Other kinds cwt...	Canada	12	297	6,879	100,963
	British West Indies...	...	...	4,962	71,719
	United States ...	...	...	1,894	28,400
	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	9	317
	French Guiana ...	...	...	2	250
Lead— Manufactures ...	Dutch Guiana	30	...	30
Tin— Manufactures ...	Dutch Guiana	1,344	...	1,344
Milk, condensed lbs...	British West Indies...	8,445	970	20,685	2,471
	United States ...	...	...	9,800	960
	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	480	91
	French Guiana ...	...	...	2,160	450
Musical Instruments— Organs and Pianos ...	British West Indies...	120	...	339
	United States ...	...	...	...	219
Other kinds ...	Canada	120	...	120
Nuts and Kernels for ex- pressing oil therefrom— Copra cwt...	United Kingdom ...	882	7,686	2,467	20,801
	United States ...	1,606	13,115	...	...
Kola Nuts cwt...	United Kingdom ...	24	196	24	196

DETAILED ACCOUNT OF EXPORTS FROM BRITISH GUIANA Wa 8
DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1918.

ARTICLES.	Countries of ultimate destination.	PRODUCE OF THE COLONY.		GOODS OTHER THAN PRODUCE OF THE COLONY.		TOTALS.	
		Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
			\$		\$		\$
Oil (Colonial)—							
Cocoonut glns...	British West Indies.	5,337	6 219	...	...
	United States ...	24 361	28,968	...	...
	Dutch Guiana ...	290	340	...	...
	French Guiana ...	568	742	...	...
	Venezuela ...	96	155	...	...	30,652	36,424
Essential, of Limes glns...	United Kingdom ...	180	2,274	...	...	180	2,274
Other glns...	British West Indies.	8	12	...	...	8	12
Oil (Foreign)—							
Petroleum (crude) glns...	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	458	122	458	122
Petroleum (refined) glns...	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	1,525	409		
	French Guiana ...	...	...	14,574	3,296		
	Venezuela ...	...	...	130	115	16,229	3,820
Oil fuel distilled, including Gas Oil and intermediate oils glns...	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	940	270	940	270
Petrol glns...	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	17,077	8,452		
	French Guiana ...	...	...	45	23	17,122	8,475
Essential, Medicinal and Perfumed (except Castor Oil)							
	British West Indies.	...	...	...	139		
	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	...	53	...	192
All other glns...	British West Indies.	...	...	245	357		
	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	5,140	11,197		
	French Guiana ...	...	...	453	562	5,838	12,116
Oilcloth (including Linoleum) ...	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	...	25	...	25
Opium and Gange—							
Gange—							
Including mixtures and preparations thereof unenumerated lbs...	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	100	582	100	582
Paints, including Colours and Pigments cwt...	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	11	153	11	153
Paper—							
Printing ...	British West Indies.	...	...	...	296		
	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	...	32		
	French Guiana ...	...	...	...	60	...	388
Other ...	Canada ...	...	...	...	50		
	British West Indies.	...	...	...	1,075		
	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	...	2,268		
	French Guiana ...	...	...	...	255	...	3,648
Perfumery, not containing Spirits(except Fancy Soap)							
	British West Indies.	...	...	...	52		
	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	...	604	...	656
Pitch brls...	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	3	21	3	21
Pipes, clay, for smoking Tobacco gross...	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	44	95		
	French Guiana ...	...	...	173	199	217	294
Plate and Plated Wares—							
Nickel-plated, Gilt or Electro-plated ...	British West Indies.	...	...	...	40		
	United States ...	...	...	...	96		
	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	...	50	...	186
Provisions, unenumerated ..	British West Indies..	...	...	...	45		
	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	...	356		
	French Guiana ...	...	...	...	139		
	Venezuela ...	...	...	...	50	...	590
Saddlery and Harness ...	British West Indies.	...	...	...	15		
	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	...	39		
	French Guiana ...	...	...	...	7	...	61

Wa 9 DETAILED ACCOUNT OF EXPORTS FROM BRITISH GUIANA
DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31st DECEMBER, 1918.

ARTICLES.	Countries of ultimate destination.	PRODUCE OF THE COLONY.		GOODS OTHER THAN PRODUCE OF THE COLONY.		TOTALS.	
		Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
Salt—			\$		\$		\$
Coarse or Rock lbs...	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	100	10		
	French Guiana ...	...	...	30,884	290	30,984	300
Fine lbs...	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	63,012	984		
	French Guiana ...	...	...	270,278	2,704		
	Venezuela ...	...	...	3,533	122	336,823	3,810
Seeds—							
Other than for propa- gation lbs...	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	17,133	3,181		
	French Guiana ...	...	...	351	75	17,484	3,256
Ships' Stores (other than Coal) ...	Various ...	...	...	...	1,834	...	1,834
Silk—							
Manufactures ...	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	...	136		
	French Guiana ...	...	...	...	52	...	188
Soap—							
Fancy lbs...	British West Indies ...	...	...	267	61		
	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	1,206	498		
	French Guiana ...	...	...	23	6	1,496	566
Common lbs...	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	9,233	756		
	French Guiana ...	...	...	35,621	2,927		
	Venezuela ...	...	...	312	38	45,166	3,731
Spices—							
Nutmeg lbs...	Bermuda ...	40	5	...	..	40	5
Ginger, raw lbs...	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	1,076	247	1,076	247
Other kinds lbs...	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	933	294	933	294
Spirits & Strong Waters—							
Rum (Colonial) pr. glns...	United Kingdom ...	2,420,946	1,058,332	...	...
	Canada ...	55,479	25,619	...	...
	Newfoundland ...	2,897	1,864	...	...
	Bermuda ...	21,323	11,098	...	...
	British West Indies ...	47,861	26,741	...	...
	British West Africa ...	44,985	30,622	...	...
	French Guiana ...	5,536	2,913	...	...
	French North America ...	15,454	10,046	...	...	2,614,481	1,167,236
Enumerated Spirits—(For- eign)—							
Brandy pr. glns...	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	1,031	4,232		
	French Guiana ...	...	...	336	2,431	1,367	6,663
Gin pr. glns...	Bermuda ...	...	...	3	7		
	United States ...	...	...	2	4		
	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	152	1,196		
	French Guiana ...	...	...	487	3,492	644	4,699
Whisky pr. glns...	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	283	1,743		
	French Guiana ...	...	...	283	1,850	571	3,593
Rum pr. glns...	United Kingdom ...	...	...	37,060	15,780	37,060	15,780
Unenumerated Spirits—							
Sweetened pr. glns...	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	2	118	2	118
Not sweetened pr. glns...	British West Indies ...	...	...	37	94		
	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	27	703	64	797
Perfumed Spirits—							
Bay Rum, net over proof glns...	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	97	160		
	French Guiana ...	...	...	20	42	117	202
Over proof glns...	United Kingdom ...	...	...	540	18,000		
	United States ...	...	...	1	124		
	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	67	1,212		
	French Guiana ...	...	...	4	120	612	19,456
Wood Naphtha or Methyl Alcohol (not potable) glns...	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	4	9	4	9
Spirituous Compounds (Med. B.P. preparations) glns...	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	1	9	1	9

DETAILED ACCOUNT OF EXPORTS FROM BRITISH GUIANA Wa 10
DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31st DECEMBER, 1918.

ARTICLES.	Countries of ultimate destination.	PRODUCE OF THE COLONY.		GOODS OTHER THAN PRODUCE OF THE COLONY.		TOTALS.	
		Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
			\$		\$		\$
Starch lbs...	French Guiana ...	...	...	3,350	731	8,350	731
Stationery (other than paper) ...	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	...	828	...	918
	French Guiana ...	...	...	...	90		
Stones and Slates ...	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	...	30	...	32
	French Guiana ...	...	...	...	2		
Sugar and Molasses—							
Sugar—							
Unrefined (Colonial)— Molasses Sugar cwt...	United Kingdom ...	16,965	89,809	...	...	18,175	95,864
	Canada ...	844	4,222	...	...
	British West Indies. ...	366	1,833	...	...
Yellow Crystals cwt...	United Kingdom ...	169,863	894,899	...	...	225,369	1,172,801
	Canada ...	49,871	249,583	...	...
	Newfoundland ...	222	1,111	...	...
	British West Indies. ...	746	3,756	...	...
	Bermuda ...	4,330	21,663	...	...
	United States ...	2	11	...	...
	French Guiana ...	335	1,778	...	...
Dark Crystals cwt...	United Kingdom ...	663,373	3,324,764	...	...	1,634,377	8,651,232
	Canada ...	966,721	5,304,070	...	...
	British West Indies. ...	226	1,090	...	...
	Bermuda ...	1,166	5,832	...	...
	French Guiana ...	2,836	15,155	...	...
	Venezuela ...	50	321	...	...
White Crystals cwt...	British West Indies. ...	111	667	...	...	111	667
Unrefined (Foreign) lbs...	United Kingdom ...	...	...	995,554	47,220	1,069,198	51,770
	Bermuda ...	...	...	73,644	4,550		
Refined lbs...	British West Indies. ...	...	...	12,433	844	12,558	862
	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	125	18		
Molasses glns...	United Kingdom ...	207,562	76,058	...	...	208,262	76,222
	Canada ...	200	28	...	...
	Bermuda ...	500	136	...	...
Tar brls...	French Guiana ...	...	...	3	37	3	37
Tea lbs...	British West Indies. ...	...	...	10,012	3,385	12,496	4,395
	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	1,755	527		
	French Guiana ...	...	...	729	483		
Tobacco—							
Manufactured—							
Cigars & Cigarettes lbs.	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	311	422	311	422
Othersorts (except Snuff) lbs...	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	16,530	14,628	17,930	15,987
	French Guiana ...	...	...	1,400	1,309		
In Leaf lbs...	British West Indies. ...	...	...	2,504	225	9,108	1,231
	United States ...	...	...	6,001	871		
	French Guiana ...	...	...	603	135		
Toys and Games ...	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	...	289	...	289
Turpentine— Spirits of glns...	French Guiana ...	...	...	4	8	4	8
	French Guiana ...	...	...	...	50	...	50
Varnish and Polish— Not contg. Spirits glns...	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	4	7	4	7
Vegetables—							
Plantains bunches...	British West Indies. ...	822	347	...	...	822	347
Onions lbs...	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	145	23	17,353	1,377
	French Guiana ...	...	...	17,208	1,354		
Garlic lbs...	British West Indies. ...	...	...	541	113	27,764	3,631
	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	15,816	1,921		
	French Guiana ...	...	...	11,407	1,597		

**Wa 11 DETAILED ACCOUNT OF EXPORTS FROM BRITISH GUIANA
DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1918.**

ARTICLES.	Countries of ultimate destination.	PRODUCE OF THE COLONY.		GOODS OTHER THAN PRODUCE OF THE COLONY.		TOTALS.	
		Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Vegetables—(Contd.)—			\$		\$		\$
Fresh, unenumerated	British West Indies. ...	...	22	...	...	...	...
	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	...	2,107	...	2,107
	French Guiana ...	...	...	...	2,204	...	2,204
	Venezuela ...	...	...	...	45	...	45
		...	22	...	4,356	...	4,378
Dried, canned or preserved	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	1,032	132	1,032	132
Wine, all kinds	glns... British West Indies. ...	...	...	2	9	...	...
	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	1,026	1,567	1,028	1,576
Wood and Timber—							
Unmanufactured—							
Rough Logs—							
Greenheart	c.ft... United Kingdom ...	21,471	8,588	...	...	...	...
	British West Indies. ...	8,153	5,645	...	...	...	...
	Dutch Guiana ...	40	16	...	...	29,664	14,249
Mora	c.ft... British West Indies. ...	103	92	...	...	103	92
Other kinds	c.ft... British West Indies. ...	1,315	507	...	...	1,315	507
Sawn Scantlings and							
Boards—							
Crabwood	ft... United Kingdom ...	352	36	...	...	...	...
	British West Indies. ...	1,421	96	...	...	1,773	132
Greenheart	ft... Canada ...	34	11	...	...	...	...
	Newfoundland ...	5,013	501	...	...	...	...
	British West Indies. ...	79,007	8,326	...	...	...	...
	United States ...	5,676	568	...	...	...	...
	Dutch Guiana ...	10,700	847	...	...	100,430	10,253
Cedar	ft... British West Indies. ...	914	110	...	...	914	110
Other kinds (Colonial)	ft... British West Indies. ...	13,474	1,140	...	...	...	...
	Dutch Guiana ...	180	13	...	...	13,654	1,153
Undressed	ft... British West Indies. ...	...	...	1,528	153	...	...
	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	966	97	...	...
	French Guiana ...	...	...	3,994	173	6,488	423
Dressed	ft... Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	450	61	450	61
Firewood	tons... Canada ...	1	3	...	...	...	...
	British West Indies. ...	7,259	22,948	...	...	7,260	22,951
Railway Sleepers	No... British West Indies. ...	5,743	3,401	...	...	...	...
	French Guiana ...	2,000	2,625	...	...	7,743	6,026
Unenumerated	... British West Indies. ...	...	5,561	...	...	...	5,561
Manufactured—							
Shingles	No... British West Indies. ...	2,675,800	19,287	...	...	...	...
	Dutch Guiana ...	16,200	110	...	...	...	...
	Dutch West Indies..	150,000	863	...	...	2,842,000	20,260
Other Manufactures							
(Colonial)	... British West Indies. ...	...	6,018	...	...	...	...
	United States ...	...	2,500	...	...	...	...
	Dutch Guiana ...	...	11,805	...	...	...	20,323
Coffins, Caskets, Doors,							
Sashes, Blinds, House,							
Office, Cabinet and							
Store Furniture							
(Foreign)	... British West Indies. ...	...	...	...	563	...	...
	United States ...	...	...	...	24	...	...
	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	...	684	...	...
	French Guiana ...	...	...	...	78	...	1,349
Other kinds (Foreign)	... British West Indies. ...	...	...	...	4,076	...	...
	United States ...	...	...	...	20	...	...
	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	...	2,212	...	6,308
Wool—							
Manufactures—							
Other than Yarn	... British West Indies. ...	...	...	...	1,169	...	...
	Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	...	1,151	...	2,320

Wa 12

Total value of Exports for
1918

X.

S H I P P I N G .

1918.

THE PORTS OF THE COLONY ARE:

GEORGETOWN, ON THE DEMERARA RIVER;
NEW AMSTERDAM, ON THE BERBICE RIVER;
SPRINGLANDS, ON THE CORENTYNE RIVER;
AND
MORAWHANNA AND YARIKITA IN THE NORTH
WESTERN DISTRICT.

COUNTRIES WHENCE ARRIVED.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	WITH CARGO.			IN BALLAST.			TOTALS.			WITH CARGO.		
	No.	Tonn.	Men.	No.	Tonn.	Men.	No.	Tonn.	Men.	No.	Tonn.	Men.
PORT OF GEORGETOWN.												
United Kingdom ...Sails ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" ...Steam...	36	84,385	1,652	...	...	...	36	84,385	1,652	...	...	...
Canada ...Sails ...	5	1,006	33	...	...	...	5	1,006	33	...	...	...
" ...Steam...	16	46,732	1,734	...	...	...	16	46,732	1,734	...	...	...
British West Indies..Sails ...	112	7,847	861	...	...	...	112	7,847	861	16	1,324	123
" ...Steam...	3	129	41	...	...	...	3	129	41	11	11,011	883
British East Indies..Sails ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" ...Steam...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other British Possessions...Sails ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" ...Steam...	1	1,696	43	...	...	...	1	1,696	43	...	...	...
United States of America ...Sails ...	9	2,828	64	...	...	...	9	2,828	64	4	1,929	33
" ...Steam...	42	105,764	3,063	...	...	...	42	105,764	3,063	6	4,475	125
Foreign West Indies..Sails ...	4	289	34	...	...	...	4	289	34	...	...	...
" ...Steam...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dutch Guiana ...Sails ...	4	419	30	...	...	...	4	419	30	...	...	...
" ...Steam...	6	552	61	...	...	...	6	552	61	50	13,273	1,368
French Guiana ...Sails ...	2	148	17	...	...	...	2	148	17	2	98	13
" ...Steam...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	1,728	183
Venezuela ...Sails ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	18	12
" ...Steam...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other Countries..Sails ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" ...Steam...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTALS FOR GEORGETOWN ...	240	251,795	7,633	...	...	...	240	251,795	7,633	98	33,856	2,740
PORT OF NEW AMSTERDAM.												
British West Indies..Sails ...	3	215	20	...	...	...	3	215	20	...	...	...
Dutch Guiana ...Sails ...	2	15	5	...	...	...	2	15	5	...	...	...
TOTALS FOR NEW AMSTERDAM.	5	230	25	...	...	...	5	230	25	...	...	...
PORT OF SPRINGLANDS.												
Dutch Guiana ...Sails ...	151	546	428	17	99	40	168	645	468	...	...	...
" ...Steam...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTALS FOR SPRINGLANDS ...	151	546	428	17	99	40	168	645	468	...	...	...
PORT OF MORAWHANNA.												
Venezuela ...Sails ...	12	15	33	75	89	255	87	104	288	251	348	892
" ...Steam...	1	30	14	...	...	...	1	30	14	...	...	...
TOTALS FOR MORAWHANNA...	13	45	47	75	89	255	88	134	302	251	348	892
PORT OF YARIKITA.												
Venezuela ...Sails ...	147	146	253	7	7	9	154	153	262	118	118	215
TOTALS FOR YARIKITA ...	147	146	253	7	7	9	154	153	262	118	118	215
TOTALS FOR THE COLONY...	556	252,762	8,386	99	195	304	655	252,957	8,690	467	34,322	3,847
ENTERED												
{ Sails ...	451	13,474	1,778	99	195	304	550	13,669	2,082	393	3,835	1,288
{ Steam ...	105	239,288	6,608	...	...	...	105	239,288	6,608	74	30,487	2,559

FOREIGN.						TOTALS.						TOTALS.		
IN BALLAST.			TOTALS.			SAILING VESSELS.			STEAMERS.			TOTALS.		
No.	Tons.	Men.	No.	Tons.	Men.	No.	Tons.	Men.	No.	Tons.	Men.	No.	Tons.	Men.
...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36	84,385	1,652	36	84,385	1,652
...	...	...	...	...	...	5	1,006	33	...	...	...	5	1,006	33
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	46,732	1,734	16	46,732	1,734
...	...	...	16	1,324	123	128	9,171	984	...	...	...	128	9,171	984
2	2,002	161	13	13,013	1,044	...	...	...	16	13,142	1,085	16	13,142	1,085
...
...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,696	43	1	1,696	43
...	...	...	4	1,929	33	13	4,757	97	...	...	...	13	4,757	97
...	...	...	6	4,475	125	...	...	...	48	110,239	3,188	48	110,239	3,188
1	51	8	1	51	8	5	340	42	...	...	...	5	340	42
...
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	419	30	...	...	...	4	419	30
4	580	94	54	13,853	1,462	...	...	...	60	14,405	1,523	60	14,405	1,523
...	...	...	2	98	13	4	246	30	...	...	...	4	246	30
14	8,855	692	21	10,583	875	...	...	...	21	10,583	875	21	10,583	875
...	...	...	2	18	12	2	18	12	...	...	...	2	18	12
...
...
...
21	11,488	955	119	45,344	3,695	161	15,957	1,228	198	281,182	10,100	359	297,139	11,328
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	215	20	...	...	...	3	215	20
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	15	5	...	...	...	2	15	5
...	...	...	...	...	...	5	230	25	...	...	...	5	230	25
...
16	96	47	16	96	47	184	741	515	...	...	...	184	741	515
226	1,894	911	226	1,894	911	...	...	...	226	1,894	911	226	1,894	911
242	1,990	958	242	1,990	958	184	741	515	226	1,894	911	410	2,635	1,426
...
373	409	885	624	757	1,777	711	861	2,065	...	...	...	711	861	2,065
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	30	14	1	30	14
373	409	885	624	757	1,777	711	861	2,065	1	30	14	712	891	2,079
...
4	7	16	122	125	231	276	278	493	...	...	...	276	278	493
4	7	16	122	125	231	276	278	493	...	...	...	276	278	493
...
640	13,894	2,814	1,107	48,216	6,661	1,337	18,067	4,326	425	283,106	11,025	1,762	301,173	15,351
...
394	563	956	787	4,398	2,244	1,337	18,067	4,326	...	...	...	1,337	18,067	4,326
246	13,331	1,858	320	43,818	4,417	..	...	...	425	283,106	11,025	425	283,106	11,025

COUNTRIES FOR WHICH CLEARED.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	WITH CARGO.			IN BALLAST.			TOTALS.			WITH CARGO.		
	No.	Tons.	Men.	No.	Tons.	Men.	No.	Tons.	Men.	No.	Tons.	Men.
PORT OF GEORGETOWN.												
United Kingdom ... Sails ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" ... Steam...	35	81,717	1,623	...	...	...	35	81,717	1,623	...	...	...
Canada ... Sails ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" ... Steam...	16	46,732	1,731	...	...	...	16	46,732	1,731	2	974	42
British West Indies... Sails ...	118	9,457	896	5	1,044	38	123	10,501	934	13	862	106
" ... Steam...	3	129	40	...	...	...	3	129	40	8	8,270	545
British East Indies... Sails ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" ... Steam...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other British Possessions—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
... Sails ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" ... Steam...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United States of America—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
... Sails ...	...	...	...	2	598	14	2	598	14	...	...	...
" ... Steam...	43	106,049	3,008	...	...	...	43	106,049	3,008	5	4,202	131
Foreign West Indies—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
... Sails ...	3	211	21	1	349	7	4	560	28	2	122	15
" ... Steam...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	172	20
Dutch Guiana ... Sails ...	4	414	33	...	...	...	4	414	33	...	...	...
" ... Steam...	4	368	41	1	92	10	5	460	51	49	8,889	1,327
French Guiana ... Sails ...	3	209	22	...	...	...	3	209	22	3	147	20
" ... Steam...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	7,895	697
Venezuela ... Sails ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" ... Steam...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other Countries... Sails ...	1	100	7	1	279	7	2	379	14	...	...	...
" ... Steam...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTALS FOR GEORGETOWN ...	230	245,386	7,422	10	2,362	76	240	247,748	7,498	98	31,533	2,903
PORT OF NEW AMSTERDAM.												
British West Indies... Sails ...	4	288	28	...	...	...	4	288	28	...	...	...
" ... Steam...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTALS FOR NEW AMSTERDAM.	4	288	28	...	...	...	4	288	28	...	...	...
PORT OF SPRINGLANDS.												
Dutch Guiana ... Sails ...	...	...	...	171	671	475	171	671	475	...	...	...
" ... Steam...	...	...	...	1	92	10	1	92	10	...	...	...
TOTALS FOR SPRINGLANDS ...	...	...	...	172	763	485	172	763	485	...	...	...
PORT OF MORAWHANNA.												
Venezuela ... Sails ...	14	17	32	65	76	218	79	93	250	306	353	854
" ... Steam...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTALS FOR MORAWHANNA...	14	17	32	65	76	218	79	93	250	306	353	854
PORT OF YARIKITA.												
Venezuela ... Sails ...	25	25	77	33	33	87	58	58	164	17	17	41
" ... Steam...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTALS FOR YARIKITA ...	25	25	77	33	33	87	58	58	164	17	17	41
TOTALS FOR THE COLONY....	273	245,716	7,559	280	3,234	866	553	248,950	8,425	421	31,903	3,798
CLEARED {												
... Sails ...	172	10,721	1,116	278	3,050	846	450	13,771	1,962	341	1,501	1,086
... Steam...	101	234,995	6,443	2	184	20	103	235,179	6,463	80	30,402	2,762

FOREIGN.						TOTALS.						TOTALS.		
IN BALLAST.			TOTALS.			SAILING VESSELS.			STEAMERS.					
No.	Tons.	Men.	No.	Tons.	Men.	No.	Tons.	Men.	No.	Tons.	Men.	No.	Tons.	Men.
...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	81,717	1,623	35	81,717	1,623
...
...	...	...	2	974	42	...	...	...	18	47,706	1,773	18	47,706	1,773
...	...	...	13	862	106	136	11,363	1,040	...	...	...	136	11,363	1,040
2	2,002	161	10	10,272	706	...	...	...	13	10,401	746	13	10,401	746
...
...
...
...
2	602	15	2	602	15	4	1,200	29	...	...	...	4	1,200	29
...	...	...	5	4,202	131	...	...	...	48	110,251	3,139	48	110,251	3,139
...	...	...	2	122	15	6	682	43	...	...	...	6	682	43
1	619	23	2	791	43	...	...	...	2	791	43	2	791	43
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	414	33	...	...	...	4	414	33
...	...	...	49	8,889	1,327	...	...	...	54	9,349	1,378	54	9,349	1,378
...	...	...	3	147	20	6	356	42	...	...	...	6	356	42
7	6,060	498	22	13,955	1,195	...	...	...	22	13,955	1,195	22	13,955	1,195
3	586	19	3	586	19	3	586	19	...	...	...	3	586	19
2	1,186	37	2	1,186	37	...	...	...	2	1,186	37	2	1,186	37
2	1,101	18	2	1,101	18	4	1,480	32	...	...	...	4	1,480	32
2	1,652	44	2	1,652	44	...	...	...	2	1,652	44	2	1,652	44
21	13,808	815	119	45,341	3,718	163	16,081	1,238	196	277,008	9,978	359	293,089	11,216
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	288	28	...	...	...	4	288	28
...
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	288	28	...	...	...	4	288	28
16	96	47	16	96	47	187	767	522	...	...	...	187	767	522
228	1,910	919	228	1,910	919	...	...	...	229	2,002	929	229	2,002	929
244	2,006	966	244	2,006	966	187	767	522	229	2,002	929	416	2,769	1,451
267	326	715	573	679	1,569	652	772	1,819	...	...	...	652	772	1,819
...
267	326	715	573	679	1,569	652	772	1,819	...	...	...	652	772	1,819
...
28	31	83	45	48	124	103	106	288	...	...	...	103	106	288
...
28	31	83	45	48	124	103	106	288	...	...	...	103	106	288
560	16,171	2,579	981	48,074	6,377	1,109	18,014	3,895	425	279,010	10,907	1,534	297,024	14,802
318	3,742	897	659	4,243	1,933	1,109	18,014	3,895	...	...	...	1,109	18,014	3,895
242	13,429	1,682	322	43,831	4,444	...	...	...	425	279,010	10,907	425	279,010	10,907

**X 5 NUMBER, TONNAGE, AND MEN of Sailing Vessels of each Nation Entered at
Ports in the Colony during the Year 1918.**

NATIONALITIES.	ENTERED.								
	WITH CARGO.			IN BALLAST.			TOTALS.		
	No.	Tons.	Men.	No.	Tons.	Men.	No.	Tons.	Men.
PORT OF GEORGETOWN.									
British	136	12,537	1,039	...	...	...	136	12,537	1,039
American	12	2,530	87	...	...	...	12	2,530	87
French	4	407	27	1	51	8	5	450	35
Dutch	6	414	55	...	...	...	6	414	55
Venezuelan	2	18	12	...	...	...	2	18	12
TOTALS FOR GEORGETOWN ...	160	15,906	1,220	1	51	8	161	15,957	1,228
PORT OF NEW AMSTERDAM.									
British	5	230	25	...	...	...	5	230	25
TOTALS FOR NEW AMSTERDAM.	5	230	25	...	...	...	5	230	25
PORT OF SPRINGLANDS.									
British	151	546	428	17	99	40	168	645	468
Dutch ... ..	...	...	...	16	96	47	16	96	47
TOTALS FOR SPRINGLANDS ...	151	546	428	33	195	87	184	741	515
PORT OF MORAWHANNA.									
British	12	15	33	75	89	255	87	104	288
Venezuelan	251	348	892	373	409	885	624	757	1,777
TOTALS FOR MORAWHANNA ...	263	363	925	448	498	1,140	711	861	2,065
PORT OF YARIKITA.									
British	147	146	253	7	7	9	154	153	262
Venezuelan	118	118	215	4	7	16	122	125	231
TOTALS FOR YARIKITA ...	265	264	468	11	14	25	276	278	493
TOTALS FOR THE COLONY ...	844	17,309	3,066	493	758	1,260	1,337	18,067	4,326

**NUMBER, TONNAGE, AND MEN of Steam Vessels of each Nation Entered at
Ports in the Colony during the Year 1918.**

NATIONALITIES.	ENTERED.								
	WITH CARGO.			IN BALLAST.			TOTALS.		
	No.	Tons.	Men.	No.	Tons.	Men.	No.	Tons.	Men.
PORT OF GEORGETOWN.									
British	104	239,258	6,594	..	...	...	104	239,258	6,594
American	6	5,860	154	...	...	...	6	5,860	154
French	18	12,739	1,066	13	9,396	794	31	22,135	1,860
Dutch	46	8,931	1,257	4	580	94	50	9,511	1,351
Norwegian	3	1,911	61	3	1,461	59	6	3,372	120
Danish	1	1,046	21	...	...	...	1	1,046	21
TOTALS FOR GEORGETOWN ...	178	269,745	9,153	20	11,437	947	198	281,182	10,100
PORT OF NEW AMSTERDAM.									
TOTALS FOR NEW AMSTERDAM.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
PORT OF SPRINGLANDS.									
Dutch ... ..	...	...	...	226	1,894	911	226	1,894	911
TOTALS FOR SPRINGLANDS ...	...	...	...	226	1,894	911	226	1,894	911
PORT OF MORAWHANNA.									
Venezuelan	1	30	14	...	...	...	1	30	14
TOTALS FOR MORAWHANNA ...	1	30	14	...	...	...	1	30	14
PORT OF YARIKITA.									
TOTALS FOR YARIKITA ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTALS FOR THE COLONY ...	179	269,775	9,167	246	13,331	1,858	425	283,106	11,025

**NUMBER, TONNAGE, AND MEN of Sailing Vessels of each Nation Cleared at X 6
Ports in the Colony during the Year 1918.**

NATIONALITIES.	CLEARED.								
	WITH CARGO.			IN BALLAST.			TOTALS.		
	No.	Tons.	Men.	No.	Tons.	Men.	No.	Tons.	Men.
PORT OF GEORGETOWN.									
British ...	129	10,391	979	9	2,270	66	138	12,661	1,045
American ...	8	519	54	4	2,011	34	12	2,530	88
French ...	4	198	28	1	260	7	5	458	35
Dutch ...	6	414	59	...	...	...	6	414	59
Venezuelan ...	...	...	...	2	18	11	2	18	11
TOTALS FOR GEORGETOWN ...	147	11,522	1,120	16	4,559	118	163	16,081	1,238
PORT OF NEW AMSTERDAM									
British ...	4	288	28	...	...	...	4	288	28
TOTALS FOR NEW AMSTERDAM ...	4	288	28	...	...	...	4	288	28
PORT OF SPRINGLANDS.									
British ...	...	...	...	171	671	475	171	671	475
Dutch ...	...	...	...	16	96	47	16	96	47
TOTALS FOR SPRINGLANDS ...	...	...	...	187	767	522	187	767	522
PORT OF MORAWHANNA.									
British ...	14	17	32	65	76	218	79	93	250
Venezuelan ...	306	353	854	267	326	715	573	679	1,569
TOTALS FOR MORAWHANNA ...	320	370	886	332	402	933	652	772	1,819
PORT OF YARIKITA.									
British ...	25	25	77	33	33	87	58	58	164
Venezuelan ...	17	17	41	28	31	83	45	48	124
TOTALS FOR YARIKITA ...	42	42	118	61	64	170	103	106	288
TOTALS FOR THE COLONY ...	513	12,222	2,152	596	5,792	1,743	1,109	18,014	3,895

**NUMBER, TONNAGE, AND MEN of Steam Vessels of each Nation Cleared at
Ports in the Colony during the Year 1918.**

NATIONALITIES.	CLEARED.								
	WITH CARGO.			IN BALLAST.			TOTALS.		
	No.	Tons.	Men.	No.	Tons.	Men.	No.	Tons.	Men.
PORT OF GEORGETOWN.									
British ...	101	234,995	6,443	1	92	10	102	235,087	6,453
American ...	6	5,860	170	...	...	...	6	5,860	170
French ...	22	14,123	1,201	9	8,012	659	31	22,135	1,860
Dutch ...	49	8,889	1,327	...	...	...	49	8,889	1,327
Norwegian ...	3	1,580	64	4	2,411	81	7	3,991	145
Danish ...	...	...	...	1	1,046	23	1	1,046	23
TOTALS FOR GEORGETOWN ...	181	265,447	9,205	15	11,561	773	196	277,008	9,978
PORT OF NEW AMSTERDAM									
TOTALS FOR NEW AMSTERDAM ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
PORT OF SPRINGLANDS.									
British ...	...	...	...	1	92	10	1	92	10
Dutch ...	...	...	...	228	1,910	919	228	1,910	919
TOTALS FOR SPRINGLANDS ...	...	...	...	229	2,002	929	229	2,002	929
PORT OF MORAWHANNA									
TOTALS FOR MORAWHANNA ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
PORT OF YARIKITA									
TOTALS FOR YARIKITA ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTALS FOR THE COLONY ...	181	265,447	9,205	244	13,563	1,702	425	279,010	10,907

TOTAL NUMBER, TONNAGE AND MEN of Sailing Vessels Entered at

NAMES OF PORTS.	BRITISH.								
	WITH CARGO.			IN BALLAST.			TOTALS.		
	No.	Tons.	Men.	No.	Tons.	Men.	No.	Tons.	Men.
Georgetown, Demerara ...	136	12,537	1,039	...	...	...	136	12,537	1,039
New Amsterdam, Berbice...	5	230	25	...	...	...	5	230	25
Springlands, Corentyne ...	151	546	428	17	99	40	168	645	468
Morawhanna, N.W.D. ...	12	15	33	75	89	255	87	104	288
Yarikita, N.W.D. ...	147	146	253	7	7	9	154	153	262
TOTALS FOR THE COLONY ...	451	13,474	1,778	99	195	304	550	13,669	2,082

TOTAL NUMBER, TONNAGE, AND MEN of Steam Vessels Entered at

NAMES OF PORTS.	BRITISH.								
	WITH CARGO.			IN BALLAST.			TOTALS.		
	No.	Tons.	Men.	No.	Tons.	Men.	No.	Tons.	Men.
Georgetown, Demerara ...	104	239,258	6,594	...	...	...	104	239,258	6,594
New Amsterdam, Berbice...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Springlands, Corentyne ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Morawhanna, N.W.D. ...	1	30	14	...	...	...	1	30	14
Yarikita, N.W.D. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTALS FOR THE COLONY ...	105	239,288	6,608	...	...	...	105	239,288	6,608

TOTAL NUMBER, TONNAGE AND MEN of Sailing Vessels Cleared at

NAMES OF PORTS.	BRITISH.								
	WITH CARGO.			IN BALLAST.			TOTALS.		
	No.	Tons.	Men.	No.	Tons.	Men.	No.	Tons.	Men.
Georgetown, Demerara ...	129	10,391	979	9	2,270	66	138	12,661	1,045
New Amsterdam, Berbice...	4	288	28	...	...	...	4	288	28
Springlands, Corentyne ...	...	...	...	171	671	475	171	671	475
Morawhanna, N.W.D. ...	14	17	32	65	76	218	79	93	250
Yarikita, N.W.D. ...	25	25	77	33	33	87	58	58	164
TOTALS FOR THE COLONY...	172	10,721	1,116	278	3,050	846	450	13,771	1,962

TOTAL NUMBER, TONNAGE, AND MEN of Steam Vessels Cleared at

NAMES OF PORTS.	BRITISH.								
	WITH CARGO.			IN BALLAST.			TOTALS.		
	No.	Tons.	Men.	No.	Tons.	Men.	No.	Tons.	Men.
Georgetown, Demerara ...	101	234,995	6,443	1	92	10	102	235,087	6,453
New Amsterdam, Berbice...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Springlands, Corentyne ...	...	...	...	1	92	10	1	92	10
Morawhanna, N.W.D. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Yarikita, N.W.D. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTALS FOR THE COLONY...	101	234,995	6,443	2	184	20	103	235,179	6,463

Ports in the Colony of British Guiana, during the Year 1918.

X 8

FOREIGN.									TOTALS.		
WITH CARGO.			IN BALLAST.			TOTALS.					
No.	Tons.	Men.	No.	Tons.	Men.	No.	Tons.	Men.	No.	Tons.	Men.
24	3,369	181	1	51	8	25	3,420	189	161	15,957	1,228
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	230	25
...	...	...	16	96	47	16	96	47	184	741	515
251	348	892	373	409	885	624	757	1,777	711	861	2,065
118	118	215	4	7	16	122	125	231	276	278	493
393	3,835	1,288	394	563	956	787	4,398	2,244	1,337	18,067	4,326

Ports in the Colony of British Guiana, during the Year 1918.

FOREIGN.									TOTALS.		
WITH CARGO.			IN BALLAST.			TOTALS.					
No.	Tons.	Men.	No.	Tons.	Men.	No.	Tons.	Men.	No.	Tons.	Men.
74	30,487	2,559	20	11,437	947	94	41,924	3,506	198	281,182	10,100
...
...	...	...	226	1,894	911	226	1,894	911	226	1,894	911
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	30	14
...
74	30,487	2,559	246	13,331	1,858	320	43,818	4,417	425	283,106	11,025

Ports in the Colony of British Guiana, during the Year 1918.

FOREIGN.									TOTALS.		
WITH CARGO.			IN BALLAST.			TOTALS.					
No.	Tons.	Men.	No.	Tons.	Men.	No.	Tons.	Men.	No.	Tons.	Men.
18	1,131	141	7	2,289	52	25	3,420	193	163	16,081	1,238
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	288	28
...	...	...	16	96	47	16	96	47	187	767	522
306	353	854	267	326	715	573	679	1,569	652	772	1,819
17	17	41	28	31	83	45	48	124	103	106	288
341	1,501	1,036	318	2,742	897	659	4,243	1,933	1,109	18,014	3,895

Ports in the Colony of British Guiana, during the Year 1918.

FOREIGN.									TOTALS.		
WITH CARGO.			IN BALLAST.			TOTALS.					
No.	Tons.	Men.	No.	Tons.	Men.	No.	Tons.	Men.	No.	Tons.	Men.
80	30,452	2,762	14	11,469	763	94	41,921	3,525	196	277,008	9,978
...
...	...	...	228	1,910	919	228	1,910	919	229	2,002	929
...
...
80	30,452	2,762	242	13,379	1,682	322	43,831	4,444	425	279,010	10,907

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

Y

AGRICULTURE.

1918.

RETURN OF PRODUCE,

County and District.	NATURE OF CROPS AND NUMBER OF ACRES AT 31ST DECEMBER, 1918.							
	Cane.	Rice.	Coconuts.	Cacao.	Coffee.	Rubber.	Limes.	Ground Provisions.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
COUNTY OF BERBICE—								
Courantyne ...	3,097	11,903	1,525	...	...	...	...	939
Berbice and Canje Rivers ...	14,446	6,920	1,489	62	171	242	436	2,276
West Coast ...	2,990	16,881	7,368	...	...	3	5	1,266
COUNTY OF DEMERARA—								
Abary and Mahaica ...	9,976	4,770	2,561	6	3	35	27	2,564
East Coast ...	10,602	2,357	1,437	3	6	37	...	1,138
East Bank ...	9,286	255	320	89	2	308	...	221
Upper Demerara River ...	20	780	47	1,090	357	108	41	1,826
West Bank & Polder District..	5,738	921	476	388	2,115	200	1	3,283
West Coast ...	11,177	7,001	1,854	78	67	629	11	634
COUNTY OF ESSEQUIBO—								
Essequibo River ...	962	3,527	1,297	62	18	1,439	628	1,215
South and North Essequibo Coast ...	5,269	5,025	8,807	121	183	152	162	3,560
Pomeroon ...	...	80	2,129	76	1,465	95	7	1,157
North West District ...	2	12	134	22	771	733	33	1,780
Total in Acres ...	73,565	* 60,432	29,414	1,997	5,158	3,981	1,351	21,959

* Two crops of Rice were grown on 9,366 acres.

REMARKS.

The area of the colony may be classed approximately as follows :—

(i.) Mountain and High Plateaux region	...	7,414,000	Acres.
(ii.) Pastoral Savannas in Hinterland	...	3,068,000	"
(iii.) Forest covered, hilly and rolling land	...	35,920,000	"
(iv.) Easily accessible land suitable for arable and pastoral pursuits...	...	10,865,000	"
		<u>57,267,000</u>	"

About 3,000,000 acres of the easily accessible land suitable for arable and pastoral pursuits are savannah lands of which about half is fertile and well adapted for pasturage, the remainder is either occupied by shallow natural and artificial lakes or is slightly elevated and arenaceous.

By far the greater part of the Pastoral savannah in the Hinterland is suitable for pasturage.

The forest-covered hilly and rolling land is in many parts well suited and is largely available for Hevea rubber cultivation. The total area of Crown Land leased for rubber cultivation is 10,441 English acres.

* 76,300 acres are on sugar plantations.

AVERAGE PRICES OF VARIOUS ARTICLES OF USE FOR CONSUMPTION.										
				Sterling Prices (a).						
				£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Wheaten Flour	...	...	...	0	0	2½	to	...	...	3
Wheaten Bread	...	...	...per lb. loaf.	0	0	4	...	...	...	5
Horned Cattle, imported	...	...	...	10	8	2	none	imported	now.	
Do. do. Creole	...	...	...	7	5	0	to	12	0	0
Sheep, none	...	...	...Creole	1	10	0	to	2	0	0
Goats	...	...	...	0	12	6	to	1	5	0
Swine	...	...	per lb. alive	0	0	7	...	...	...	...
Milk	...	...	per pint.	0	0	0	to	0	0	3
Butter, fresh	...	...	per lb.	0	2	6	...	...	3	4
Do. salt	...	...	do.	0	2	0	...	...	2	8
Cheese	...	...	do.	0	1	6	...	...	2	...
Turtle	...	...	do.	0	0	8	to	0	0	10
Beef, fresh	...	...	do.	0	0	7	to	0	0	8
Do. Salt	...	...	do.	0	0	10	to	0	1	2
Mutton	...	...	do.	0	1	4	to	0	1	6
Pork, fresh	...	...	do.	0	0	10	to	0	1	0
Do. Salt	...	...	do.	0	1	6	...	...	...	...
Veal	...	...	do.	0	0	8	to	0	0	10
Turkeys	...	...	each.	1	0	10	to	1	5	0
Ducks...	...	...	per lb.	0	0	7	to	0	0	8
Fowls, sold by weight	...	...	per lb.	0	0	10	...	...	1	0
Guinea Birds	...	...	per pair.	0	8	4	...	...	...	...
Fish, fresh	...	...	per lb.	0	0	5	to	0	0	6
Do salt	...	...	do.	0	0	8	to	0	1	0
Yams	...	...	2 lbs. for	0	0	4	...	...	...	...
Potatoes, Irish	...	...	1½ to 2 lbs. for	0	0	4	...	...	...	...
Do. sweet	...	...	3 lbs. for	0	0	4	...	...	...	...
Rice	...	...	per pint	0	0	2½	...	...	...	...
Plantains	...	...	per bunch	0	0	8	to	0	2	0
Coffee	...	...	per lb.	0	0	5	to	0	0	6
Cocoa	...	...	do.	0	0	10	...	...	...	12
Tea	...	...	do.	0	1	4	to	0	2	2
Sugar	...	...	...	(white) 3d. per lb. (yellow) 3d. Molasses Nil.						
Salt	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 lb. for 3c.			
Wine	...	...	per dozen.	0	16	0	and upwards.		Not sold in Market.	
Brandy	...	...	do.	2	1	8	do.		do.	
Beer	...	...	do.	0	8	4	do.		do.	
Tobacco	...	...	per lb.	0	3	0	do.			

(a) The prices quoted are for the most part those prevailing in 1918 at the Stabroek Market, Georgetown.

Z

MANUFACTURES, MINES AND FISHERIES.

1918.

MANUFACTURES.	SHIPS.			MINES.
Number, Name, Situation and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c.	Number of Vessels built in the Colony.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation and Description of the Mines.
	Nil	Nil	Nil	
34 Sugar Factories worked by steam.	Small Crafts under 15 tons for conveying the Produce from Estates to the Ports for shipping, which are exempt from Registry, and of which there are no official returns.			Barima Mine, North West District, Gold Quartz—20 Stamp Mill. (operations suspended.)
71 Sugar Mills.				Peter's Mine, Puruni River, Essequibo, Gold Quartz—20 Stamp Mill (operations suspended)
144 Rice Mills; i.e., 44 in the County of Demerara, 31 in Essequibo, and 69 in Berbice.				Aremu Mine, Cuyuni River, Gold Quartz—10 Stamp Mill (operations suspended.)
Six Iron Work Foundries and Machine Shops.	There is a Dry Dock at the Port of Georgetown, built of Granite, 203 feet long by 44 feet broad, which will admit Vessels drawing 11 feet.			Tassawini Mine, Barama River, N. W. D., Hydraulic—Gold (operations suspended.)
5 Steam Saw-mills in Georgetown, 6 in New Amsterdam, one on the Corentyne River, one in the Canje Creek, one at Mahaica, one on the Waini River, and one at Aurora, Essequibo, and one Water-power Mill up the Demerara River for cutting Scantling and Plank.				Guiana Gold Company, Konawaruk, Dredging—Gold—4 Dredgers.
Four Steam Wood Working Factories in Georgetown.				Minnehaha Development Company, Minnehaha, and Mahdia Dredging—Gold—2 Dredgers.
Electric Lighting Company in Georgetown.				Bulk of Gold production by alluvial working (sluice and tom), individual holdings and tribute system.
Electric Lighting Company in New Amsterdam (Municipality of New Amsterdam.)				Number of claim licences, issued from 1st Jany., 1918, to 31st December, 1918 ... 258
Electric Car Company in Georgetown.				Total amount of Gold produced, 24,546 ozs. 18 dwts., 2 grs. estimated value £89,762. 19s. 4d.
Five Motor Car Agencies.				Distribution of Gold production over principal Districts.
One Steam Bakery in Georgetown.				1st Jany., to 31st Dec., 1918.
Two Biscuit Manufactories.				ozs. dwts. grs.
Two Cacao Manufactories				Barima ... 1,985 07 01
Four Cigar Manufactories.				Barama ... 328 12 17
Five Tanneries and Leather Factories.				Cuyuni ... 1,089 02 15
Four Dairies.				Groete Creek
Four Oil and one Oil and Fibre Mill.				Puruni ... 1,240 17 09
Two Match Factories.				Mazaruni ... 8,855 13 19
				Essequibo ... 270 15 13
				Potaro ... 10,776 09 00
				Total ... 24,546 18 02
				PRECIOUS STONES.
				During the period 1st Jany. to 31st Decr., 1918, 77,819 Diamonds, weighing 14,196 carats, of an estimated value of £29,575. 0s. 0d. were brought down from the Mazaruni, Cuyuni and Potaro Rivers (75,926 Diamonds weighing 13,926 carats from the Mazaruni, 1,854 Diamonds weighing 262 carats from the Cuyuni and 39 Diamonds weighing 8 carats from the Potaro); these Diamonds were all won from alluvial workings and averaged between 5 and 6 Stones to the carat.

QUARRIES.		FISH.		General Remarks.		
Quantity produced and Value in Sterling.	Names of the Mineral Substances.	Number of Ships and Boats employed.			Value in Sterling.	
		Ships.	Boats.			
Granite, Quartz, and Basalt with small quantities of metal in them. None of them have ever formed an Article of Export.		Three schooners are sent out from Georgetown for deep-sea fishing in the blue water outside. The fish principally taken are the Red Snapper (<i>Neomænis Aya</i>) which reaches to a weight of 30 or 40 lbs., and the Groupers (<i>Genus Epini: phelus</i>) with an occasional so called Dolphin (<i>Coryphaena</i>).		The fishes on sale in the Market, Georgetown, are mainly caught off the Coast by seines. The greater portion are Catfishes (<i>Siluridae</i>) including Gilbacker (<i>Sciadeichthys parkeri</i>). Cuirass (<i>Sc. proops</i> , etc.) Tampoco, Twee-twee and Hassar. This class is however, rather coarse; the Mullet, Butter fish, Bungomaree, Snook and Bashaw are better. Jew fish, Tarpon or Cuffum and even Sharks of several species are occasionally seen. There are no records of quantities.	There is abundance of Fish in the waters of the Colony, but as an industrial pursuit fishing is comparatively neglected. Deep sea fishing has, however, been established, and Georgetown is well supplied with Grouper and Red Snapper, &c. There is room for development on the lines of curing and canning as well as catching.	
		Ice storage is now provided in Georgetown.				The fishes caught in trenches or canals are Houri, Yarrow, Patwa, Sun-fish and a great number of small species. These form a large portion of the animal food of the poorer classes on estates and in villages. Together with Prawns (called Shrimps), they are actually caught by dipping with hand-nets or baskets in very large quantities.
		A fair number of boats owned mainly by Portuguese, fish off shore for Gilbacker, the sounds of which are sold as fish-glue (Isinglass.) During the past year 29,536 lbs. weight of fish glue has been exported. The flesh of the Gilbacker commands a ready sale amongst the Creoles, who esteem it as a food. It is not unlike Sturgeon in taste and quality.				
2,669 tons of Granite were removed from three Quarries held under Licences from the Crown, and 1,190 tons of Granite were quarried at the Penal Settlement on the Mazaruni River during the calendar year, 1918.		Those of the interior are not procurable in Georgetown or along the Coast, but they are very important to the native Indian. Some large species as Arapaima and Pacou are shot with a special kind of arrow about the rapids of the great rivers. Others are hooked or got by poisoning the pools. The best sporting fishes of the Colony are the Cuffum or Tarpon (<i>Tarpon atlanticus</i>); Leukanani (<i>Cichla ocellaris</i>); and Biara (<i>Hydrolycusscombroides</i>); All these will take fly or spoon eagerly.		Cannot be ascertained.	The Curator of the Museum is collecting information with regard to the fishes to be found in the waters of the Colony, their habits, breeding seasons, etc. The Museum contains about 400 species, a large number being new, lately collected and described by Prof. C. Eigenmann.	
No Royalty is levied on Stone quarried on Crown Land.		There are fishing boats at every Village on the East and West Coasts, and the fish supplied to Georgetown must form an inconsiderable part of the amount consumed throughout the Colony.				Several species of <i>Acanthophaelus</i> are very common, and like the "Millions" of Barbados useful in keeping down Mosquitos.

A A

GRANTS OF LAND.

1918.

RETURN OF LAND SOLD, LEASED AND LICENSED

County and Nature of Title,	Number of Grants, Leases and Licences not exceeding 100 acres.		Number of Grants, Leases and Licences above 100 and not exceeding 500 acres.		Number of Grants, Leases and Licences exceeding 500 Acres.	
	Number.	English Acres.	Number.	English Acres.	Number.	English Acres.
DEMERARA—						
Woodcutting Licences (a) (including renewals)	31	2,424	157	40,299	95	67,365
Licences of Occupancy ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Leases (General) (b)	160	2,590	14	5,439	2	1,034
Free Grants ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Purchase do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Homestead do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Balata Collecting Licences (c) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rubber Growing Leases (d)	...	...	...	...	...	...
BERBICE—						
Woodcutting Licences (a) (including renewals)	5	286	20	6,436	18	14,442
Licences of Occupancy ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Leases (General) (b)	65	374	1	297	2	10,333
Free Grants ...	1	5	...	...	...	...
Purchase do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Homestead do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Balata Collecting Licences (c) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rubber Growing Leases (d)	...	...	...	...	...	...
ESSEQUIBO—						
Woodcutting Licences (a) (including renewals)	5	307	26	8,730	34	319,076
Licences of Occupancy ...	2	95-673	...	...	...	...
Leases (General) (b)	164	941	2	554	...	...
Free Grants ...	...	...	1	342	...	...
Purchase do. ...	4	21	...	...	...	...
Homestead do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Balata Collecting Licences (c) ...	9	...	...	...	...	...
Rubber Growing Leases (d)	...	...	...	...	...	...
REMARKS.						
(a.) Licences to cut wood are usually issued for short terms—from 1 to 5 years being the usual period—but may be renewed on application. (b) Leases for Agricultural purposes are issued for periods up to 99 years or during His Majesty's pleasure. (c) Licences to collect Balata are granted for a term of years—from 1 to 15 years being the usual period—but may be renewed on application. The tracts licensed are not surveyed but must be defined by natural boundaries, such as two creeks, etc. (d) Leases for the cultivation of Rubber, Limes or other citrous fruit, Cacao, Coffee, Fibres, Coconuts and other permanent agricultural products are give for 99 years, free of rent for the first 5 years.						

GRANTS OF LAND.

A A 2

DURING THE 12 MONTHS, JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1917.

Total number of Grants, Leases and Licences. 1918. January-December.	Total area English Acres. 1918. January-December.	Whether by Grant,* Lease or Licence.	State the total number of acres held under Lease and Licence in the colony. Eng. Acres. †	State the total number of acres held under Grant. Eng. Acres. ‡	State the total number of acres that remain unalienated. Eng. Acres.
283	109,788	Licence.			
...			
176	9,063	Lease.			
...			
...			
...			
...			
43	21,164	Licence.			
...			
68	11,004	Lease.			
...			
...	...	...	285,508.78	736,780.754	56,275,065
...			
...			
...			
§ 64	328,113	Licence.			
2	95,673	Licence.			
166	1,495	Lease.			
1	342	Free Grant.			
4	21	Grant.			
...			
9	...	Licence			
...	...				
REMARKS.					
* Lands sold are by Grant from the Governor. Crown land is not now being sold, but is leased for periods not exceeding 99 years.					
† Woodcutting Licences being only of a temporary nature are not included, nor are Licences to collect Balata as they give no right in the soil.					
‡ This information has been obtained from charts and grants on record in the Department of Lands and Mines but the figures given are only approximate and the correctness of them cannot be vouched for. Allowance has been made for the area resumed by the Crown under the Crown Lands Resumption Ordinance, 1905.					
§ These figures include 7 licences to collect Cedar and Crabwood with an area of 73,790 acres, and 4 licences to collect Mangrove Bark, with an area of 474,240 acres.					

R E M A R K S.

GRANTS, LEASES AND LICENCES ISSUED SINCE 1886.

	GRANTS, LEASES AND LICENCES (1).		WOODCUTTING LICENCES.
	Number.	Rhyndland Acres.	Number.
In the year 1886	6	813.8	25
" " " 1887	10	730.	27
" " " 1888	7	624.1	28
" " " 1889	7	758.1	45
" " " 1890-1891	8	609.	23
" " " 1891-1892	110	8,897.3	31
" " " 1892-1893	80	20,958.72	44
" " " 1893-1894	51	4,450.42	27
" " " 1894-1895	88	6,732.96	34
" " " 1895-1896	54	6,656.96	20
" " " 1896-1897	65	5,622.45	16
" " " 1897-1898	58	5,437.93	22
" " " 1898-1899	161	*15,437.8	32
" " " 1899-1900	271	12,914.	29
" " " 1900-1901	230	12,847.	30
" " " 1901-1902	184	†57,600.1	21
" " " 1902-1903	202	‡ 7,706.8	6
" " " 1903-1904	400	§18,844.5	52
" " " 1904-1905	318	19,153.10	39
" " " 1905-1906	215	18,455.88	48
" " " 1906-1907	186	17,117.44	37
" " " 1907-1908	277	15,118.86	46
" " " 1908-1909	268	15,064.47	36
" " " 1909-1910	166	10,298.78	20
" " " 1910-1911	256	**41,394.88	218 (¶)
" " " 1911-1912	186	††30,159.7	193
" " " 1912-1913	310	13,424.67	239
" " " 1913-1914	383	12,072.21	260
		¶¶English Acres.	
" " " 1914-1915	118	‡‡ 2,111.14	196
April to December, 1915	59	‡‡ 2,963.49	208
In the year 1916	550	50,512.09	128
" " " 1917	334	10,145.89	124
" " " 1918	418	22,026.673	119

R E M A R K S.

(1) Other than Woodcutting and Balata Collecting Licences.

* The increase in the Acreage in 1898 and two following years was due to the reduction in the price of Crown Lands which was affected by the New Regulations passed in the early part of that year.

† The large excess in the area for 1901-1902 was occasioned by the Proprietors of Estates having hastened to avail themselves of the opportunity to secure the second depths of their Plantations before the coming into operation of Ord. No. 30 of 1900, which abolished the exclusive rights hitherto enjoyed by them to the land in the rear of their properties, and to the fact that the opportunity was taken when issuing these licences of amalgamating in one title all the lands previously licensed.

‡ The decrease in the area for 1902-1903 was due to the maximum area of 100 acres formerly granted to any one individual having been reduced to 25 acres.

§ This large increase in area for 1903-1904 over that of the previous year, was due to—

(a) Several Licences of Occupancy being issued for land in the rear of Estates in the County of Demerara.

(b) 950 acres issued as Free Grants in the North Western District; and

(c) To the preparation of the Instruments for several Grants which had remained on hand from the previous year.

** Includes 5,328 acres leased for Cattle Grazing purposes, and 19,200 acres leased for Woodcutting and other purposes.

(¶) The large number of this kind of Licence is owing to the fact that under the 1910 Crown Lands Regulations Licences are now issued for tracts for which previously Woodcutting Permissions would have been given.

†† Includes 26,580 acres leased for Rubber growing.

‡‡ Reduction due to—

(a) Area of each Lease fixed by Governor of 5 acres except otherwise specially sanctioned; and

(b) To delay in preparation of titles owing to Form of Lease not having been settled by the Government.

¶¶ Under Ordinance No. 20 of 1914, English measure was substituted for Rhyndland measure.

B B

CRIMINAL STATISTICS.

1918.

I.—OFFENCES.

TABLE showing the number of Offences reported to the Police or to the Magistrates.

Total number of Offences Reported.	Offences against the Person.	Prædial Larceny.*	Offences against Property other than Prædial Larceny.†	Other Offences.
6,800	744	142	2,193	3,721

II.—APPREHENSIONS AND SUMMONSES.

TABLE shewing the number of Persons brought before the Magistrates by Arrest, Warrant or Summons for Offences, and how their cases were disposed of.

	Number Discharged for want of Prosecution by the Party complaining, or for want of Evidence.	Number of Cases Dismissed on the Merits.	Number of Persons Summarily Convicted.	Number of Persons Committed for Trial in the Supreme Court.
Offences against the Person ...	3,358	816	2,177	36
Prædial Larceny* ...	68	28	84	...
Offences against Property† other than Prædial Larceny ...	1,269	720	1,512	96
Offences against Masters and Servants Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies ...	747	64	375	...
Revenue ...	373	70	1,364	...
Other Offences ...	4,030	971	5,688	17
Total number of persons Summoned or Apprehended ...	9,845	2,669	11,200	149

NOTE.—Purely Civil Cases in which Magistrates exercise jurisdiction are not included in this or the following table.

* By "Prædial Larceny" is meant the theft of growing provisions.

† Includes Offences against the rights of Property and malicious injury to Property.

CRIMINAL STATISTICS.

BB 2

III.—SUMMARY CONVICTIONS.

TABLE shewing the number of Summary Convictions for various Classes of Offences, and the kind of Punishment inflicted.

Punishments.	Total Offences.	Assaults and other Offences against the person.	Malicious Injury to Property.	Prædial Larceny.	Offences against Property other than Malicious Injury to Property or Prædial Larceny.	Offences against Revenue Acts, Highway Acts, Health Acts, & other Acts relating to the Social Economy of the Colony.	Offences against Masters and Servants Acts, including Acts relating to indentured Coolies.	Other Offences.
Fine	5,926	999	26	8	523	2,198	189	2,009
Peremptory Imprisonment ...	770	143	1	37	392	108	51	39
Imprisonment in lieu of fine or surety	1,016	192	8	11	229	34	62	480
Whipping	162	28	4	15	73	3	...	39
Bound over with or without sureties.	1,120	497	1	3	69	9	1	536
Reprimanded and Discharged ...	1,429	256	8	8	119	215	41	779
Total	10,423	2,115	48	82	1,405	2,567	344	3,882

IV.—INDICTMENTS AND INFORMATIONS IN THE SUPREME COURTS.

Result of Cases from 1st January to 31st December, 1918.		Total.	Murder other than Wife or Child.	Manslaughter.	Attempt at Murder.	Murder of Wife, reputed Wife, or Concubine.	Child Murder.	Concealment of Birth.	Abduction.	Rape.	Unnatural Crimes.	Other Offences against the Person.	Malicious injury to property.	Robbery with Violence.	Other Offences against Property.	Prædial Larceny.	Miscellaneous Offences.
Judgment for the Crown...	67	(g) 2	(h) 6	1	...	(f) 1	...	...	...	...	...	(e) 4	...	...	(a) 43	...	(b) 10
Judgment for the Prisoner.	7	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(c) 4	...	1
Prisoner found insane	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cases fell through for want of Prosecution	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
Total ...	...	76	3	7	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	49	...	11

(a) Contains 6 batches of 2 persons each ; 1 batch of 3 persons.

(b) Contains 3 entries of 2 pages each, 1 of whom was convicted and 1 acquitted.
 " 3 " " 2 " " 2 " " 1 " "

"	3	"	3	"	2	"	were	"	1
"	1	batch	5	"	3	"	"	"	2

[illegible]

1	3	1	was	1
1	2	1	"	1

(c) " 1 " " 2 " and 1 batch of 4 persons.

(d) " 1 " " 5 " [regards 2.

(c) " 1 " " 2 " 4 of whom were convicted, a *nolle pros.* entered as regards 2 and jury failed to agree as to

(f) " 1 " " 0 " 1 " " was " and 1 acquitted.

V.—COMPARATIVE TABLE.

COMPARATIVE TABLE showing the Number of Offences, Apprehensions, Convictions and Acquittals for the last Five Years.

	1914-1915.	1915 Jan.-Dec.	1916 Jan.-Dec.	1917. Jan.-Dec.	1918. Jan.-Dec.
The number of Offences reported to the Police	7,003	5,581	6,357	6,278	6,800
The number of Persons apprehended by the Police or summoned before the Magistrate	20,957	22,186	21,066	22,447	23,863
The number of Summary Convictions :—					
1. For Offences against the Person ...	2,026	2,201	2,158	1,920	2,115
2. For Prædial Larceny ...	106	92	57	69	82
3. For Offences against Property other than Prædial Larceny ...	1,104	1,297	1,022	1,355	1,453
4. For other Offences ...	7,345	7,388	7,625	6,873	6,793
The number of persons convicted in the Supreme Court :—					
1. For Offences against the Person ...	30	27	21	15	21
2. For Prædial Larceny ...	...	...	...	...	...
3. For Offences against Property other than Prædial Larceny ...	41	40	45	29	56
4. For other Offences ...	14	4	10	12	12
The number of Persons Acquitted—(a)					
1. In the Magistrates' Courts ...	9,372	11,038	10,085	12,080	12,514
2. In the Superior Courts ...	72	48	45	17	13
(a) Includes number discharged for want of prosecution.					

RETURN OF THE NUMBER OF SUITS COMMENCED AND PROCESSES ISSUED IN THE MAGISTRATES' COURTS OF BRITISH GUIANA DURING THE YEAR 1918.

CRIMINAL STATISTICS.

B B 4

Name of District.	NUMBER AND CLASSES OF SUITS.					Total Amount claimed. \$ c.	Total Amount for which Judgment was entered. \$ c.	SUITS—HOW DISPOSED OF.				SUBSEQUENT PROCESSES.						Writs of Ejectment.	Possession Claims for Recovery of Tenements.	House Rent Warrants.	Replevies.	Orders of Committal.	Warrants of Distress.
	Not exceeding \$10.	Not exceeding \$25.	Not exceeding \$50.	Not exceeding \$75.	Not exceeding \$100.	Total.		Settled.	Judgment for Plaintiff.	Judgment for Defendant.	Non-suited.	Summons not served or Suit pending.	Judgment Summons.	Applications for Re-hearing.	Fugit Warrants.	Commitments.	Writs of Execution.	Interpleader Summons.					
Georgetown ...	1,849	836	469	180	201	3,534	70,951 27	1,686	2,271	129	55	155	40	...	...	11	606	23	27	...	...	36	602
Berbice ...	1,030	677	363	133	99	2,302	50,110 26	985	985	116	153	63	1	...	...	...	325	7	...	...	...	1	59
East Coast, Demerara...	1,165	588	269	104	153	2,279	45,702 75	966	1,099	117	18	79	8	1	...	3	485	23	6	...	...	1	24
West Coast, Demerara.	752	331	84	37	29	1,233	17,180 77	595	431	72	59	118	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...
Demerara River ...	62	48	24	6	6	146	2,950 87	53	89	3	6	14	...	...	...	...	29	...	...	...	...	...	...
N. W. District ...	22	17	18	3	4	64	1,845 53	18	43	1	2	4	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...
North Essequibo ...	815	301	138	...	83	1,337	20,254 29	571	563	89	48	66	3	3	...	...	178	2	6	...	...	1	17
Bartica ...	28	24	6	19	5	82	2,356 04	9	57	...	8	9	3	...	...	...	27	...	...	...	...	...	4
Total for the Colony...	5,723	2,822	1,369	482	580	10,976	211,351 78	4,883	5,538	527	349	568	55	4	...	14	1,662	61	33	...	...	39	706

B B

GAOLS AND PRISONERS.

1918.

RETURN OF PRISONERS

Name and Nature of the Prison (whether "Common Gaol," "Penitentiary," &c.) Mere Lock-ups not to be inserted.	Total number of Prisoners committed.	Number Committed for Debt, want of Bail, and Punishment.			
		For Debt.	For safe Custody till Trial or for want of Security.	For purposes of Penal Imprisonment.	For Offences in connection with illicit distillation.
The Penal Settlement, Mazaruni	460	...	37	423	...
Georgetown Prison	2,048	2	791	1,255	...
New Amsterdam Prison	443	...	180	263	...
Morawhanna Prison	29	...	..	29	...
TOTAL	2,980	2	1,008	1,970	..
Men	2,624	2	947	1,675	...
Women	356	...	61	295	...
Juvenile ... ..	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	2,980	2	1,008	1,970	...
REMARKS.					

IN BRITISH GUIANA DURING 1918.

Number of those Committed who have been previously convicted.			Number of Prisoners Convicted for Penal Imprisonment,* including "Penal Servitude."				The Daily Average Number in Prison.	The Number of Admissions to Hospital.	The Daily Average on the Sick List.	The Number of Deaths from Natural Causes.	The Number of Deaths from Suicide.	Number of Executions.
Once.	Twice.	Thrice or more.	For Five Years or more.	For One Year or more but less than Five Years.	For more than Three Months, and less than One Year.	For Three Months or less.						
96	28	299	63	38	143	179	222.46	112	3.4	18	1	...
66	8	...	13	62	213	1,087	166.29	97	2.65	10	...	1
33	30	34	4	12	106	141	69.69	86	2.16	4	...	...
3	2	...	...	3	3	26	.79	5	.13	...	...	...
198	68	333	69	58	540	1,306	459.23	300	7.62	32	1	1
183	62	330	67	53	495	1,063	416.21	250	7.17	31	1	1
15	6	3	2	5	45	243	43.02	50	.45	1	...	...
...
198	68	333	69	58	540	1,306	459.23	300	7.62	32	1	1
REMARKS.												
* By "Penal Imprisonment" is meant Imprisonment inflicted as a Substantive punishment, in pursuance of a sentence of Court of Justice, as distinguished from Imprisonment for Safe Custody, etc.												

PARTICULARS OF THE PRISONS OF BRITISH GUIANA, 1918.

QUESTIONS.	ANSWERS.
I. If the Prison is on the separate system, is the separation complete? And if not, what is the separation enforced by day and night respectively?	I. None of the Prisons are on the complete separate system. All prisoners are worked in association. Separate Cells are provided for the majority of prisoners in the County Prisons, at Georgetown and New Amsterdam.
II. If not on the separate system, what provision is there for the supervision of prisoners while in association?	II. All Prisoners when working in association outside the Prison walls are under the sole command and supervision of the Prison Warders, except those at Morawhanna Prison, who work under Police supervision. The Public Works Department indicate the work to be done and advise in doing it.
III. How many cells are there? And how many associated in Wards?	III. At the Penal Settlement there are 306 Cells and a Hospital containing 1 large Ward for Convicts, 1 Warders' Ward and 6 separate Cells. At Georgetown, 246 Cells, 4 Association Wards, 2 Hospital Wards and 3 rooms for Debtors. At New Amsterdam there are 88 Cells and 2 Hospital Wards. At Morawhanna, 4 Cells.
IV. Taking the average number of prisoners in Gaols, how many cubic feet of space are there for each prisoner during the hours of sleep?	IV. At the Penal Settlement, in Cells 437 cubic feet, in Hospital 1,233 cubic feet; in Georgetown, in Cells and Wards 520 cubic feet, in Hospital 3,564 cubic feet; at New Amsterdam, in Cells and Wards 760, in Hospital 1,696 cubic feet.
V. How are the prisoners classified?	V. The English Mark system is in force and is extended to all prisoners sentenced to 12 months' imprisonment and upwards—from July 1st, 1913.
VI. Is Penal Labour—that is labour by Tread-mill, Crank or Shot Drill—in force?	VI. No.

PARTICULARS OF THE PRISONS OF BRITISH GUIANA, 1918.

QUESTIONS.

ANSWERS.

VII. If so, during what periods of imprisonment, in respect of what classes of prisoners, and during how many hours is Penal labour enforced?

VIII. What kind of labour other than Penal labour is in use?

IX. If the Prisoners are employed beyond the walls of the Prison, state—

1. On what kind of work are they so employed;
2. How are they supervised?

3. How many escapes of prisoners while being employed beyond the Prison have taken place during each of the last three years?

4. How are the profits of their labour accounted for?

X. What was the total annual cost of each Prison during the year 1918, exclusive of salaries?

XI. What was the amount of prisoners' earnings during the year 1918?

XII. What are the number of hours allotted for sleep? And if sleep is in association; are the dormitories lighted, and how often are they patrolled during the night?

VIII. At the Penal Settlement—quarrying and breaking stones—various trades applicable to the internal wants of the Prison, and raising vegetables for the Prison use, etc., etc.

At Georgetown—labour on the public works, breaking stones, pounding earth, and trades applicable to slight repairs in the Prison.

At New Amsterdam—at public works and Prison farm.

IX. At the Penal Settlement—

1. Quarrying, woodcutting, planting and public works.
2. By Prison Warders.

		1918.	
	1916.	1917	1918.
			Escapes.
			Recaptures.
3. Penal Settlement	...	1	...
Georgetown	...	4	2
New Amsterdam	3	2	...
Morawhanna
Total	...	5	7

4. As transfer accounts against the Public Works Department.

X. Penal Settlement	...	£4,270	0	7½
Georgetown	...	5,166	6	2½
New Amsterdam Prison	...	335	5	0
Morawhanna	...	62	18	4
Warders' Uniforms	...	468	11	5½
Travelling Expenses	...	224	6	5½
		£10,527	8	0

XI. The amount of prisoners' earnings during the year was £5,056 6s. 0d.

XII. Ten hours. All prisoners sleep in separate cells with the exception of patients in the Hospital Association Wards which are lighted at night. No cells are lighted. Warders are on duty all night.

PARTICULARS OF THE PRISONS OF BRITISH GUIANA, 1917.

QUESTIONS.

XIII. What were the number and nature of the punishments inflicted for offences committed by prisoners undergoing imprisonment?

XIV. Is there or are there any Chaplain or Chaplains of any, and what religious persuasion?

XV. Are religious services regularly, or otherwise, performed for the benefit of the prisoners of any, and if any, what, religious persuasion?

XVI. Are Roman Catholic Priests and dissenting Ministers allowed free access to prisoners of their persuasion? And are they apprised when prisoners of their respective persuasions enter the Prison?

XVII. What provision is made for the education of prisoners?

XVIII. On what conditions are remissions of imprisonment granted?

XIX. Have Coroners' Inquests been held on every occasion of a death in the Prison during the past year? What were the verdicts?

XX.—1. What was the sanitary state of the Prisons during the year?
2. What were the prevailing diseases?

XXI. What are shortly the rules as to diet?

ANSWERS.

XIII.

XIII.

	Rattan Cane Convict.	Whipping.				Forfeit Marks.	Further imprisonment.	Leg Irons.	Reduced Rations.	Penal Class.	Solitary.	Others.
		Prison offences.		Sentence of Court.								
		Cat.	Birch.	Cat.	Birch.							
Penal Settlement		1	1	2	...	7	...	...	52	100	33	16
Georgetown	4	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	96	...
New Amsterdam	6	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	33	...
Morawhanna		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	10	1	2	4	2	7	...	...	52	100	129	23

XIV. A resident Chaplain of the Church of England at the Penal Settlement; Chaplains of the Church of England and Church of Scotland at both Georgetown and New Amsterdam.

XV. At the Penal Settlement twice on Sunday, and daily during the week services are held. On Sundays at the County Prisons by the respective Chaplains.

XVI. Such Clergymen are allowed free access to prisoners of their own persuasion, but it has not been customary, except at the prisoner's own request, or in cases of prisoners under sentence of death, to apprise them when prisoners of their own respective persuasions enter the Prison.

XVII. At the Penal Settlement the Chaplain holds school from 1 p.m. to 3 p.m. on Saturdays only. There is no provision in other prisons for education nor at the Penal Settlement for other than Convicts.

XVIII. At the Penal Settlement remissions are granted to convicts only under a system similar to the English Mark System, and by order of His Excellency the Governor.

XIX. Coroners' Inquests have in every instance been held; the verdicts were that the deceased died from natural causes.

XX. 1. Good in all the Prisons.
2. Malarial Fever, Diarrhoea and Dysentery.

XXI. The following scale was adopted on the 1st May, 1906, for Prisoners in ordinary prisons:—

DIETARY TABLE IN USE AT THE GEORGETOWN, NEW AMSTERDAM, AND
MORAWHANNA PRISONS, DURING 1917.

CREOLES.							
FULL DIET.				REDUCED DIET.			
BREAKFAST— Every Day.				BREAKFAST— Every Day.			
Bread or Biscuits ... 4 ozs.				Bread or Biscuits ... 4 ozs.			
Sugar ... 1 oz.				Sugar ... 1 oz.			
DINNER—	Monday, Wednesday, and Friday.	Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday.	Sunday.	DINNER—	Monday, Wednesday, and Friday.	Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday.	Sunday.
Salt Fish ...	2 ozs.	2 ozs.	...	Salt Fish ...	2 ozs.	2 ozs.	...
Salt Pork ...	2 ozs.	2 ozs.	...	Salt Pork ...	2 ozs.	2 ozs.	...
Bread ...	4 ozs.	4 ozs.	12 ozs.	Bread ...	3 ozs.	3 ozs.	12 ozs.
Plantains ...	...	1½ lbs.	...	Plantains ...	...	1½ lbs.	...
Rice ...	5 ozs.	...	...	Rice ...	4 ozs.	...	...
Sugar ...	...	...	3 ozs.	Sugar ...	...	...	...
SUPPER—				SUPPER—			
Salt Fish ...	3 ozs.	...	...	Salt Fish ...	2 ozs.	...	...
Rice ...	5 ozs.	5 ozs.	...	Rice ...	{ 4 ozs.	4 ozs. }	...
or	...	...	...	or	{ 1 lb.	1 lb. }	...
Plantains } ...	1½ lbs.	1½ lbs.	...	Plantains } ...	1 lb.	1 lb.	...
Sugar ...	1 oz.	1 oz.	...	Sugar ...	1 oz.	1 oz.	...
Bread ...	4 ozs.	4 ozs.	6 ozs.	Bread ...	3 ozs.	3 ozs.	6 ozs.
EAST INDIANS.							
FULL DIET.				REDUCED DIET.			
BREAKFAST— Every Day.				BREAKFAST— Every Day.			
Bread or Biscuits ... 4 ozs.				Bread or Biscuits ... 4 ozs.			
Sugar ... 1 oz.				Sugar ... 1 oz.			
DINNER—	Monday, Wednesday, and Friday.	Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday.	Sunday.	DINNER—	Monday, Wednesday, and Friday.	Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday.	Sunday.
Salt Fish ...	3 ozs.	...	...	Salt Fish ...	2 ozs.	...	...
Salt Pork ...	...	...	...	Salt Pork ...	...	...	...
Bread ...	3 ozs.	3 ozs.	12 ozs.	Bread ...	3 ozs.	2 ozs.	12 ozs.
Rice ...	5 ozs.	...	...	Rice ...	{ 5 ozs.	{ 4 ozs.	...
or	...	...	...	or	{ or	{ or	...
Plantains } ...	1½ lbs.	1½ lbs.	...	Plantains } ...	{ 1½ lbs.	{ 1 lb.	...
Ghee ...	...	...	...	Ghee ...	{ 1 oz. or	...	...
Butter ...	½ oz.	...	...	Butter ...	{ ½ oz. or	...	...
or	...	...	...	or	{ ½ oz.	...	...
Cocoanut oil } ...	½ oz.	...	...	Cocoanut oil } ...	...	...	...
Peas or Dhol..	...	6 ozs.	...	Peas or Dhol..	...	4 ozs.	...
Curry Powder..	...	¼ oz.	...	Curry Powder..	...	¼ oz.	...
Sugar ...	...	...	3 ozs.	Sugar ...	...	...	...
SUPPER—				SUPPER—			
Salt Fish ...	3 ozs.	...	...	Salt Fish ...	2 ozs.	...	...
Rice ...	5 ozs.	5 ozs.	...	Rice ...	{ 4 ozs.	4 ozs. }	...
or	...	...	...	or	{ 1 lb.	1 lb. }	...
Plantains } ...	1½ lbs.	1½ lbs.	...	Plantains } ...	3 ozs.	3 ozs.	6 ozs.
Bread ...	3 ozs.	3 ozs.	6 ozs.	Bread ...	1 oz.	1 oz.	...
Sugar ...	1 oz.	1 oz.	...	Sugar ...	...	...	...
All Dietary Tables hertofore framed for the aforesaid Prisons are repealed. N.B.—All weights uncooked. Plantains weighed uncooked, with stalks and skins.							
Framed by the Governor under Section 38 of the Prison Ordinance, 1892.							

DIETARY TABLE FOR FEMALE CONVICTS UNDERGOING LONG TERMS OF IMPRISONMENT, 1917.

CREOLES.			
Day.	Breakfast 5.15 a.m.	Dinner, 11.30 a.m.	Supper, 5 p.m.
Sunday	... $\frac{3}{4}$ Pint of Cocoa, containing $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. of Cocoa and 2 ozs. Sugar. Bread 6 ozs.	Rice, 4 ozs., Salt Fish, 2 ozs, Salt Pork, 1 oz., Bread, 3 ozs.	1 pint Porridge, containing 2 ozs. cornmeal or rice, or plantain-flour and 2 ozs. sugar. Bread, 4 ozs.
Monday	... Ditto. ...	1 pint Soup containing 4 ozs., salt-fish, 1 oz., salt pork, 3 ozs., rice, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz., onions, $1\frac{1}{4}$ lb., Plantains (with skins), or 1 lb. Cassava or other vegetables (with skins), (4 ozs. of rice is generally given instead of vegetables when not procurable). Bread, 3 ozs.	1 pint Porridge containing 2 ozs. cornmeal or rice or plantain-flour and 2 ozs. sugar. Bread, 6 ozs.
Tuesday	... Ditto.	1 pint Soup containing 5 ozs. fresh meat with its own liquor flavoured with $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Split Peas, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Salt, 7 ozs. vegetables (with skins) or 10 ozs. plantains (with skins). Bread, 3 ozs.	Ditto.
Wednesday	... Ditto.	1 pint Soup containing 4 ozs. salt beef, or 5 ozs. corned beef. Vegetables as on Monday. Bread, 3 ozs.	Ditto.
Thursday	... Ditto.	1 pint Soup containing 3 ozs. Fresh Pork, or 5 ozs. fresh meat, 2 ozs. barley or 3 ozs. rice, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. onions, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. salt. Vegetables as on Monday. (When not procurable 8 ozs. flour and 1 oz. cornmeal.) Bread, 3 ozs.	Ditto.
Friday	... Ditto. ...	The same as on Wednesday.	Ditto.
Saturday	... Ditto. ...	1 pint Soup containing 5 ozs. fresh beef, flavoured with $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. split peas, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. salt, vegetables, 7 ozs. (with skins), or 10 ozs. plantains (with skins). Bread, 3 ozs.	Ditto.
N.B.—In the above scale the weights are those of uncooked food and are calculated to correspond with the old scale of cooked food.			

**DIETARY TABLE FOR FEMALE CONVICTS UNDERGOING LONG TERMS OF
IMPRISONMENT, 1917.**

EAST INDIANS.			
Day.	Breakfast 5.15 a.m.	Dinner, 11.30 a.m.	Supper, 5 p.m.
Sunday	... The same as for Creoles.	Dholl, 1 oz., rice, 4 ozs., salt-fish, 2 ozs. Bread, 3 ozs.	The same as for Creoles.
Monday	... Ditto.	Rice, 6 ozs., dholl or peas, 3 ozs., butter or coconut oil, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz., onions, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz., salt, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz., salt-fish, 2 ozs., curry powder, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz. Bread, 3 ozs.	Ditto.
Tuesday	... Ditto.	Rice, 4 ozs., salt-fish, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz., flour, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz., butter or coconut oil, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz., dholl or peas, 3 ozs. or plantains, 10 ozs. (with skins), or sweet potatoes or other vegetables, 7 ozs. (with skins), curry powder, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz. Bread, 3 ozs.	Ditto.
Wednesday	... Ditto.	Same as on Monday.	Ditto.
Thursday	... Ditto.	Same as on Tuesday.	Ditto.
Friday	... Ditto.	Same as on Monday.	Ditto.
Saturday	... Ditto.	Same as on Tuesday.	Ditto.
N.B.—In the above scale the weights are those of uncooked food and are calculated to correspond with the old scale of cooked food.			

DIETARY TABLE IN USE AT THE PENAL SETTLEMENT, MAZARUNI,
DURING 1917.

CREOLES—(FULL DIET.)			
Day.	Breakfast, 5.15 a.m.	Dinner, 11.30 a.m.	Supper, 5. p.m.
Sunday	<p>... $\frac{3}{4}$ pt. of Cocoa containing $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. of Cocoa and $2\frac{1}{2}$ ozs. sugar.</p> <p>Bread, 6 ozs.</p>	<p>Rice, 5 ozs., salt fish $2\frac{1}{2}$ ozs., salt pork, $1\frac{5}{16}$ ozs.</p> <p>Bread, 4 ozs.</p>	<p>1 pt. Porridge containing 2 ozs. cornmeal or rice or plantain flour and 2 ozs. sugar.</p> <p>Bread 4 ozs.</p>
Monday	<p>... Ditto ...</p>	<p>1 pt. Soup containing 5 ozs. salt fish, $1\frac{3}{4}$ ozs. salt pork, 4 ozs. rice, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. onions, $1\frac{3}{4}$ lbs. plantains (with skins), or $1\frac{1}{4}$ lb. cassava or other vegetables (with skins); (5 ozs. of rice is generally given instead of vegetables, when not procurable).</p> <p>Bread, 4 ozs.</p>	<p>1 pt. Porridge containing 2 ozs. cornmeal or rice or plantain flour and $2\frac{1}{2}$ ozs. sugar.</p> <p>Bread, 6 ozs.</p>
Tuesday	<p>... Ditto ...</p>	<p>1 pt. Soup containing 7 ozs. fresh meat with its own liquor, flavoured with $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. split peas, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. salt, 10 ozs. vegetables (with skins) or 14 ozs. plantains (with skins).</p> <p>Bread, 4 ozs.</p>	<p>Ditto.</p>
Wednesday	<p>... Ditto ...</p>	<p>1 pt. Soup containing $6\frac{1}{2}$ ozs. salt beef, or 7 ozs. corned beef. Vegetables as on Monday.</p> <p>Bread, 4 ozs.</p>	<p>Ditto.</p>
Thursday	<p>... Ditto ...</p>	<p>1 pt. Soup containing $3\frac{1}{2}$ ozs. fresh pork or 7 ozs. fresh meat, 2 ozs. barley or 4 ozs. rice, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. onions, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. salt. Vegetables as on Monday. (When not procurable 12 ozs. flour and 1 oz. cornmeal).</p> <p>Bread, 4 ozs.</p>	<p>Ditto.</p>
Friday	<p>... Ditto ...</p>	<p>The same as on Wednesday</p>	<p>Ditto.</p>
Saturday	<p>... Ditto ...</p>	<p>1 pt. Soup containing 7 ozs. fresh meat, flavoured with $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. split peas, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. salt, vegetables 10 ozs. (with skins) or plantains 14 ozs. (with skins).</p> <p>Bread, 4 ozs.</p>	<p>Ditto.</p>

DIETARY TABLE IN USE AT THE PENAL SETTLEMENT, MAZARUNI,
DURING 1917.

EAST INDIANS—(FULL DIET,)			
Day.	Breakfast, 5.15 a.m.	Dinner, 11.30 a.m.	Supper, 5. p.m.
Sunday	... The same as for Creoles.	Dholl, $1\frac{1}{2}$ ozs., rice, 5 ozs., salt fish, $2\frac{1}{2}$ ozs. Bread, 4 ozs.	The same as for Creoles.
Monday	... Ditto	Rice, 8 ozs., dholl or peas, 4 ozs., butter or cocoanut oil, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz., onions, $\frac{1}{8}$ oz., salt, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz., curry powder, $\frac{1}{8}$ oz., salt fish, $2\frac{1}{2}$ ozs. Bread, 4 ozs.	Ditto.
Tuesday	... Ditto	Rice, 6 ozs., salt fish, 5 ozs., flour, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz., butter or cocoanut oil, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz., dholl or peas, 4 ozs., or 14 ozs. plantains (with skins), or 10 ozs. sweet potatoes or other vegetables (with skins), curry powder, $\frac{1}{8}$ oz. Bread, 4 ozs.	Ditto.
Wednesday	... Ditto	Same as on Monday	Ditto.
Thursday	... Ditto	Same as on Tuesday	Ditto.
Friday	... Ditto	Same as on Monday	Ditto.
Saturday	... Ditto	Same as on Tuesday	Ditto.

DIETARY TABLE IN USE AT THE PENAL SETTLEMENT, MAZARUNI,
DURING 1917.

CREOLES—(REDUCED DIET— $\frac{2}{3}$ OF FULL RATIONS.)			
Day.	Breakfast, 5.15 a.m.	Dinner, 11.30 a.m.	Supper 5 p.m.
Sunday	... $\frac{1}{2}$ pt. Cocoa containing $\frac{1}{4}$ oz of Cocoa and 1 oz. sugar. Bread 4 ozs.	Rice, $3\frac{1}{3}$ ozs., salt fish, $1\frac{2}{3}$ ozs., salt pork, $\frac{1}{8}$ oz., bread, $2\frac{2}{3}$ oz.	$\frac{2}{3}$ pt. Porridge containing $1\frac{1}{3}$ ozs. cornmeal or rice, or plantain flour, $1\frac{1}{3}$ ozs. sugar.— Bread, $2\frac{2}{3}$ ozs.
Monday	... Ditto ...	$\frac{2}{3}$ pt. Soup containing $3\frac{1}{3}$ ozs. salt fish, $1\frac{1}{8}$ ozs. salt pork, $2\frac{2}{3}$ ozs. rice, $\frac{1}{3}$ oz. onions, $1\frac{1}{8}$ lbs. plantains (with skins), or $\frac{3}{8}$ lb. cassava, or other vegetables (with skins), $3\frac{1}{3}$ ozs. of rice is generally given instead of vegetables when not procurable. Bread, $2\frac{2}{3}$ ozs.	$\frac{2}{3}$ pint of Porridge containing $1\frac{1}{3}$ ozs. cornmeal or rice or plantain flour, $1\frac{2}{3}$ ozs. sugar. Bread, 4 ozs.
Tuesday	... Ditto ...	$\frac{2}{3}$ pt. Soup containing $4\frac{2}{3}$ ozs. fresh meat with its own liquor, flavoured with $\frac{1}{3}$ oz. split peas, $\frac{1}{3}$ oz. salt, $6\frac{2}{3}$ ozs. vegetables (with skins), or $9\frac{1}{3}$ ozs. plantains (with skins). Bread, $2\frac{2}{3}$ ozs.	Ditto.
Wednesday	... Ditto ...	$\frac{2}{3}$ pt. Soup containing $4\frac{1}{2}$ ozs. salt beef, or $4\frac{2}{3}$ ozs. corned beef, vegetables as on Monday. Bread, $2\frac{2}{3}$ ozs.	Ditto.
Thursday	... Ditto ...	$\frac{2}{3}$ pt. Soup containing $2\frac{1}{3}$ ozs. fresh pork, or $4\frac{2}{3}$ ozs. fresh meat, $1\frac{1}{3}$ ozs. barley, or $2\frac{2}{3}$ ozs. rice, $\frac{1}{3}$ oz. onions, $\frac{1}{3}$ oz. salt, vegetables as on Monday (when not procurable 8 ozs. flour and $2\frac{2}{3}$ ozs. cornmeal). Bread, $2\frac{2}{3}$ ozs.	Ditto.
Friday	... Ditto ...	The same as on Wednesday	Ditto.
Saturday	... Ditto ...	$\frac{2}{3}$ pt. Soup containing $4\frac{2}{3}$ ozs. fresh beef, flavoured with $\frac{1}{3}$ oz. split peas, $\frac{1}{3}$ oz. salt, vegetables, $6\frac{2}{3}$ ozs. (with skins), or $9\frac{1}{3}$ ozs. plantains (with skins). Bread, $2\frac{2}{3}$ ozs.	Ditto.

**DIETARY TABLE IN USE AT THE PENAL SETTLEMENT, MAZARUNI,
DURING 1917.**

EAST INDIANS—(REDUCED DIET— $\frac{2}{3}$ OF FULL RATIONS.)			
Day.	Breakfast, 5.15 a.m.	Dinner 11.30 a.m.	Supper 5 p.m.
Sunday	$\frac{1}{2}$ pt. Cocoa containing $\frac{1}{3}$ oz. of cocoa and $1\frac{2}{3}$ ozs. sugar. Bread 4 ozs.	Dhol 1 oz., rice $3\frac{1}{3}$ ozs., salt fish $1\frac{2}{3}$ ozs. Bread $2\frac{2}{3}$ ozs.	$\frac{2}{3}$ pt. Porridge containing $1\frac{1}{3}$ ozs. cornmeal or rice, or plantain flour, $1\frac{1}{3}$ ozs. sugar. Bread $2\frac{2}{3}$ ozs.
Monday	Ditto	Rice $5\frac{1}{3}$ ozs., dhol or peas $2\frac{2}{3}$ ozs., butter or cocoanut oil $\frac{1}{3}$ oz., onions $\frac{1}{2}$ oz., salt $\frac{1}{6}$ oz., salt fish $1\frac{2}{3}$ ozs., curry powder $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Bread $2\frac{2}{3}$ ozs.	$\frac{2}{3}$ pt. Porridge containing $1\frac{1}{3}$ ozs. cornmeal or rice or plantain flour, $1\frac{2}{3}$ ozs. sugar. Bread 4 ozs.
Tuesday	Ditto	Rice 4 ozs., salt fish $3\frac{1}{2}$ ozs., flour $\frac{1}{6}$ oz., butter or cocoanut oil $\frac{1}{3}$ oz., dhol or peas $2\frac{2}{3}$ ozs., or plantains $9\frac{1}{3}$ ozs. (with skins), or sweet potatoes or other vegetables $6\frac{2}{3}$ ozs. (with skins), curry powder $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Bread $2\frac{2}{3}$ ozs.	Ditto.
Wednesday	Ditto	The same as on Monday	Ditto.
Thursday	Ditto	The same as on Tuesday	Ditto.
Friday	Ditto	The same as on Monday	Ditto.
Saturday	Ditto	The same as on Monday	Ditto.

PRISON DIETARY—PENAL CLASS RATIONS.

BREAKFAST—5.15 A.M.—Bread 4 ozs., $\frac{1}{2}$ pint cocoa containing $\frac{1}{3}$ oz. cocoa. (No sugar.)

DINNER—11.30 A.M.—Half of the rations given for dinner to prisoners on full diet, except that the amount of bread shall be 3 ozs.

SUPPER—5 P.M.— $\frac{2}{3}$ pint of porridge containing $1\frac{1}{3}$ oz. cornmeal or rice or plantain flour, $1\frac{1}{2}$ oz. sugar, bread 3 ozs.

CONVICTS IN SOLITARY CONFINEMENT.

Bread 1 lb. per diem. Penal Class Diet on alternate one, two, or three days as may be ordered when confinement is continued beyond three days.

N.B.—In above scale the weights are those of uncooked food and are calculated to correspond with the old scale of cooked food.

C C

HOSPITALS.

1918.

PUBLIC HOSPITAL, GEORGETOWN.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1st Jan., 1918.			Number admitted during the year (1st Jan. to 31st Dec.), 1918.			Daily average in Hospital during the year (1st Jan. to 31st Dec.), 1918.			ATTENDANTS.					PATIENTS DISCHARGED.			AVERAGE STAY OF THOSE.			Specify the longest time for which any one inmate has stayed.	
										Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.						Number who died in (1st January to 31st December, 1918.				
										Day Nurses.	Night Nurses.	Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses.	Partial Night Nurses.	Recovered.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.		Died.	Discharged.		Remaining at end of year 31st December, 1918.
Males	207	6,090	218	6	2	36	...	...						861	4,002	336	894	8	14	19	Days 765
Females	...	115	4,635	160	81	30	65	...	...						1,390	2,477	190	546	10	12	20	298
Totals	...	322	10,725	378	87	32	101	...	...						2,251	6,479	526	1,440	9	13	20	...

Out-Patients :—Males, 13,825 ; Females, 12,945. Total, 26,770.

QUESTION II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.		Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to each Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each Pa- tient for the average No. of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest No. of Pa- tients in the Wards at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in ward.		REMARKS.	
								Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped.	Untrapped.		
FEMALES—															
Magnet Wards	1.	108-0	35-0	14-6	48	1522-6	...	1135-0	302-6	No.	Under same roof.	}	...		
	2.	108-0	35-0	14-6	44	1522-6	...	1135-0	302-6						
	3.	108-0	35-0	16-0	25	1680-0	...	906-6	244-0						
	4. Children ...	95-6	35-0	16-0	32	1671-3	...	191-0	59-9						
	5. Maternity ...	52-0	35-0	16-0	12	1820-0	...	397-0	158-8						
								303-0	86-6				Separate with in- tercept- ing space.	...	
MALES—															
6.	Males, Upper	48-9	31-2	8-9	...	830-11	...	215-0	125-0	...	Under same roof with room intervening.	}	No.		
	Males, Lower.	53-8	31-2	8-9	16	1463-6	...	241-0	151-0						
		31-2	26-3	12-8	30	942-2	...	292-0	197-0						
		48-9	31-6	12-8	...	1283-0	...	152-0	76-0						
		20-7	19-2	12-8	...	1249-3	...	121-0	19-0						
7.	East Wing	a	95-0	40-0	12-6	39	1319-5	...	695-6	250-0	No.	Separate block with corridor.	}	No.	
	Central	b	116-0	40-0	12-6	51	1160-0	...	738-0	224-0					
	West Wing		95-0	40-0	12-6	...	1187-6	...	628-0	205-0					
8.	East Wing	a	95-0	40-0	15-6	30	1636-0	...	644-6	325-6	No.	Separate block with corridor.	}	No.	
	Central	b	116-0	40-0	15-6	20	1438-4	...	647-9	215-3					
	West Wing	c	95-0	40-0	15-6	27	1472-6	...	616-0	225-6					
9. Males & Females.		108-0	38-9	10-10	26	2083-7	...	Not available		Yes.	No.				
Isolation—															
Females, Upper...		108-0	35-0	15-6	11	2358-72	...	653-0	210-0	No.	Under same roof.	}	No.		
Males, Lower ...		106-0	35-0	13-6	14	1869-84	...	727-0	261-0						

NOTE.—Besides this there is ventilation along the ridge of the roof by a cow-month. This applies to the main building, but not to No. 9 Ward, which is ventilated by openings along the eaves of the roof, iron gratings below the windows to windward, another grating to the ward above the windows. The South Block has lattice work at the ends of the Ward and openings under eaves. The windows are never closed except by the orders of the Medical Officers. Wards 7 and 8 and the Female Wards have a louvre at the floor level on the leeward sides throughout their whole extent.

PUBLIC HOSPITAL GEORGETOWN.

QUESTION II.—(Continued.)

- (I.) What quantity of water is available for each Patient every day ? The supply is limited.
- What is the source of the water supply ? Rain and Creek ; the rain water is stored in iron tanks and wooden vats, the creek water is brought in pipes from the City Works.
- What is the quality of the Water ? The quality of the rain water is good, and is used for drinking and cooking ; the creek water is only used for washing and flushing the drains.
- (II.) Detail the arrangements as to the Baths and Lavatories ? There are eight bathrooms, and several baths in the wards.
- (III.) What is the system of Sewage disposal ; and what is the condition of the Privies ? The drains are open ; all the principal ones are lined with close laid cemented bricks. Formerly the pail system was in use ; a septic tank installation with water closet was in use from the middle of 1916.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year (January-December), 1918.

Specify the character of the Visit in respect to notice.	And state the Official position of the Visitor.		
	By the Governor or Government Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By Official Visitors.
By Appointment	By the Surgeon General, frequently.	C. J. Chatterton, Auditor. J. G. Cruickshank, „ (Surprise.)
Yes.			

- (I.) In reference to the above table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion ; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced. Open for inspection at all visits.
- (II.) And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be made up to date of examination. Always kept up to date.
- (III.) State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor :—
- (a.) Reports of a Financial and Statistical kind especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited. Daily, Weekly, and Monthly Reports to Surgeon General.
- (b.) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital. The Annual Report of the Resident Surgeon to the Surgeon General, and the Blue Book Returns.
- (c.) Reports by Government Inspectors, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital. Annual Report of the Surgeon General to the Governor and Court of Policy.

PUBLIC HOSPITAL, GEORGETOWN.

QUESTION IV.

Fill up the following Table of each kind of Disease treated in the Hospital in the year, with the number of Deaths from each such Disease.

Diseases Treated.		Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.
Influenza	...	484	86
Malarial Fever	...	752	31
Syphilis	...	158	19
General Tuberculosis	...	36	12
Phthisis	...	226	47
Anchylostomiasis	...	81	9
Disease of Brain	...	178	15
Disease of Spinal Cord	...	66	7
Disease of Heart	...	125	31
Gangrene	...	22	11
Pneumonia	...	227	186
Diarrhoea	...	235	55
Dysentery	...	273	58
Disease of Liver	...	86	15
Disease of Kidneys	...	638	233
Peritonitis	...	15	13
Other Diseases	...	7,445	612
Total	...	11,047	1,410

And fill up the next Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst the Patients, and also amongst Officers :—

Name of Disease.	OCCURRING AMONGST PATIENTS.				OCCURRING AMONGST OFFICERS.			
	No. of Cases.	In cases of Patients attacked while in Hospital, state how long the person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.	No. of Deaths.		Resident Officers.		Non-Resident Officers.	
					Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
Yellow Fever	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Plague	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Measles	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chicken-pox	21	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Small-pox	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	261	...	56	...	...	...	...	...
Erysipelas	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Septicæmia	22	...	17	...	...	...	...	...

HOSPITAL RETURNS.

CC 4

PUBLIC HOSPITAL, BERBICE.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at beginning of year 1st Jan., 1918.	Number admitted from 1st January to 31st December, 1918.	Daily average in Hospital during year Jan.-December, 1918.	ATTENDANTS.			PATIENTS DISCHARGED.				Died during the year January-December, 1918.	AVERAGE STAY OF THOSE.			Longest stay of any inmate in Hospital.
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Other Servants.	Recovered.	Relieved.	Not Improved.	Total.		Discharged.	Remaining at end of year December, 1918.	Died during the year.	
				Day Nurses.	Night Nurses.										
Males	56	1,501	59.85	3	...	12	836	323	82	1,241	202	17.08	8.19	8.12	249
Females	31	934	31.87	15	9	20	555	190	35	780	130	13.24	5.45	10.20	213
Total	87	2,435	91.72	18	9	32	1,391	513	117	2,021	332	15.54	7.30	8.95	...

Out-patients—Males, 7,910. Females, 10,553. Total, 18,463.

QUESTION II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to each Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each Patient for the average No. of Patients.	The greatest No. of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and ventilating Openings.		Connections of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward?		Remarks.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped.	Untrapped.	
Down Stairs, No. 1	96	24	13 $\frac{1}{2}$	20	1352.34	35	996	776	No.	Yes.			
" " " 2	96	24	13 $\frac{1}{2}$	24	1413.81	34	996	776	"	"			
Down Stairs, Children, No. 6.	48	16	15	12	1152	16	256	256	"	"			
Male Convalescent	48	32	...	7	1520	14	643.05	343.05	"	No.			
Delivery and Maternity	36	32	30	3	...	10	394.75	275.75	"	"			
	...	...	...	...	2660	...	394.75	275.75	"	"			
No. 3 Male Ward	96	24	13 $\frac{1}{2}$	20	1481.14	19	627	529	"	Yes.			
Pay Patients { 1	18	16	15	2	...	0	394.25	275.25	"	No.			
{ 2	18	16	15	2	...	2	...	...	"	...	
{ 3	18	16	15	2	2160	2	394.75	275.25	"	"			
Female Ward No. 4	96	24	13 $\frac{1}{2}$	24	1413.81	33	627	529	"	Yes.			
Convalescent ...	48	32	...	17	2880	14	525.05	303.05	"	No.			

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?

About 4 gallons per head per day. There are 3 tanks holding 11,500 gallons each. The rainfall rarely fail for more than 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ months. There is also an unlimited supply of brown peaty surface water for washing, flushing, bathing and other purposes.

What is the source of the Water Supply?

Rain Water collected from the roof and conveyed by gutters and pipes into tanks.

What is the quality of the Water?

Pure Rain Water.

PUBLIC HOSPITAL, BERBICE.

QUESTION II.—*Continued.*

(II.) Detail the arrangements as to the Baths and Lavatories? Shower and Tub Baths are attached to each of the General Wards.

(III.) What is the system of Sewage disposal; and what is the condition of the Privies? Open drains for slop water, &c. Each of the Privies has three movable buckets under the seats which are removed morning and evening. The excreta is carted out of the Town, in the buckets, which have close fitting lids, and buried.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year Jan.-December, 1918.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to notice.	And state the Official position of the Visitor.		
	By the Governor or Government Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By Official Visitor.
By Appointment ...	...	...	...
Of surprise ...	1 by His Excellency the Governor.	3 by Surgeon General.	1 by Hon. E. C. Buck.

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion, and, if not, on how many occasions were they not so produced? Open for inspection at all visits.

(II.) And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be perfectly made up to date of examination? Never so found.

(III.) State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor :—

(a) Report of a Financial and Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which money and store accounts are kept and audited.

Financial Statement made monthly. Statistical—weekly and annually.

(b) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.

Weekly and Annual reports made by Resident Surgeon to Surgeon General, Blue Book Returns.

(c) Report by the Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.

Surgeon General's Annual Report to the Governor and Court of Policy.

HOSPITAL RETURNS.

C C 6

PUBLIC HOSPITAL, BERBICE.

QUESTION IV.

Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Hospital in the year,
with the number of deaths from each such Disease :—

Diseases Treated.			Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.
Malarial Fever	...	...	270	19
Syphilis	...	...	20	1
Phthisis	...	...	37	15
Anchylostomiasis	...	...	6	1
Disease of Brain	...	...	11	6
" " Spinal Cord	...	...	...	...
" " Heart	...	...	25	12
Gangrene	...	...	2	...
Pneumonia	...	...	96	51
Diarrhœa	...	...	78	19
Dysentery	...	...	81	26
Disease of Liver	...	...	21	3
" " Kidneys	...	...	193	40
Peritonitis	...	...	7	6
Other Diseases	...	...	1,588	133
Total	...	...	2,435	332

And fill up the next Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst the Patients and also
amongst Officers :—

Name of Disease.	OCCURRING AMONGST PATIENTS.				OCCURRING AMONGST OFFICERS.			
	No. of Cases.	In cases of Patients attacked while in Hospital, state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.	No. of Deaths.		Resident Officer.		Non-Resident Officer.	
					Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
Yellow Fever...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Plague	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Measles	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Smallpox	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	26	...	13	...	...	...	...	...
Influenza	233	...	26	...	...	...	...	...
Septicæmia	15	...	12	...	...	...	...	...

PUBLIC HOSPITAL, SUDDIE.																
QUESTION I.																
		Number of Patients at the beginning of the year 1st Jan., 1918.	Number admitted during the year 1918. (Jan. to December.)	Daily Average number of Patients.	ATTENDANTS.					PATIENTS DISCHARGED.			Died in 1918. (January to December.)	Remaining in Hospital at the end of December, 1918.	Specify the longest time for which any one inmate has stayed	
					Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.			Cured.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.				
					Day Nurses.	Night Nurses.	Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses.	Partial Night Nurses.							
Males	...	29	1,348	41.26	10	688	437	33	171	48	123 days.	
Females	...	25	784	29.16	12	5	9	...	...	420	244	31	76	38
Total	...	54	2,132	73.43	12	5	19	...	...	1108	681	64	247	86
Out-door Patients treated during the year—Males, 1,996 ; Females, 2,207. Total, 4,203.																
QUESTION II.																
Give the name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to each Ward.	Private rooms for Paying Patients.	Amount of cubic space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in each Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connections of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain Opening in Ward.				
								Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.					
Male Wards—																
No. 1 ...	61	28.2	137.5	24	1	1,233	24	1,708	826	34 ft. from Ward.	Yes.	Dry earth system worked by lifts.				
Extension Ward. } „ 2 ...	39.6	22	13.6	14	1	837	14	869	491		No.		Yes.			
„ 3 ...	39.6	22	17.6 to ridge.	14	1	1,086	10	869	423		No.		Yes.			
Female Ward—																
No. 4 ...	61	28.2	21.3	26	1	1,992	24	1,708	826	No.	Yes.					
Male No. 5 ...	21.25	18.3	11.2	10	...	747	6	244	646	No.						
(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?													Six gallons.			
What is the source of the Water Supply?													Rain Water in three tanks.			
What is the Quality of the Water?													Good.			
(II.) Detail the arrangements as to the Baths and Lavatories.													Shower Baths to each Male and Female Ward.			
(III.) What is the system of Sewage disposal; and what is the condition of the Privies?													Open drains; soil is buried.			

HOSPITAL RETURNS.

CC 8

PUBLIC HOSPITAL, SUDDIE.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1918. (Jan.-December.)

Specify the character of the Visit in respect to notice.	And state the Official position of the Visitor.		
	By the Governor or Government Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By Official Visitor.
By Appointment	...	...	...
Of Surprise	The Hon. The Government Secretary (once).	C. M. Shannon, Auditor, 24th, 25th, and 26th September, 1918.	Hon. Dr. K. S. Wise, Surgeon General (once.) Hon. E. C. Buck, Director of Public Works (once.) Hon. F. Dias (once). Mr. E. A. V. Abraham, F.R. (once). Mr. M. Nascimento, F.R. (once).

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion ; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced ?

Once by Auditor ... Books produced.

(II.) And if on any occasion when they were examined they were found not to be made up to date of examination.

No.

(III.) State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor.

- | | |
|--|--|
| (a) Reports of a Financial and Statistical kind especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited. | All moneys received are paid to the Surgeon General ; Store accounts are audited by the Resident Surgeon. Monthly Returns sent to Surgeon General. |
| (b) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital. | Annual Report. |
| (c) Reports by the Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital. | Report by Government Auditor. |

PUBLIC HOSPITAL, SUDDIE.

QUESTION IV.

Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Hospital in the year, with the number of deaths from each such Disease :—

Diseases Treated.			Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.
Influenza	...	...	192	50
Malarial Fever	...	...	192	9
Syphilis	...	...	25	1
General Tuberculosis	...	...	...	...
Phthisis	...	...	23	7
Anchylostomiasis	...	...	68	1
Diseases of Brain	...	...	16	8
" " Spinal Cord	...	...	...	...
" " Heart	...	...	32	10
Gangrene	...	...	1	...
Pneumonia	...	...	79	42
Diarrhœa	...	...	50	13
Dysentery	...	...	76	19
Disease of Liver	...	...	19	5
" " Kidneys	...	...	87	21
Peritonitis	...	...	3	2
Other Diseases	...	...	1,328	44
Total	...	...	2,186	142

And fill up the next Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst the Patients, and also amongst Officers :—

Name of Disease.	OCCURRING AMONGST PATIENTS.				OCCURRING AMONGST OFFICERS.			
	No. of Cases.	In cases of Patients attacked while in Hospital, state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what Disease he was admitted.		No. of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-Resident Officers.	
					Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
Yellow Fever...	...	None.		...	...	...	...	...
Plague
Measles
Smallpox
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever...	49	...		11	...	...	...	...
Erysipelas
Septicæmia		4	...	...	...	...

HOSPITAL RETURNS.

CC 10

PUBLIC HOSPITAL, BARTICA.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at beginning of year 1st Jan., 1918.	Number admitted during the year 1918. (Jan.-December.)	Daily average in Hospital during the year 1918. (Jan.-December.)	ATTENDANTS.			PATIENTS DISCHARGED.			Number who died in 1918. (Jan.-December.)	AVERAGE STAY OF THOSE.			Longest stay of any inmate in Hospital.	
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.					Died.	Discharged.	Remaining.		
				Day Nurses.	Night Nurses.										Not Nurses.
Males	5	61	1.34	1	}	21	30	0	10	4.8	8.03	...	39
Females	0	47	1.09	1	...	1		...	21	12	1	10	2.7	9.69	2	38

Out-Patients :—Males, 432 ; Females, 393. Total, 825.

QUESTION II.

Give the Name or number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to each Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each Patient for the average No. of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward?		REMARKS.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped.	Untrapped.	
Male ...	30	20	14	10	7,000	5	326	(1) 135	No.	Yes.	No.	No.	(1) Area in square ft. Baves spaces and jalousies always open. 104 sq. feet.
Female, 2..	40	13	14	4	10,400	1	168	168					(2) Formerly the male paying and female paying ward. There is a partition between but not up to roof. The only communication is by one door.

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day ? As yet unlimited. One 4,000, two 2,000 and one 3,000 gallon tanks.

What is the source of the Water supply ? Rain.

What is the quality of the Water ? The usual quality of rain water here

(II.) Detail the arrangements as to the Baths and Lavatories ? The Male Ward has an annexe containing Bathroom and Latrine, with a partition between. The male bathroom is 10 ft. by 5 ft. 4 in. and the bath 5 ft. square. There are also 2 portable baths.

(III.) What is the system of Sewage disposal ; and what the condition of the Privies ? No sewerage ; pail system : pails emptied once daily. There is a connecting passage between the Latrines and Male Ward (15 ft. long, 6 ft. wide and 10 ft. high) and cross ventilation through lattice-work walls. The Latrines are in good order.

The Female Ward has no latrine nor bath-room.

PUBLIC HOSPITAL, BARTICA.			
QUESTION III.			
Give the number of visits of inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1918. (Jan.-December.)			
Specify the character of the Visit in respect to notice.	And state the Official position of the Visitor.		
	By the Governor or Government Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By Official Visitor.
By Appointment ...	nil.	one	Surgeon General once.
Of Surprise ...	nil.	...	...
<p>(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion ; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not produced ?</p> <p style="text-align: right; padding-right: 50px;">Open for inspection at all visits.</p>			
<p>(II.) And on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be made up to date of examination ?</p> <p style="text-align: right; padding-right: 50px;">...</p>			
<p>(III.) State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor :—</p>			
<p>(a) Reports of a Financial and Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.</p>		<p>All moneys received are paid into Surgeon General's Office ; Store Accounts are audited by Resident Surgeon and Monthly Returns sent to the Surgeon General.</p>	
<p>(b) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.</p>		<p>Annual Report from Resident Surgeon to Surgeon General. Also a weekly Report.</p>	

HOSPITAL RETURNS.

C C 12

PUBLIC HOSPITAL, BARTICA.

QUESTION IV.

Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Hospital in the year, with the number of Deaths from each such Disease.

Diseases Treated.	Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.
Malarial Fever	15	1
Syphilis... ..	...	...
General Tuberculosis ... ..	...	...
Phthisis ... ..	...	...
Anchylostomiasis	1	1
Disease of Brain ... ..	...	...
" " Spinal Cord ... ..	...	...
" " Heart ... ..	...	...
Gangrene ... ..	...	...
Pneumonia	16	4
Diarrhoea	4	4
Dysentery	6	3
Bronchitis	8	2
Disease of Kidneys... ..	...	...
Peritonitis ... ..	...	...
Other Diseases	63	5
Total	113	20

And fill up the next Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst the Patients, and also amongst Officers :—

Name of Disease.	OCCURRING AMONGST PATIENTS.				OCCURRING AMONGST OFFICERS.			
	No. of Cases.	In cases of Patients attacked while in Hospital, state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.	No. of Deaths.		Resident Officer.		Non-Resident Officer.	
					Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
Yellow Fever
Plague
Measles
Smallpox
Chickenpox
Scarletina
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever...
Erysipelas
Septicæmia

PUBLIC HOSPITAL, MORAWHANNA, AND ARAKAKA WARD, NORTH WESTERN DISTRICT.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of year 1st Jan. 1918.	Number admitted during the year 1918. (Jan.-December.)	Daily average in Hospital during the year 1918. (Jan.-December.)	ATTENDANTS.					PATIENTS DISCHARGED.			Not Sick.	Number who died in 1918. (Jan.-December.)	AVERAGE STAY OF THOSE.			Specify the longest time for which any one inmate has stayed.
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.			Recovered.	Improved.	Not Improved.			Died.	Discharged.	Remaining at end of year December, 1918.	
				Day Nurses.	Night Nurses.	Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses.	Partial Night Nurses.									
Males	7	321	8.8	1	...	3	1	2	117	164	5	1	19	28	16	22	117 Days.
Females	4	90	1.9	2	1	...	...	...	51	32	2	...	5	12	7	4	45 Days.

Total number of Out-Patients treated during the year 1918—1,791.

QUESTION II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to each Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Wards.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the Year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward?		REMARKS.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped.	Untrapped.	
Male ...	50	25	15.5	14	2,508.3	19	367.7	296.4	No.	Recharge Tube in separate Blocks leading out of Ward with large intercepting passage.	None.	None.	
Female ...	35	25	15.5	11	5,250.	6	269.58	205.74	"				
Arakaka...	40	25	15.5	12	2,195.	7	Open	Ward	"				

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?

The supply is partially limited.

What is the source of the Water supply?

Rain and River ; the former for drinking and cooking purposes, the latter for laundry.

What is the quality of the Water?

The Rain Water is good, and is stored in five large wooden vats. The river water is occasionally salt at Morawhanna. At Arakaka it is, as a rule, too dirty for use.

(II.) Detail the arrangements as to the Baths and Lavatories?

The Male and Female Wards have each an annexe containing Bath-rooms and Latrines with a partition between. The Latrine and Bath-rooms are separated from the Wards by a platform, 6 feet.

(III.) What is the system of Sewage disposal ; and what is the condition of the Privies?

The condition of the Privies is satisfactory. Excreta removed once daily. Pail system. Emptied in the River at Morawhanna, but at Arakaka it is buried.

HOSPITAL RETURNS.

C C 14

PUBLIC HOSPITAL MORAWHANNA AND ARAKAKA WARD, NORTH WESTERN DISTRICT.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1918. (Jan.-December.)

Specify the character of the Visit in respect of notice.	And state the Official position of the Visitor.		
	By the Governor or Government Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By Official Visitor.
By Appointment ...	once.	Nil.	...
Of Surprise ...	Nil.	The Commissioner, N.W.D. (Frequently).	Frequently by Warden of Arakaka. The Commissioner, N.W.D.

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.

The Books are at all times open to inspection.

(II.) And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be made up to date of examination.

Examined by Commissioner. They have been regularly kept up to date.

(III.) State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor.

(a) Reports of a Financial and Statistical kind especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.

Weekly and Monthly Reports to the Hon. the Surgeon General.
All moneys received are paid into Surgeon General's Office weekly. Store Accounts are audited by Resident Surgeon.

(b) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.

The Annual Report of the Resident Surgeon. The Blue Book returns. Also a weekly Report to Surgeon General.

(c) Report by the Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.

The Annual Report of the Commissioner, North Western District, and the Report of the Warden at Arakaka.

PUBLIC HOSPITAL, MORAWHANNA AND ARAKAKA WARD, NORTH WESTERN DISTRICT.

QUESTION IV.

Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Hospital for the year 1918, with the number of Deaths from each such Disease :—

Diseases Treated.	Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.
Malarial Fever ...	49	1
Syphilis ...	12	...
General Tuberculosis ...	7	2
Phthisis ...	...	...
Anchylostomiasis ...	19	...
Disease of Brain ...	2	1
„ „ Spinal Cord ...	...	...
„ „ Heart ...	4	3
Gangrene ...	...	...
Pneumonia ...	14	5
Diarrhoea ...	2	...
Dysentery ...	14	2
Disease of Liver ...	...	...
„ „ Kidneys ...	4	...
Peritonitis ...	2	1
Other Diseases ...	282	9
Total ...	411	24

And fill up the next Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst the Patients, and also amongst Officers :—

Name of Disease.	OCCURRING AMONGST PATIENTS.				OCCURRING AMONGST OFFICERS.			
	No. of Cases.	In cases of Patients attacked while in Hospital state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.	No. of Deaths.		Resident Officers.		Non-Resident Officers.	
					Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
Yellow Fever	None.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Plague
Measles
Smallpox
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever. ...	4	...	...	1	...	3	...	...
Erysipelas
Septicæmia, Puerperal
Chickenpox

D. D.

LUNATIC ASYLUM.

1918.

QUESTION I.—(STATISTICAL)—GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE.

	Number admitted during 1918.	Daily average Number during 1918.	NUMBER OF ATTENDANTS AND ARTISANS.				DISCHARGED.			Number of Patients who died in 1918.	AVERAGE STAY OF THOSE		
			RESIDENT.		NON-RESIDENT.		Recovered.	Relieved.	Not Insane.		Died in 1918.	Discharged.	Remaining on 31st Decr. 1918.
			Employed in at-tendance on the Patients.	Employed as Ser-vants or only partially as At-tendants.	Employed in at-tendance on the Patients.	Employed as Ser-vants or only partially as At-tendants.							
Males ...	72	431	26	16	5	*14	36	...	1	56	2078.1	539.	3536.9
Females...	51	309	14	5	5	5	18	...	1	47	2734.26	286.57	3791.90
To al ...	123	740	40	21	10	19	54	...	2	103	2388.3	453.9	3644.15

* One Paid by P.W.D.

OBITUARY TABLE.

Number of Deceased on Register.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	bodily condition when admitted.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	State whether Coroner's Inquest was held.	State whether a Post Mortem Examination was held.
1,092	62	Male	... Poor	... Secondary Dementia	18. 3. 1889...	Chronic Nephritis	... Nil	Nil
3,615	20	Male	... Poor	... Idiocy	10. 3. 1917...	1. Gangrenous Dysenteric Colitis 2. Fatty degeneration of Heart	... Nil	Nil P.M. made
872	56	Female	... Poor	... Melancholia	11. 11. 1892...	Enteritis	... Nil	Nil
3,611	56	Male	... Poor	... Confusional Insanity	29. 11. 1917...	Dysentery	... Nil	Nil
2,482	50	Female	... Very Poor	... Acute Mania	18. 1. 1918...	Aortitis and Heart Disease	... Nil	Nil P.M. made
3,492	40	Male	... Poor	... Delusional Insanity	11. 2. 1916...	Pellagra	... Nil	Nil
2,717	36	Male	... Good	... Secondary Dementia	8. 8. 1905...	Diarrhoea and Exhaustion	... Nil	Nil
3,567	62	Male	... Poor	... Primary Dementia	20. 2. 1917...	Senility and Diarrhoea	... Nil	Nil
824	62	Female	... Fair	... Mania	6. 11. 1891...	Chronic Enteritis and Senility	... Nil	Nil
2,136	44	Female	... Poor	... Confusional Insanity	30. 8. 1912...	Bright's Disease	... Nil	Nil
1,957	49	Female	... Poor	... Recurrent Mania	17. 11. 1909...	Chronic Endocarditis	... Nil	Nil P.M. made
2,474	33	Female	... Poor	... Confusional Insanity	3. 11. 1917...	Exhaustion	... Nil	Nil
3,240	28	Male	... Poor	... Melancholia	5. 12. 1912...	Phthisis Pulmonalis	... Nil	Nil
1,660	34	Female	... Fair	... Chronic Mania	4. 11. 1904...	Acute Dysentery	... Nil	Nil
3,513	42	Male	... Fair	... Confusional Insanity	5. 5. 1916...	Cerebral Hemorrhage	... Nil	Nil P.M. made
3,126	47	Male	... Poor	... Confusional Insanity	8. 9. 1911...	Fatty Degeneration of Heart	... Nil	Nil P.M. made
2,268	38	Male	... Fair	... Dementia	28. 12. 1900...	Dysentery	... Nil	Nil
3,622	40	Male	... Poor	... Melancholia	10. 1. 1918...	Chronic Bright's	... Nil	Nil
2,431	51	Female	... Poor	... Confusional Insanity	21. 2. 1917...	Senility	... Nil	Nil
1,863	50	Female	... Fair	... Confusional Insanity	11. 6. 1908...	Senility	... Nil	Nil
2,883	55	Male	... Poor	... Dementia	21. 2. 1908...	Dysentery	... Nil	Nil
2,487	30	Female	... Moribund.	... Melancholia	12. 3. 1918...	Syncope	... Nil	Nil
3,047	38	Male	... Fair	... Acute Mania	5. 8. 1910...	Septicæmia	... Nil	Nil
1,901	47	Male	... Fair	... Senile Dementia	3. 6. 1897...	Senility	... Nil	Nil
2,798	39	Male	... Fair	... Secondary Dementia	28. 1. 1907...	Dysentery	... Nil	Nil
3,501	62	Male	... Poor	... Delusional Insanity	18. 3. 1916...	Septicæmia	... Nil	Nil
1,612	64	Female	... Poor	... Primary Dementia	18. 1. 1904...	Senility	... Nil	Nil
3,421	58	Male	... Poor	... Secondary Dementia	11. 2. 1915...	Chronic Nephritis and Hypertrophy of Heart.	... Nil	Nil P.M. made
2,706	39	Male	... Good	... Chronic Dementia	15. 5. 1905...	Chronic Bright's	... Nil	Nil
2,794	49	Male	... Fair	... Secondary Dementia	21. 1. 1907...	1. Emphysema. 2. Hypertrophy and dilatation of Heart.	... Nil	Nil P.M. made
2,400	36	Female	... Fair	... Sub-Acute Mania	4. 10. 1916...	Dysentery	... Nil	Nil
1,901	59	Female	... Poor	... Senile Dementia	13. 1. 1909...	Senility	... Nil	Nil
2,053	50	Female	... Poor	... Dementia	4. 4. 1911...	Bright's Disease	... Nil	Nil
3,632	50	Male	... Poor	... G. P. I.	13. 3. 1918...	G. P. I.	... Nil	Nil
3,025	30	Male	... Fair	... Secondary Dementia	22. 4. 1910...	Phthisis Pulmonalis	... Nil	Nil
1,707	52	Female	... Fair	... Mania	19. 9. 1905...	Ulcerative Colitis	... Nil	Nil
1,953	48	Female	... Fair	... Dementia	29. 10. 1909...	Cancrum Oris and Septicæmia	... Nil	Nil P.M. made
3,628	59	Male	... Poor	... Senile Dementia	28. 2. 1918...	1. Acute Malaria. 2. Valvular Heart Disease.	... Nil	Nil P.M. made
2,491	60	Female	... Poor	... Senile Dementia	15. 3. 1918...	Diarrhoea and Senility	... Nil	Nil
1,607	44	Female	... Fair	... Dementia	30. 12. 1903...	Diarrhoea	... Nil	Nil

LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURNS.

D D 2

OBITUARY TABLE—(CONTINUED.)

Number of Deceased on Register.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily condition when admitted.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	State whether Coroner's Inquest was held.	State whether a Post Mortem Examination was held.
1,443	41	Female	Fair	Mania	24. 10. 1901.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	Nil	P.M. made
3,088	28	Male	Fair	Secondary Dementia	10. 2. 1911.	1. Entero Colitis. 2. Acute Aortitis and Congestion of Lungs.	Nil	P.M. made
959	...	Male	Good	Secondary Dementia	3. 11. 1887.	Chronic Bright's Disease	Nil	Nil
3,535	46	Male	Fair	G. P. I.	22. 7. 1916.	G. P. I.	Nil	Nil
1,950	44	Female	Fair	Mania	1. 10. 1909.	Fatty Heart and Atheromatous Aorta.	Nil	P.M. made
1,530	64	Male	Fair	Chronic Mania	29. 1. 1894.	Senility	Nil	Nil
2,257	32	Female	Fair	Acute Mania	9. 9. 1914.	Enteritis	Nil	Nil
1,454	64	Female	Fair	Acute Mania	20. 1. 1902.	Senility	Nil	Nil
2,427	34	Female	Fair	Acute Mania	15. 2. 1917.	Dysentery	Nil	Nil
1,112	50	Female	Poor	Melancholia	2. 10. 1896.	Debility and Exhaustion	Nil	Nil
2,494	47	Female	Poor	Recurrent Mania	30. 3. 1918.	Cerebral Abscess	Nil	Nil
2,490	15	Female	Poor	Idiocy	13. 3. 1918.	Debility	Nil	Nil
693	38	Female	Poor	Epilepsy	10. 7. 1889.	Exhaustion	Nil	Nil
2,262	28	Female	Poor	Acute Mania	8. 10. 1914.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	Nil	P.M. made
2,469	5	Female	Good	Epileptic Idiocy	18. 10. 1917.	(a) Dysentery. b) Cerebral Softening.	Nil	P.M. made
2,502	50	Female	Fair	Acute Mania	24. 5. 1918.	Debility and Exhaustion	Nil	Nil
1,084	52	Female	Fair	Melancholia	19. 5. 1896.	Pellagra	Nil	Nil
131	75	Female	Fair	Delusional Insanity	18. 1. 1877.	Cerebral Haemorrhage	Nil	Nil
3,661	60	Male	Fair	Acute Mania	2. 8. 1918.	1. Senility. 2. Exhaustion	Nil	Nil
1,933	25	Female	Fair	Confusional Insanity	12. 6. 1909.	Pellagra	Nil	Nil
2,466	50	Female	Fair	Confusional Insanity	5. 9. 1917.	Cirrhosis of Liver and Kidneys	Nil	P.M. made
2,503	50	Female	Poor	Secondary Dementia	10. 6. 1918.	Cerebral Haemorrhage	Nil	Nil
2,496	17	Female	Fair	Melancholia	15. 4. 1918.	Pellagra	Nil	Nil
2,509	60	Female	Poor	Secondary Dementia	15. 8. 1918.	Senility	Nil	Nil
3,636	44	Male	Fair	Mania	10. 4. 1918.	Acute Nephritis	Nil	P.M. made
2,370	67	Female	Fair	Delusional Insanity	15. 4. 1916.	Senility	Nil	Nil
2,867	39	Male	Fair	Dementia	21. 12. 1907.	Chronic Bright's	Nil	Nil
3,617	46	Male	Good	G. P. I.	20. 12. 1917.	G. P. I.	Nil	Nil
2,530	34	Male	Fair	Epileptic Mania	23. 3. 1903.	Chronic Nephritis	Nil	P.M. made
3,144	42	Male	Poor	Melancholia	29. 12. 1911.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	Nil	Nil
1,661	61	Male	Good	Chronic Mania	20. 5. 1895.	Chronic Bright's	Nil	Nil
1,697	56	Male	Fair	Melancholia	7. 8. 1895.	Senile Decay	Nil	Nil
3,624	34	Male	Fair	Incipient G. P. I.	17. 1. 1918.	Congestion and Cirrhosis of Liver and Kidneys.	Nil	P.M. made
1,701	59	Male	Fair	Dementia	19. 8. 1895.	Chronic Bright's	Nil	Nil
3,666	22	Male	Fair	Acute Mania	16. 7. 1918.	Pellagra	Nil	Nil
2,934	34	Male	Good	Mania	4. 1. 1909.	Gangrenous Dysenteric Enterocolitis.	Nil	P.M. made
2,519	30	Female	Very Poor	Acute Mania	23. 10. 1918.	Lobar Pneumonia	Nil	P.M. made
2,507	24	Female	Poor	Secondary Dementia	30. 7. 1918.	Tertiary Syphilis	Nil	Nil
3,679	65	Male	Poor	Senile Dementia	30. 10. 1918.	Senility	Nil	Nil
3,682	24	Male	Very Poor	Melancholia	6. 11. 1918.	Acute Lobar Pneumonia	Nil	Nil
3,667	45	Male	Fair	Melancholia	30. 8. 1918.	Committed Suicide by Hanging	Inquest held	P.M. made
3,677	66	Male	Very Poor	Dementia	9. 10. 1918.	Senility	Nil	Nil
2,436	44	Female	Poor	Recurrent Mania	19. 3. 1917.	Exhaustion	Nil	Nil
2,500	28	Female	Fair	Confusional Insanity	17. 5. 1918.	Epilepsy	Nil	P.M. made
2,977	30	Male	Fair	Mania	17. 7. 1909.	Chronic Bright's	Nil	Nil
2,518	80	Female	Poor	Senile Dementia	21. 10. 1918.	Senile Decay	Nil	Nil
2,135	34	Female	Fair	Mania	17. 8. 1912.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	Nil	Nil
3,658	45	Male	Poor	Melancholia	26. 7. 1918.	Chronic Bright's	Nil	Nil
3,630	12	Male	Poor	Congenital Idiocy	4. 3. 1918.	Debility	Nil	Nil
3,283	23	Male	Fair	Epilepsy	17. 7. 1913.	Chronic Bright's Disease	Nil	P.M. made
2,163	34	Female	Poor	Mania	24. 2. 1913.	Dysentery	Nil	Nil
3,644	28	Male	Fair	Acute Mania	27. 5. 1918.	Acute Miliary Tuberculosis	Nil	P.M. made
3,049	54	Male	Fair	Melancholia	20. 8. 1910.	Diarrhoea and Exhaustion	Nil	Nil
2,045	68	Male	Fair	Delusional Insanity	17. 10. 1898.	Acute Broncho Pneumonia	Nil	P.M. made
1,176	47	Male	Good	Epileptic Mania	26. 11. 1889.	Acute Broncho-Pneumonia	Nil	Nil
1,207	62	Male	Good	Dementia	7. 3. 1890.	Acute Broncho-Pneumonia	Nil	Nil
3,429	48	Male	Good	Epileptic Dementia	26. 2. 1915.	Acute Broncho-Pneumonia	Nil	Nil
3,140	31	Male	Good	Recurrent Mania	23. 11. 1911.	Acute Broncho-Pneumonia	Nil	Nil
1,076	47	Male	Good	Mania	18. 1. 1889.	Acute Broncho-Pneumonia	Nil	Nil
3,678	65	Male	Poor	Senile Dementia	21. 10. 1918.	Chronic Bright's with Diarrhoea	Nil	Nil
3,363	49	Male	Good	Mania	19. 5. 1914.	Acute Broncho-Pneumonia	Nil	Nil
2,479	30	Female	Good	Mania	1. 1. 1918.	Acute Broncho-Pneumonia	Nil	Nil
1,350	41	Female	Fair	Melancholia (Imbecile)	21. 9. 1900.	Cerebral Haemorrhage	Nil	P.M. made

SPACE AND ACCOMMODATION TABLE.

Description of Rooms.	The number of such Rooms.	The gross cubic space.	The gross superficial area.	The average amount of cubic space.	Average Temperature.	The amount of window space.
Dormitories ...	31	524,487	39,868	758	About 80°	One half the Wall space is occupied by windows & jalousies.
Day Rooms and Corridors. .	23	236,530	18,891	353		
Single Rooms ...	100	53,646	5,304	629		

SPACE AND ACCOMMODATION TABLE—(CONTINUED.)

What is the source of the Water Supply; the quality of the Water, and the amount of Water available for each patient every day?

The Water for Drinking purposes is Rain Water from the Roofs, stored in Iron Tanks and Wooden Vats. Such Water is of good quality. For washing, the supply is obtained from New Amsterdam and brought from Calabash Creek, its quality might be better. There is usually a sufficient supply of Rain Water and the supply of creek water is plentiful.

What is the number of (I.) Lavatories?

(II.) Baths?

(III.) Latrines?

} Fourteen in use.

Thirty-three.

What is the system of Sewage?

There are no Sewers. The Sewage matter is removed by the Pail System morning and evening as a rule, and more frequently when needed, and is buried in pits dug for the purpose.

QUESTION II.—(MANAGEMENT)—RESTRAINT.

Restraint.	Seclusion under Lock and Key.	Restraint by Attendants.	Mechanical Restraint by leather gloves.
The number of times resorted to.	Four times.	Manual Resiraint further than interference between	56 times for surgical reasons.
The number of persons subjected to.	1.	patients quarrelling, or	15.
The greatest duration of, in any single instance.	2 days.	to prevent injury, has not been resorted to.	46 Days.

In reference to the above table state :—

- I. By whose authority patients are restrained?
 II. What kinds of mechanical restraint are in use?
 III. What was the number of cases of injury to Patients, viz.—

By Medical Superintendent.
 Leather gloves and Canvas Suits.

- (I.) By themselves?.....
 (II.) By other patients?.....
 (III.) By attendants?.....

65
 77, including 6 fractures; mostly minor wounds [and contusions].
 Nil.

DD 4

State the extent of—

(I.) Airing Courts.

(I.) About $2\frac{3}{4}$ acres in all.

(II.) And other Grounds.

(II.) Some 60 acres of grounds about the Asylum.

Are the Patients as a rule, given daily exercise, their health permitting?

(11)
Yes.

Are they confined to Airing Courts, or allowed to walk in other grounds, and sent beyond the Asylum?

Not confined to Airing Courts except refractory patients (acute cases.) Allowed in and beyond the grounds in charge of attendants.

Are any means taken to amuse the patients or to induce them to amuse themselves? Detail them.

They have special Band afternoons and in wet weather dances are held. They are provided with means of playing Cricket, Bagatelle, and Draughts, Home Magazines and Colonial Papers.

How many Religious Services were held in 1918 ?

50

What was the average attendance?

65.

In what building, and how many could it contain? In A Block 75.

In A Block 75.

Distinguishing the Sexes.

Specify the character of the employment.

Distinguishing the Sexes.		Agriculture and Gardening.	Trades.	Household Work.
Male	...	60	38	98
Female	...	21	43	65
Total	...	81	81	163

DIET TABLES—LUNATIC ASYLUM.

No. 1.

No. 2.

No. 3.

No. 4.

	Milk.	Spoon.	Beef.	Ordinary.				Remarks.		
				Mondays, Wed- nesdays, Fridays and Sundays.		Tuesdays, Thurs- days and Satur- days.				
Scale of Diet.	Milk 2 pints.	Sugar	3½ ozs.	Fresh beef	¾ lb.	Dholl	4 ozs.	S. Fish†	4 ozs.	Rice, Peas, Barley, Plantains, and other Vegetables to be weighed uncooked.
		Milk	2 pts.	Bread	1½ lb.	Rice	5 „	Rice	5 „	In ordinary diets on
		Rice	3 ozs.	Coffee	½ oz.	S. Pork*	½ „	Lard†	½ oz.	Mondays, Wednesdays,
		Sago or		or		Fresh Beef	4 „	Flour	2½ ozs.	Fridays and Sundays, ¼
		Arrow- root.	3 „	Tea	¼ „	Plantains	1½ lb.	F. Beef	4 „	oz. curry powder allowed
				Sugar	1 „	or		Plantains	1¼ lb.	In ordinary diets
				Milk	1 „	Cassava		or	Cassava or		every day 8 ozs. black
		Bread	2 „	Onions	¼ „	or		sweet pota- toes or	1 lb.	pepper allowed for all
				Salt	¼ „	Sweet po- tatoes or	1 lb.	other		diets.
				Lard	½ „	other		vegetable		Beef tea and Chicken
				Rice	3ozs.	vegetables				tea to contain not less
						Barley	1 oz.	Barley	1 oz.	than ¼ lb. of each,
						Vegetables	1 „	Vegetables	1 „	cleaned, one ounce Bar-
						Onions	⅓ „	Onions	⅓ „	ley, salt, and necessary
				Bread	½ lb.	Bread	½ lb.	seasoning to each pint.		
				Sugar	1¼ oz.	Sugar	1¼ ozs.	Barley water to con-		
				Coffee	½ „	Milk	1 oz.	tain 1 oz. Barley to 1		
						Coffee	½ „	pint of water. .		

• Salt Pork allowance reduced to $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.—With consent of the Surgeon General.

† Fresh Fish used when obtainable.

‡ Lard replaced by Coconut Oil.

QUESTION IV.—INSPECTION.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Asylum.

Distinguishing those visits in which all patients were seen and every part of the buildings visited from visits of Partial Inspection.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitor.							
	By the Governor or Government Secretary		By Surgeon General.		By Official Visitor.		By an Inspector specially charged to ascertain the continued Lunacy of Patients.	
	By Appointment	Surprise.	By Appointment	Surprise.	By Appointment	By Surprise.	By Appointment.	By Surprise.
1. Complete Inspection ...	Governor. 1		Nil	3	Nil.	D.P.W. 2	Nil.	Nil.
2. Partial Inspection ...	Nil.	Nil.		Nil.	Nil.			Nil.

Divide the patients in the Asylum in the following classes :—

Remaining 31. 12. 18.—M. 417. F. 302. Total 719.

	Males.	Females.	Total.
(i.) Maniacal and Dangerous ...	30	43	73
(ii.) Quiet Chronic ...	311	213	524
(iii.) Melancholy and Suicidal ...	58	28	86
(iv.) Idiotic, Paralytic, Epileptic ...	18	18	36
	417	302	719

(i.) Financial and Statistical showing amongst other things on what system the Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.

(ii.) Reports by the person or persons charged with the immediate management of the Asylum.

(iii.) Reports by an Official Inspector, independent of the governing body of the Asylum.

(i.) Reports by the Official Auditor and monthly stock returns.

(ii.) Weekly, Monthly and Annual Reports.

(iii.) (a.) Report by an officer of the Audit Department and several Reports by the Board of Survey appointed by His Excellency the Governor.

(b.) Half-yearly Board of Survey by District Commissary of Taxation and District Engineer.

E E

**LEPER ASYLUM, MAHAICA,
FOR MALES AND FEMALES.**

1918.

LEPER ASYLUM.

E E 2

OBITUARY TABLE.—(CONTINUED.)

No.	Name.	Sex.	Age.	Date of Admission in Asylum.	Date of Death.	Native Country.	Colour.	Occupation.	Form of Leprosy.	Cause of Death.	Probable duration of Leprosy.
27	James Waldron	M	52	11 Nov. 1905	19 May, 1918	B. Guiana	Coloured	Clerk	Anæsthetic	Empyæmia	29 "
28	Ellen Martinboro	F	65	17 Jan. 1882	23 "	do	Black	Labourer	do	Senile Debility	41 "
29	Ernest D'Abreu	M	16	1 Apl. 1914	31 "	do	White	Nil	Nodular	Ulceration and Debility	5 "
30	James Denny	M	40	13 July, 1912	5 June "	B. Guiana	Black	Fisherman	do	Ulceration and Debility	7 "
31	Khoorhany	F	55	7 Feb. 1912	5 "	do	do	Labourer	do	Ulceration and Debility	13 "
32	Ramjit Rai	M	57	29 Mar. 1918	7 "	(E. Indian) India	do	do	Anæsthetic	Gangrenous Ulceration	10 "
33	Sarah Morris	F	48	30 Sep. 1909	10 "	B. Guiana	do	do	Nodular	Ulceration and Debility	21 "
34	Johannah Hutson	F	56	13 Mar. 1903	11 "	do	do	do	Anæsthetic	Muco Enteritis and Chr. Ulceration	30 "
35	Birajhi	M	53	22 Apl. 1915	16 "	Madras	do	do	Nodular	Bright's Disease and Leprosy	7 "
36	Sootaria	F	32	31 July, 1914	22 "	B. Guiana (E. Indian)	do	do	do	Leprotic Laryngitis	7 "
37	Alexander Casey	M	39	3 Feb. 1906	30 "	B. Guiana	do	do	do	Ulceration and Debility	19 "
38	Arthur Mahy	M	25	21 Mar. 1917	22 July "	do	Coloured	Joiner	do	Ulceration and Debility	7 "
39	Bhagmonia	F	51	15 June, 1918	25 "	India	Black	Labourer	Anæsthetic	Granuloma and Debility	8 "
40	Kangal	M	40	19 July, 1918	25 "	do	do	do	do	Gangrenous Ulceration	5 "
41	Princes McFarlane	F	68	6 July, 1912	8 Aug. "	B. Guiana	do	Laundress	do	Paraplegia & Senile Debility	10 "
42	Samaroo	M	45	10 Feb. 1911	13 "	do	do	Labourer	do	Asthmatic Bronchitis and Debility	19 "
43	Frank Aird	M	21	15 Mar. 1909	16 "	B. Guiana	Coloured	Nil	Nodular	Leprotic Infiltration and Dyspnoea	13 "
44	Edward Leacock	M	71	12 May, 1903	21 "	Barbados	do	Groom	Anæsthetic	Senile Debility	25 "
45	Joseph Morris	M	25	31 Jan. 1906	22 "	B. Guiana	Black	Nil	Nodular	Ulceration and Debility	20 "
46	Catherina Lawrence	F	71	21 Dec. 1917	23 "	Barbados	do	Laundress	Anæsthetic	Senile Debility and Ulceration	7 "
47	Solomnn Joseph	M	40	25 Mar. 1918	25 "	B. Guiana	do	Fisherman	do	Bright's Disease	15 "
48	Ramsaroop	M	41	18 Oct. 1917	26 "	India	do	Labourer	Nodular	Diarrhoea and Leprotic Infiltration	6 "
49	John Cumberbatch	M	42	21 Aug. 1912	27 "	B. Guiana	do	do	Anæsthetic	Bright's Disease and Leprosy	25 "
50	Edith A. Jacquiese	F	19	4 July, 1911	3 Sept. "	do	do	Nil	Nodular	Ulceration and Debility	13 "
51	Pahlad	M	45	19 Dec. 1914	5 "	India	do	Labourer	do	Ulceration and Debility	6 "
52	Cleva Walker	M	19	17 Jan. 1911	6 "	B. Guiana	do	Nil	do	Leprotic Infiltration and Dyspnoea	11 "
53	Thakurdyal	M	30	11 Feb. 1915	7 "	B. Guiana (E. Indian)	do	...	do	Bright's Disease and Leprosy	17 "
54	Anna Etkins	F	33	29 June, 1915	9 "	B. Guiana	do	Domestic	Anæsthetic	Partial Paraplegia & Dementia	4 "
55	Sewrathan	M	50	11 Apl. 1911	10 "	India	do	Labourer	do	Chr. Ulceration and Bright's Disease	10 "
56	Antonio Rodrigues	M	21	13 Sep. 1918	17 "	B. Guiana (Portuguese)	White	do	Nodular	Leprosy & Diarrhoea	10 "
57	Wm. Forde	M	24	19 Mar. 1909	28 "	B. Guiana	Black	do	do	Leprotic Infiltration and Enteritis	10 "
58	James Sargeant	M	58	6 May, 1910	18 Oct. "	Barbados	do	do	do	Exhaustion from fracture and Senile Debility	13 "
59	Tedley	M	31	1 Sep. 1908	18 "	B. Guiana (E. Indian)	do	do	do	Ulceration and Debility	18 "
60	Geo. Lewis	M	37	20 June, 1911	29 "	B. Guiana	do	do	do	Ulceration and Debility	10 "
61	James Hendy	M	59	15 July, 1909	29 "	do	do	do	Anæsthetic	Diarrhoea	34 "
62	Cyril Culley more	M	26	1 Mar. 1918	7 Nov. "	do	Coloured	do	Nodular	Ulceration and Debility	13 "
63	Khanhai	M	65	3 May, 1911	13 "	India	Black	do	Anæsthetic	Enteritis	12 "
64	Bhagrai	M	58	9 Nov. 1918	25 "	B. Guiana (E. Indian)	do	do	do	Gangrenous Ulceration and Debility	10 "
65	Jacob Adonis	M	47	13 Nov. 1918	1 Dec. "	B. Guiana	do	do	do	Dysentery	11 "
66	Sukah	M	38	20 Nov. 1918	6 "	India	do	do	do	Gangrenous Ulceration and Debility	9 "
67	Wm. Lewis	M	48	11 Mar. 1911	8 "	B. Guiana	do	do	do	Bright's Disease	10 "

LEPER ASYLUM.

ACCOMMODATION TABLE.					
Description of Rooms or Buildings.	Number of such Rooms or Buildings.	The gross cubic space of all such Rooms or Buildings.	The gross superficial area of all such Rooms or Buildings.	The Average amount of cubic space for each Inmate.	The amount of Window Space.
Two-storey buildings raised on pillars, used as Dormitories.	3	Cubic feet. 139,956	Square feet. 11,086	Cubic feet. 933	One-half the wall space.
Male Cottages ...	28	134,400	16,800	600	One-half the wall space.
Lunatic Cottages ...	2	7,560	840	630	One-half the wall space.
Female Cottages ...	7	76,000	8,444	644	One-half the wall space.
The Criminal Enclosure Length 40 feet, width 10 feet, with 6 feet gallery raised on 6 feet pillars.	1	3,200	400	640	One-half the wall space.
INSPECTION.					
<p>The Asylum was visited by the Surgeon General, His Lordship the Bishop of Guiana, and once by the Auditor.</p> <p>The following reports have come under the notice of the Government during 1918.</p> <p>(I.) Financial (I.) (a) Statistical Report—Weekly. (b) Financial Report—Monthly and Annually. (c) The Government Auditor's Report.</p> <p>(II.) Report by persons charged with the immediate management of the Asylum. (II.) Annual Report.</p>					
GENERAL INFORMATION.					
<p>Water Supply. Rain Water stored in Vats and Tanks, Artesian Well.</p> <p>Sanitary arrangements. (I) Lavatories (I) None. (II) Bath Rooms (II) 4 in the Female Asylum and 4 in the Male Asylum. (III) Latrines (III) 5 in the Female Asylum and 14 in the Male Asylum.</p> <p>System of Sewage disposal and Drainage. The pail system is in use, there is no pipe sewage. General drainage takes place through the trenches, which communicate with the "Creek" by means of a "koker."</p> <p>Under Ordinance 15 of 1905, the Medical Superintendent has the power of sentencing unruly and insubordinate inmates to solitary confinement on bread and water for a period not exceeding 3 days. He has also the power of reducing rations, depriving the inmates of tobacco, and from seeing their friends for three months.</p> <p>The Surgeon General is empowered to inflict the punishment of 7 days' solitary confinement on bread and water, and also to imprison for one month, with or without hard labour.</p> <p>State extent of— (I) Airing Court. (I) About 15 acres open space for recreation, also Sea Wall.</p>					

GENERAL INFORMATION—(CONTINUED.)

(II) Other Grounds. Are the patients given daily exercising?	(II) About 30 acres cultivated by inmates. Yes, health permitting.
How many Religious Services were held in 1918?	(I.) Religious Services are held in the Scotch Church every Sunday morning, and Sunday School in the afternoon. (II.) Religious Services are held in the Roman Catholic Church every Sunday evening and once every second Thursday in the month. (III.) Religious Services are held every Saturday by the Seventh Day Adventists. (IV.) Religious Services are held once a month by the Anglican Church.
What was the average attendance?	Scotch Church: 31 Males, 16 Females; Roman Catholic Church: 16 Males, 10 Females; Anglican Church: 20 Males, 20 Females.
In what building?	Under main blocks. One block set apart for the Protestants, the other for the Roman Catholics.
Number of daily Schools held?	206.
Daily average?	8 Males, 2 Females.

Daily number of Patients employed.

Sex.	Character of the employment.		
	Agriculture.	Trade.	Household work, &c.
Males ...	26 ...	14 ...	92 ...
Females ...	5 ...	... ..	39 ...

DIET TABLE.

1		2		3		4		5		6		
Milk.		Spoon.		Ordinary.		Coolie.		Pay Patients @ \$7.50 per mensem or 25 cts. per day.		Pay Patients @ \$15 per mensem or 50 cts. per day.		Remarks.
Scale of Diet.	Milk 2 pints.	Milk 2 pts.	Milk 1 oz.	Milk 1 oz.	Milk 1 oz.	Tea 1 oz.	Tea 1 oz.	Tea 1 oz.	Tea 1 oz.	Tea 1 oz.	Rice, Peas, Bar-	
	R 3 ozs.	R 3 ozs.	Coffee 1 oz.	Coffee 1 oz.	Coffee 1 oz.	Coffee 1 oz.	Coffee 1 oz.	Coffee 1 oz.	Coffee 1 oz.	Coffee 1 oz.	ley, Plantains,	
	Sato or Arrowroot } 3 ozs.	Black Tea 1 oz.	Sugar 1 oz.	Sugar 1 oz.	Sugar 1 oz.	Sugar 1 oz.	Sugar 1 oz.	Sugar 1 oz.	Sugar 1 oz.	Sugar 1 oz.	and other Vege-	
	Bread 2 ozs.	Rice 10 ozs.	Rice 10 ozs.	Rice 10 ozs.	Rice 10 ozs.	Milk 4 ozs.	Milk 4 ozs.	Milk 4 ozs.	Milk 4 ozs.	Milk 4 ozs.	tables, are to	
	Biscuits or 1 oz.	Fish 3 ozs.	Fish 3 ozs.	Fish 3 ozs.	Fish 3 ozs.	Bread 1 lb.	Bread 1 lb.	Bread 1 lb.	Bread 1 lb.	Bread 1 lb.	be weighed un-	
		Beef 4 ozs.	Beef 4 ozs.	Beef 4 ozs.	Beef 4 ozs.	or 5 ozs.	or 5 ozs.	or 5 ozs.	or 5 ozs.	or 5 ozs.	cooked and in	
		Lard 1 lb.	Lard 1 lb.	Lard 1 lb.	Lard 1 lb.	Butter 1 oz.	Butter 1 oz.	Butter 1 oz.	Butter 1 oz.	Butter 1 oz.	the case of	
		Bread 1 lb.	Bread 1 lb.	Bread 1 lb.	Bread 1 lb.	Plantains 1 lb.	Plantains 1 lb.	Plantains 1 lb.	Plantains 1 lb.	Plantains 1 lb.	Plantains with	
		or 1 lb.	or 1 lb.	or 1 lb.	or 1 lb.	or 1 lb.	or 1 lb.	or 1 lb.	or 1 lb.	or 1 lb.	their stalks.	
		Biscuits 1 lb.	Biscuits 1 lb.	Biscuits 1 lb.	Biscuits 1 lb.	Other Vegetables 1 lb.	Other Vegetables 1 lb.	Other Vegetables 1 lb.	Other Vegetables 1 lb.	Other Vegetables 1 lb.	Beef and chicken	
		Pork (or Salt Beef) 1 oz.	Pork (or Salt Beef) 1 oz.	Pork (or Salt Beef) 1 oz.	Pork (or Salt Beef) 1 oz.	Flour 8 ozs.	Flour 8 ozs.	Flour 8 ozs.	Flour 8 ozs.	Flour 8 ozs.	tea to contain	
		S. Peas 3 ozs.	S. Peas 3 ozs.	S. Peas 3 ozs.	S. Peas 3 ozs.	Salt Fish 4 ozs.	Salt Fish 4 ozs.	Salt Fish 4 ozs.	Salt Fish 4 ozs.	Salt Fish 4 ozs.	in each pint—	
		or 1 oz.	or 1 oz.	or 1 oz.	or 1 oz.	Salt Pork 2 ozs.	Salt Pork 2 ozs.	Salt Pork 2 ozs.	Salt Pork 2 ozs.	Salt Pork 2 ozs.	Beef } 1 lb.	
		Barley 1 oz.	Barley 1 oz.	Barley 1 oz.	Barley 1 oz.	Fresh Beef 6 ozs.	Fresh Beef 6 ozs.	Fresh Beef 6 ozs.	Fresh Beef 6 ozs.	Fresh Beef 6 ozs.	or } 1 lb.	
		Flour 2 1/2 ozs.	Flour 2 1/2 ozs.	Flour 2 1/2 ozs.	Flour 2 1/2 ozs.	Barley 1 oz.	Barley 1 oz.	Barley 1 oz.	Barley 1 oz.	Barley 1 oz.	Chicken } 1 oz.	
		Onions 1/2 oz.	Onions 1/2 oz.	Onions 1/2 oz.	Onions 1/2 oz.	or 1 oz.	or 1 oz.	or 1 oz.	or 1 oz.	or 1 oz.	Salt and } 1 oz.	
		Pepper, Black 1/10 oz.	Pepper, Black 1/10 oz.	Pepper, Black 1/10 oz.	Pepper, Black 1/10 oz.	Peas 3 ozs.	Peas 3 ozs.	Peas 3 ozs.	Peas 3 ozs.	Peas 3 ozs.	Seasoning.	
		Salt Butter 1/2 oz.	Salt Butter 1/2 oz.	Salt Butter 1/2 oz.	Salt Butter 1/2 oz.	Curry 1/2 oz.	Curry 1/2 oz.	Curry 1/2 oz.	Curry 1/2 oz.	Curry 1/2 oz.	Barley water to	
						Rice 4 ozs.	Rice 4 ozs.	Rice 4 ozs.	Rice 4 ozs.	Rice 4 ozs.	contain in each	
											pint of water-	
											Barley 1 oz.	

EXTRAS OF EACH DIET, RESPECTIVELY.

	Milk.	Spoon.	Ordinary.	Coolie.	Remarks.
	Sugar 2 ozs. Milk to 1 pt. Chicken or Beef Tea to 1 pt. Bread to 8 ozs. or Biscuits to 4 ozs. Barley Water 1 pint.	Black Tea $\frac{1}{8}$ oz. or Coffee $\frac{1}{8}$ oz. Beef Tea or Milk or Chicken Tea } to 1 pint. Bread to 8 ozs. or Biscuits to 4 ozs. Butter $\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 oz. Sugar to 2 ozs.	Salt and neces- sary seasoning. Bread to 8 ozs. or Biscuits 4 ozs. Butter $\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 oz.	Bread to 8 ozs. or Biscuits to 4 ozs. Salt and necessary seasoning. Butter $\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 oz.	

DIRECTIONS.

1. The following extras may be sanctioned by the Medical Superintendent to hard-working and deserving Inmates.

(a) Lunch consisting of Biscuits to 2 ozs. and Sugar $\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 oz.

(b) Tobacco $\frac{1}{2}$ to 3 ozs. or sugar 4 to 8 ozs. weekly.

(c) Once a fortnight. (1) Ginger beer consisting of Sugar $1\frac{1}{2}$ ozs., Ginger $\frac{1}{8}$ oz., and Spice or Clove not to exceed 1 lb. for the whole brew. (2) Sweet Bread consisting of Flour 2 ozs., currants $\frac{1}{2}$ oz., Sugar $\frac{1}{2}$ oz., Butter $\frac{1}{12}$ oz., and Lard not to exceed $\frac{1}{4}$ lb. for all.

(d) Stimulants and medical comforts when necessary can be ordered in such quantities as may be absolutely requisite, but must be decreased or discontinued the moment the medical necessity for their use ceases to exist, viz. :—Whisky, Brandy, Rum, Gin, Meat Extracts, Eggs, Fruits and Ice, and Soda Water, Colony made.

2. Condensed Milk may be used, the strength of which shall be not less than one tin to make five (5) pints.

3. (1) If at any time it is necessary to alter any of the above diets or order special diets for particular cases, the Medical Superintendent may do so, but shall report at once with full particulars to the Surgeon General.

(2) Extra nourishment for the use of serious cases during the night must be specially ordered on the Medical History Card of each Patient requiring it, with directions as to the way it is to be given.

4. The hours of serving the meals may be varied by the Medical Superintendent.

The Patients may be divided into the following Classes :—

			Males.	Females.
I. Anæsthetic	...	...	66	16
II. Nodular	...	...	124	57
Doubtful	...	...	4	3
			<u>194</u>	<u>76</u>

F F

**CHARITABLE AND LITERARY
INSTITUTIONS.**

1918.

Name of Parish or District in which situated.		Hospitals.	Lunatic Asylum.	Alms House.	Other Institutions.
COUNTY OF DEMERARA.	<i>Georgetown</i> ...	Public Hospital (a)	...	...	...
	Do. ...	...	...	One (b) ...	...
	Do. ..	...	...	...	Catholic Orphan Asylum, Georgetown (c) Catholic Orphanage, boys at Plaisance.
	Do. ...	...	...	...	Saffon Institution (d)
	Do. ....	...	...	...	Royal Agricultural and Commercial Society and Reading Room (e)
	<i>Mahaica</i> ...	...	...	...	Leper Asylum (f)
ESEQUEBO.	<i>Suddie</i> ...	Public Hospital (g)	...	...	...
	<i>Bartica</i> ...	Public Hospital (h)	...	...	...
COUNTY OF BERRICE.	<i>New Amsterdam</i> ...	Public Hospital (i)	...	...	...
	Do. ...	...	One (k) ...	..	...
	Do. ...	...	...	...	Berbice Reading Society (l)
NORTH WEST-ERN DISTRICT.	<i>Morawhanna</i> ...	Public Hospital ...	...	...	...

INSTITUTIONS.

F F 2

Number of Inmates or Members on 31st December, 1918.	How supported.	REMARKS.
204 males 147 females 351	General Revenue ...	(a) <i>Public Hospital, Georgetown</i> —A General and Seamen's Hospital under the charge of a Resident Surgeon and direction of the Surgeon General. See also Return C C.
464 males 271 females 735	Ditto ...	(b) <i>Alms House, Georgetown</i> —Under the charge and superintendence of the Poor Law Commissioners.
58 girls 17 boys	By Subscription and Government Grant. By subscription ...	(c) <i>Catholic Girls' Orphanage</i> —Under the care of the Ursuline Convent. A grant of £104 3s. 4d. made by the Government to the Orphanage, making cost per head £2 6s. 3½d. from Government Funds. Cost per head, £7 10s. Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy.
10 boys and girls.	By private property left in trust.	(d) <i>De Saffon Institution</i> —For the support and education of ten orphans or half orphans selected from time to time by the Governor-in-Council, until they attain the age of 16 years.
160 members, 331 associates and lady subscribers 491	By Subscription ...	(e) <i>Royal Agricultural and Commercial Society, Georgetown</i> —A Library containing about 30,000 volumes, and a Museum, are connected with this Society. A grant of £416 13s. 4d. is made by the Government to the Society for the Museum, which is open free to the public.
194 males 76 females 270	General Revenue ...	(f) <i>Leper Asylum, Mahaica</i> —See also Return E E.
48 males 38 females 86	Ditto ...	(g) <i>Public Hospital, Suddie</i> —Under the charge of the Government Medical Officer of the Suddie District. See also Return C C.
0 males 1 female 1	Ditto ...	(h) <i>Public Hospital at Bartica</i> —Under the charge of the Surgeon at the Penal Settlement. See also Return C C.
114 males 55 females 169	Ditto ...	(i) <i>Public Hospital, New Amsterdam</i> —See also Return C C.
417 males 302 females 719	Ditto ...	(k) <i>Lunatic Asylum, New Amsterdam</i> —See also Return D D.
62 members	By Subscription ...	(l) <i>Berbice Reading Society</i> —This Society was established in 1843, and has a Library of over 2,500 volumes.
22 males 4 females 26	General Revenue ...	Including Arakaka Ward. See also Return C C.

G G

POSTAL & TELEGRAPH RETURNS.

1918.

THERE are 71 Post Offices in the Colony, of which 45 are Telegraph Stations, 49 are Money Order Offices, 50 Savings Banks, and 5 Travelling Offices.

There is a Public Telephone Exchange attached to the Post Office, Georgetown. Telephone rental is £7 10s., £5 and £3 15s. for business premises, and £2 10s. for private residences within a radius of 2 miles of the Exchange. In the case of Wires beyond the radius of 2 miles, additional charge is made per $\frac{1}{4}$ mile of 10s. 5d. where poles exist, and £1 0s. 10d. where new poles have to be erected and maintained. There are 650 renters on the Exchange. The Instrument in use is the double pole receiver and solid back transmitter. There is also a public Telephone Exchange attached to the New Amsterdam Post Office with 100 renters. The Post Office also maintains a Police Telephone Exchange with a 20-wire Switchboard and 26 instruments, and 181 other Telephones for Government use or private individuals.

The length of Telegraph lines throughout the Colony is 551 miles approximately, and there are 12 Cables with an aggregate length of $22\frac{1}{2}$ miles and having $53\frac{1}{2}$ miles of conductors. The aggregate length of aerial Telephone Wire is $1,855\frac{1}{2}$ miles, the longest being $14\frac{1}{2}$ miles. There are also $5\frac{1}{2}$ miles Telephone Cable in Georgetown, the total length of pairs of conductors being 670 miles.

TABLE I.—POSTAL STATISTICS.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF ARTICLES POSTED.

Description of Postal Articles.	Inland.	UNITED KINGDOM.		OTHER PLACES.		Total.
		From	To	From	To	
Letters and Post Cards ...	1,875,932	261,092	283,452	292,188	346,632	3,059,296
Newspapers, &c. ...	42,224	125,372	88,400	60,160	128,388	444,544
	1,918,156	386,464	371,852	352,348	475,020	3,503,840

TABLE II.—MONEY ORDER STATISTICS.

INLAND MONEY ORDER TRANSACTIONS DURING PAST 5 YEARS.

Year.	Total Number of Orders Issued.	Total Value of Orders Issued.			Estimated Commission Charged.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1914-1915	73,352	110,734	6	7	922	15	9
1915	74,321	126,663	15	3	1,055	10	8
1916	79,487	165,565	12	8	1,379	14	4
1917	76,458	140,775	15	3	1,173	2	8
1918	74,275	161,771	17	0	1,348	2	0

RATE OF COMMISSION—1D. FOR EVERY 10S.

N.B.—Inland Postal Orders sold to the value of £5,390 18s. 8d.

TABLE III.

FOREIGN MONEY ORDERS ISSUED AND PAID DURING THE PAST 5 YEARS.*

ISSUED.

Year.	United Kingdom.	Barbados.	Trinidad and Tobago.	Jamaica.	Other West Indian Colonies, and British Honduras, Bermuda, and Surinam.	United States.	Canada.	India.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1914-1915	12,180 12 3	2,073 3 5	796 16 6	75 7 6	805 10 3	2,663 11 8	545 0 9	2,198 11 0
1915	9,880 8 9	1,773 7 8	642 17 2	58 13 2	727 4 7	2,854 12 3	468 1 1	1,397 5 2
1916	7,526 5 7	1,895 7 10	612 16 5	84 7 0	3,490 1 3	2,767 10 7	332 13 4	1,554 7 4
1917	5,601 2 5	1,896 8 2	1,060 15 8	94 11 6	697 3 10	6,975 11 7	289 13 9	2,098 14 7
1918	5,845 0 4	2,430 7 1	1,244 7 10	87 14 8	814 15 6	4,165 18 1	264 6 8	1,650 18 11

*Rate of Commission, 2d. for every 10s.

N.B.—British Postal Orders sold to the value of £2,376 14s. 4d.

PAID.

Year.	United Kingdom.	Barbados.	Trinidad and Tobago.	Jamaica.	Other West Indian Colonies, and British Honduras, Bermuda, and Surinam.	United States.	Canada.	India.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1914-1915	1,613 18 8	703 3 5	935 4 9	14 3 1	7,322 12 8	4,334 4 4	815 9 1	201 7 6
1915	1,628 14 8	837 7 1	1,232 18 6	48 8 0	2,111 12 3	4,071 17 4	838 14 5	259 6 9
1916	2,064 0 4	1,163 11 1	1,200 11 1	29 10 3	4,147 13 5	4,416 4 10	823 9 9	143 5 11
1917	1,729 4 9	987 18 4	1,454 0 7	110 17 3	5,083 16 8	4,978 17 9	836 19 7	81 6 4
1918	1,937 4 7	1,250 15 6	1,104 14 8	4 5 11	2,317 16 10	7,425 18 6	1,033 15 10	77 15 0

TABLE IV.—FOREIGN PARCEL POST STATISTICS.

NUMBER OF PARCELS DEALT WITH DURING THE LAST 5 YEARS.

Year.	UNITED KINGDOM.		EUROPEAN COUNTRIES THROUGH PARCELS.	WEST INDIES.		UNITED STATES.		CANADA.		TRANSIT THROUGH DEMERARA TO DUTCH GUIANA.		DUTCH GUIANA.	
	To	From	To	To	From	To	From	To	From	To	To	From	From
1914-1915	1,446	8,741	17	477	474	355	2,797	151	271	332	108	137	137
1915	1,149	6,462	108	359	461	269	2,225	89	194	259	128	102	102
1916	1,278	6,241	143	565	641	436	4,484	138	242	469	116	118	118
1917	1,054	5,626	182	742	647	607	6,843	140	317	626	139	94	94
1918	998	4,967	219	672	752	643	6,333	154	414	583	87	135	135

TABLE V.—TELEGRAPH STATISTICS.

NUMBER OF TELEGRAMS DEALT WITH DURING THE LAST FIVE YEARS AND THE ANNUAL GROSS REVENUE.

Year.	Number of Paid Messages.	Number of Messages sent "On Service."	Total.	Sums collected on Ordinary paid Messages, &c.			Revenue from other sources.			Private Wire and Telephone Exchange.			Total Gross Revenue.		
				£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1914-1915	55,522	12,246	67,768	1,757	1	8	59	7	6	4,052	1	8	5,868	10	10
1915	57,241	12,055	69,296	1,830	19	0	63	15	0	4,364	9	3	6,259	3	3
1916	68,992	13,705	82,697	2,156	8	10	56	11	9	4,364	8	4	6,577	8	11
1917	90,634	15,290	105,924	3,235	3	4	29	7	6	4,740	...	...	8,004	10	10
1918	91,948	14,427	106,375	*6,323	10	7	59	3	4	5,212	18	4	11,536	8	11

* Including value of Service Messages.

LIST OF POST OFFICES.

GEORGETOWN.

Central Telegraph Office, and Telephone Exchange, also Savings Bank, sale of Postal Orders and Stamps, McInroy's Buildings.

Administration Offices, General Post Office, Money Order Office, Savings Bank and Telegraph Station, Hincks Street.

Money Order Office, Savings Bank and Telegraph Station, Carmichael Street.

Money Order Office, Savings Bank and Telegraph Station, Albouy's Town.

Money Order Office, Savings Bank and Telegraph Station, Bourda.

Sale of Stamps and Postal Orders at Law Courts.

DISTRICT OFFICES.

NOTE.—M. Denotes that the Office is a Money Order Office.
S. Denotes that the Office is a Savings Bank.
T. Denotes a Telegraph Station.

COUNTY OF DEMERARA.

M.S.T. Kitty, East Coast.	M.S.T. De Kinderen, East Coast.	M.S.T. Grove, East Bank, Demerara River.
M.S.T. Plaisance "	M.S.T. Mahaicony "	M.S.T. Vreed-en-Hoop, W. Bank, Demerara River.
M.S.T. Beterverwagting "	M.S.T. Fellowship, West Coast.	M.S.T. Bagotville "
M.S.T. Buxton "	M.S.T. Leonora "	— Stanleytown "
M.S.T. Enmore "	M.S.T. Met-en-Meerzorg "	M.S.T. Wales "
M.S.T. Belfield "	— Uitvlugt "	M.S. Wismar "
M.S.T. Ann's Grove "	M.S.T. Tuschen "	— Hyde Park Demerara River.
M.S.T. Mahaica "	M.S.T. Parika "	— Mallali "
M.S.T. Cane Grove, Mahaica Creek.	M.S.T. Providence, East Bank, Demerara River.	
	— Agricola "	

COUNTY OF BERBICE.

M.S.T. New Amsterdam.	M.S.T. Sisters, East Bank.	M.S.T. Benab, Corentyne Coast.
M.S.T. Weldaad, West Coast.	M.S.T. Nigg, Corentyne Coast.	M.S.T. Skeldon "
M.S.T. Fort Wellington "	M.S.T. Whim "	M.S.T. Reliance, Canje Creek.
M.S.T. Blairmont "	M.S.T. Eversham "	— Baracara "
	— No. 50. "	— Schepmoed, Berbice River

COUNTY OF ESSEQUEBO.

M.S.T. Leguan Island.	M.S.T. Portland Town, Arabian Coast.	M.S. 11 Miles, Potaro Road.
M.S.T. Wakenaam Island.	M.S.T. Bartica Town, Essequibo River.	— Cabacaburi, Pomeroon River.
M.S.T. Aurora, Arabian Coast.	— Fort Island, Essequibo River.	M.S.T. Charity "
M.S.T. Suddie "	T. Penal Settlement, Massaruni.	— Acquero, Moruca River.
M.S.T. Taymouth Manor "	— Cuyuni River.	M.S. Tumatumari, Potaro River
M.S.T. Anna Regina "	— Potaro Landing, Potaro River.	M.S. Morawhanna, North West District.
		— Baramanni, Waini River.
		M.S. Arakaka, Barima River.

TRAVELLING POST OFFICE.

Demerara River Steamer.	Pomeroon Mail Boat.	Mazaruni Steamer.
Upper Demerara River Launch.	Berbice River Steamer.	Essequibo Steamers.

HH

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS.

1918.

The meteorological station is situated in the Botanic Gardens, Georgetown, at a distance of 1.45 miles south of the coast-line. The hours of observation are 7 a.m., and 1 and 6 p.m., local official time which is 3 hours and 45 minutes behind Greenwich time. The site of the instruments is at the mean sea-level.

During the year 1918, the air temperature in the shade was, except in the months of October and November, lower than the mean recorded over the period 1846-1916. Owing to intense drought the air temperature in October and November was 1° and 1.3° respectively higher than normal. The highest temperature recorded was 90° F. on the 27th of October, and the 8th of November, the lowest, 70° on the night of the 23rd November, a few days after the drought terminated; the mean shade temperature for the year was 79.5° or $.35^{\circ}$ below normal. The total rainfall was somewhat below the normal, being 88.69 inches as compared with 94.37 inches. Its monthly distribution was abnormal, the precipitation in February being 3.65 inches less than normal, in March, April and May, 9.78 inches in excess of normal, whilst from June to December, inclusive, the precipitation was 13.93 inches below normal. From the middle of August to the middle of November precipitation was excessively low thus resulting in a drought of exceptional severity. The evaporation from a free water surface, a six feet square tank, at the ground level was somewhat higher than normal being 66.5% of the total rainfall. The year was marked by an excess of bright sunshine over the normal amounting to 308 hours, the proportion of actual bright sunshine to possible sunshine being 58.9% as compared with 52.3%, the normal ratio. Consequent on this the mean radiation temperature (blackened bulb in vacuo) was 3° higher than normal, the maximum recorded during the year being 160° on the 27th July. The mean minimum temperature recorded at night on grass was 1.5° higher than normal. The mean velocity of the wind was 7.59 miles per hour, the maximum velocity occurring on June 23rd, when 20 miles per hour were registered between 12 noon and 1 p.m.

Temperature Scale used below...Fahrenheit. Station : Georgetown,

				Barometer.	
Hours	I	7h.	Local Time.	Height above M.S.L.	Cistern 1·8 m. 6 ft.
of	II	1h.		Height above ground	
Observation	III	6h.			

MONTHS. 1918	MEAN PRESSURE.		TEMPERATURE.						VAPOUR PRESSURE.			HUMIDITY PERCENTAGE.		
	At Station level at hours of observation.	Difference from Normal 1846-1916.	7	1	6	Depression of Wet Bulb.			7h	13h	18h	7h	13h	18h
						7	1	6						
	ml	ml												
January ...	1013·6	- 9	75·8	81·2	78·0	2·6	5·5	3·8	26·1	26·5	24·8	86·9	74·1	82·5
February ...	1013·8	- 1·5	75·9	81·2	78·3	2·8	5·2	3·0	25·5	27·0	26·5	85·7	75·3	81·9
March ...	1013·6	- 1·2	76·8	80·4	77·5	3·8	4·9	3·1	27·9	30·1	25·7	80·3	77·3	81·0
April ...	1012·9	- 1·5	76·2	81·3	78·1	2·1	5·2	2·7	27·2	27·3	27·0	88·9	76·7	83·6
May ...	1013·0	- 1·5	77·9	82·1	79·4	2·1	4·8	2·5	28·6	28·4	28·4	88·6	77·7	84·0
June ...	1013·4	- 1·7	77·5	83·1	80·1	2·2	5·3	3·9	28·3	28·8	27·9	88·2	76·3	80·5
July ...	1014·5	- 8	76·5	83·6	80·4	1·6	5·9	3·9	28·3	28·4	28·0	91·1	74·1	80·5
August ...	1014·2	- 1·0	77·2	84·7	81·1	1·6	5·4	3·7	29·0	28·0	28·6	91·7	71·5	79·4
September ...	1014·5	+ 3	78·9	86·0	80·4	2·7	7·5	7·6	28·9	27·8	28·0	86·8	66·2	81·1
October ...	1012·0	- 1·0	79·2	87·1	81·2	2·6	7·4	4·6	29·3	29·5	29·1	87·8	67·7	81·2
November ...	1012·6	- 1·1	79·6	85·7	80·6	3·3	6·3	4·3	28·8	29·1	29·0	83·5	71·8	81·2
December ...	1013·0	- 7	77·2	82·7	78·9	2·4	5·6	3·7	27·5	28·1	28·0	86·7	76·5	83·5
Year ...	1013·5	...	77·4	83·3	79·5	2·5	5·7	3·6	27·8	28·2	27·6	87·2	73·8	82·5

British Guiana. Lat. 6° 49' 30" N. Long. 58° 11' 30" W.

Stevenson Screen.		Rain Guage.		Anemometer.	
Above site	1·3 m.	Site, sea level	...	Head	15 m.
Bulbs	10 m.	Rim	3 m. 1 ft.	Head	59 ft. 15 m. 59 ft.

AMOUNT OF CLOUD. TENTHS OF SKY COVERED.			WEATHER: NO. OF DAYS OF		Average velocity miles per hour.	WIND: NO. OF OBSERVATIONS OF									
7h	13h	18h	Clear sky.	Overcast.		Maximum velocity recorded.	N.	N.E.	E.	S.E.	S.	S.W.	W.	N.W.	
6·7	6·6	6·4	28	3	7·88	10·5	4	33	21	1	2	...	...	...	...
7·0	6·7	6·6	27	1	8·70	15·6	10	38	20	...	...	...	...	...	...
8·0	7·8	7·0	26	5	9·14	13·7	6	50	7	...	...	...	...	...	...
7·3	7·3	6·7	26	4	7·71	16·2	6	38	28	...	...	...	...	...	...
7·4	7·3	6·9	27	4	6·87	14·3	7	31	17	...	1	...	...	...	...
7·0	6·5	6·2	30	...	6·89	20·0	24	22	11	1	2	...	...	...	...
7·0	6·7	6·3	30	1	5·60	16·7	8	26	17	...	2	...	...	...	1
6·5	6·7	5·8	31	...	6·24	12·5	5	26	26	...	3	...	...	...	...
6·0	7·3	5·2	30	...	8·24	17·5	6	33	32	...	1	...	...	...	...
6·5	6·5	5·7	31	...	7·94	15·6	4	32	34	1	3	1	...	...	...
7·2	7·0	6·6	29	1	8·11	15·6	8	24	32	1	1	...	...	...	...
7·6	6·8	6·8	30	1	7·83	13·7	17	28	21	...	...	1	...	...	2
7·0	6·9	6·3	...	...	7·59	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			345	20			105	381	266	4	14	2	...	...	3

Lat. 6° 49' 30" N. Long. 58° 11' 30" Station : Georgetown,

Height { site of rain gauge } H= 1 ft. Observations at 7h. 1h. 6h. Local time.

Heights { above } : Therms h_t = 5 ft.

MONTHS, 1918	AIR TEMPERATURE IN DEGREES FAHRENHEIT.											
	Means of		Max. & Min. combined.	Difference from Normal 1846-1916.	Absolute Ex'tremes.							
	Max.	Min.			Highest Max.	Date.	Lowest Min.	Date.	Lowest Max.	Date.	Highest Min.	Date.
January ...	82.9	74.1	78.5	- .5	85.0	3rd	71.0	20th, 28th	80.0	4th	77.0	{ 11th, 13th 14th, 26th
February ...	82.5	74.0	78.25	- .65	86.5	3rd	72.0	{ 15th, 16th 23rd, 24th 27th	80.5	5th	76.0	{ 11th, 12th 17th, 28th
March ...	81.9	74.3	78.1	- 1.45	83.5	2nd	72.0	11th, 28th	79.0	6th, 9th	76.0	{ 12th, 13th 22nd, 26th
April ...	82.6	74.2	78.4	- 1.75	84.0	{ 14th, 29th 30th	71.0	4th	78.0	23rd	77.0	7th
May ...	83.5	75.5	79.5	- .65	86.0	{ 26th, 29th 31st	71.0	16th	79.0	13th, 15th	78.0	29th, 31st
June ...	84.9	75.2	80.05	- .40	87.0	{ 4th, 7th 28th	72.0	13th	82.0	10th	78.0	1st, 30th
July ...	85.8	74.3	80.05	+ .25	86.0	{ 4th, 16th 19 to 21st 23rd, 24th 27th, 28th	72.0	{ 10th, 12th 26th, 30th	81.0	7th 11th	78.0	1st, 27th
August ...	85.7	74.6	80.15	- .45	88.0	22nd.	72.0	{ 1st, 21st 23rd	84.0	6th	77.0	4th, 29th
September	86.7	75.8	81.25	.00	88.0	{ 6th, 9th 24th, 26th	73.0	26th	85.0	23rd	78.0	7th, 28th
October ...	88.2	76.1	82.15	+ 1.00	90.0	27th	73.0	{ 6th, 12th 14th	87.0	31st	79.0	15th
November	87.2	76.4	81.8	+ 1.3	90.0	4th, 8th	70.0	23rd	83.0	21st	79.0	{ 2nd, 9th 10th, 12th 15th
December	84.0	75.2	79.6	- .05	86.0	4th	72.0	31st	82.5	16th	77.0	21st, 28th
Year ...	84.6	74.9	79.5	- .35	90.0	...	70.0	...	78.0	...	79.0	...
MONTHS, 1918.	WEATHER : NO. OF DAYS OF		EVAPORATION.		SUN-							
	Thunder- storms.	Gales.	Inches.	Difference from Normal 1915-1917.	Max.	Date.	Min.	Date.	Mean.			
January	...	...	...	4.49	+ .61	10.7	10th	1.0	4th	6.9		
February	...	...	...	4.55	+ .23	11.0	1st	.1	5th	6.3		
March	...	...	...	4.52	- .88	10.4	19th, 23rd	Nil	{ 3rd, 4th 6th, 9th	4.5		
April	...	...	...	4.28	- 2.40	11.4	1st	Nil	{ 3rd, 18th, 19th, 23rd	5.8		
May	...	...	...	4.59	- .81	11.2	4th	Nil	{ 13th, 14th 15th	9.4		
June	...	...	...	4.48	+ .70	9.8	14th	Nil	10th, 28th	6.5		
July	...	...	...	4.34	+ .48	10.0	22nd, 29th	2.4	7th	7.6		
August	...	1	...	5.34	+ 1.17	11.5	30th, 31st	5.0	29th	9.3		
September	...	...	...	6.66	+ .86	11.5	3rd, 12th 5th, 7th	5.0	22nd	9.8		
October	...	...	...	6.57	+ .80	11.0	{ 8th, 11th 18th	3.6	9th	8.9		
November	...	...	...	5.20	+ .80	11.0	11th	Nil	21st	8.1		
December	...	...	...	4.00	+ .29	10.6	4th	.4	26th	6.5		
Year	...	1	Nil	59.02	+ 1.49	11.5	...	Nil	...	7.4		

SUMMARY.

H H 4

British Guiana. Temperatures for 24 hours ending 7 a.m. h.

Sun Recorder, $h_s = 4.5$ ft. Rain Gauge $h = 1$ ft.

Evaporimeter ground level.

Highest Wet Bulb.	RAINFALL.				NUMBER OF DAYS OF RAIN.						Difference from Normal 1846-1916.
	Total.	Difference from Normal 1846-1916.	Max.	Date.	Under .10 inches.	.10 to .50 inches.	.50 to 1.00 inches.	1.00 to 2.00 inches.	Above 2.00 inches.	Total.	
°F	mm	mm									
78.0	8.47	+ .07	2.48	3rd	7	12	21	1	1	23	+ .5
78.0	3.41	- 3.65	.54	15th	9	7	2	...	...	18	+ .2
78.0	13.88	+ 6.28	3.16	8th	8	4	3	2	3	20	+ 3.5
79.0	7.45	+ .20	1.84	24th	4	11	2	2	...	19	+ .3
80.0	15.59	+ 3.30	3.34	15th	4	9	1	4	3	21	- .1
81.0	8.70	- 3.12	1.18	25th	4	14	2	3	...	23	- .5
81.0	10.12	- .56	1.52	9th	7	9	3	4	...	23	+ .1
81.0	4.54	- 2.05	1.59	22nd	4	2	3	1	...	10	- .5
80.0	.10	- 2.20	.10	22nd	...	1	...	...	...	1	- 7.5
85.0	.19	- 2.98	.16	9th	2	1	...	...	...	3	- .5
85.0	7.06	- 1.71	1.24	21st	4	5	3	3	...	15	+ 2.5
79.0	9.18	- 1.31	1.57	7th	3	15	3	2	...	23	+ 3.
85.0	88.69	- 5.68	3.34	May 15th	56	96	24	22	7	199	+ 1.
SHINE.				RADIATION TEMPERATURE.							
Total Monthly.	Diff. from Normal 1886-1916.	Total Possible.	% of Total Possible.	Absolute Max. & Min.				Means of			
				Max.	Date.	Min.	Date.	Max.	Diff. from Normal 1886-1916.	Min.	Diff. from Normal 1886-1916.
214	+ 24	365	58.7	148.0	29th	69.0	{ 17th, 18th 21st, 27th	138.9	- .3	71.0	+ .4
176	+ 3	334	52.7	152.0	24th	70.0	{ 4th, 9th, 11th 16th, 18th 20th, 21st 23rd	142.3	+ .6	71.2	+ .4
130	- 64	375	34.7	162.0	24th	69.0	11th	144.2	+ 2.3	72.2	+ 1.2
174	- 22	364	47.8	155.0	22nd	68.0	1st, 11th	144.0	+ 1.1	71.8	+ .3
291	+ 114	385	75.6	153.0	18th, 23rd	71.0	16th	141.2	+ 1.3	73.7	+ 1.9
195	+ 27	376	51.8	158.0	1st	69.0	23rd	145.9	+ 6.5	73.4	+ 2.3
236	+ 25	387	64.3	160.0	27th	70.0	28th	147.2	+ 6.7	72.7	+ 2.4
282	+ 45	378	74.6	155.0	22nd	70.0	20th, 21st	147.0	+ 2.6	72.8	+ 1.8
294	+ 48	362	81.2	153.0	15th	69.0	26th	146.9	+ 1.2	72.9	+ 1.7
276	+ 35	372	74.2	153.0	31st	68.0	14th	148.8	+ 3.2	73.0	+ 1.7
243	+ 32	354	70.4	153.0	26th	70.0	22nd, 23rd	147.8	+ 3.9	73.4	+ 1.7
202	+ 15	364	55.5	154.0	8th	70.0	31st	148.7	+ 7.9	73.1	+ 2.0
2743	+ 308	4656	58.9	160.0	...	68.0	...	145.2	+ 3.0	72.6	+ 1.5

J J

SAVINGS BANKS
AND
FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.

1918.

SAVINGS BANKS.

Name and Situation of Bank.	Number of Depositors on 31st Dec., 1918.	Amount of Deposits during year.			Amount of Withdrawals during year.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
GEORGETOWN.							
General Post Office ...	4,948	83,907	19	6 $\frac{1}{2}$	120,652	5	10
Carmichael Street ...	2,301	8,249	16	5	2,210	12	6 $\frac{1}{2}$
Cornhill ...	3,282	3,652	8	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	...	...	...
Bourda ...	962	4,016	6	0 $\frac{1}{2}$	1,380	4	7 $\frac{1}{2}$
Albuoystown ...	1,522	5,601	6	8 $\frac{1}{2}$	745	17	1
DEMERARA.							
Kitty (E.C.) ...	370	2,549	14	9 $\frac{1}{2}$	738	13	7
Plaisance " ...	801	4,450	17	6 $\frac{1}{2}$	2,454	3	7
Beterverwagting " ...	753	5,201	13	5	3,510	12	5
Buxton " ...	1,533	7,337	0	5	5,323	3	6 $\frac{1}{2}$
Enmore " ...	370	2,071	2	11	1,349	13	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
Belfield " ...	679	4,221	15	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	3,092	8	0
Ann's Grove " ...	427	2,410	0	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	1,682	10	2 $\frac{1}{2}$
Mahaica " ...	433	499	13	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	583	6	11
Cane Grove " ...	185	1,093	3	10	988	5	5 $\frac{1}{2}$
De Kinderen " ...	52	174	10	11	153	7	6
Mahaicony " ...	311	1,295	12	8 $\frac{1}{2}$	906	0	4
Providence (E.B.) ...	276	1,081	1	9	306	0	5 $\frac{1}{2}$
Grove " ...	359	1,294	10	5	654	6	8 $\frac{1}{2}$
Vreed-en-Hoop (W.B.) ...	489	3,340	6	4	1,422	7	1
Bagotville " ...	524	1,773	3	11	714	17	7
Wales " ...	452	1,295	15	7	613	12	5
Wismar " ...	539	8,824	17	6 $\frac{1}{2}$	672	11	9 $\frac{1}{2}$
Fellowship (W.C.) ...	549	4,577	6	5	2,934	1	10
Leonora " ...	716	3,707	12	0	2,253	9	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Met-en-Meerzorg " ...	524	2,972	6	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	2,048	3	6 $\frac{1}{2}$
Tuschen " ...	408	2,791	8	7 $\frac{1}{2}$	1,384	15	9 $\frac{1}{2}$
Parika " ...	232	1,017	10	10	737	0	8
BERBICE.							
New Amsterdam ...	1,278	4,989	7	0	6,136	3	6
Sisters (E.B.) ...	233	866	0	11 $\frac{1}{2}$	1,299	14	10 $\frac{1}{2}$
Reliance (Canje) ...	555	3,695	17	8 $\frac{1}{2}$	3,894	10	8 $\frac{1}{2}$
Nigg (Corentyne) ...	406	2,057	16	8	2,293	11	2 $\frac{1}{2}$
Whim " ...	255	1,093	19	8	1,431	3	1
Eversham " ...	69	518	15	11	537	2	2 $\frac{1}{2}$
Benab " ...	88	838	14	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	708	11	7 $\frac{1}{2}$
Skeldon " ...	528	2,960	15	9 $\frac{1}{2}$	2,676	6	1
Fort Wellington (W.C.) ...	378	2,398	14	6 $\frac{1}{2}$	2,007	13	10
Blairmont " ...	339	1,176	14	1	730	16	4
Weldaad " ...	163	1,738	14	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	1,285	0	5 $\frac{1}{2}$
ESSEQUEBO.							
Leguan (Island) ...	229	4,146	13	7 $\frac{1}{2}$	2,478	18	3
Wakenaam " ...	495	3,254	5	3	2,370	9	10
Aurora (Arabian Coast) ...	240	1,419	11	4	1,192	12	5
Suddie " ...	547	5,624	8	1	6,552	13	11
Taymouth Manor " ...	280	1,491	12	8 $\frac{1}{2}$	1,031	10	5
Danielstown " ...	424	2,676	10	0	1,623	4	6
Anna Regina " ...	433	2,211	9	2	1,472	9	9 $\frac{1}{2}$
Charity (Pomeroon) ...	188	1,200	18	0	437	4	4
Bartica ...	395	892	1	10	517	15	6 $\frac{1}{2}$
Potaro ...	273	639	0	7 $\frac{1}{2}$	112	6	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Tumatumari ...	133	176	6	6	54	16	9 $\frac{1}{2}$
NORTH WEST DISTRICT.							
Moruwahanna ...	227	2,438	19	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	167	17	8 $\frac{1}{2}$
Arakaka ...	215	502	13	2	293	7	2
	32,368	£ 218,419	3	8 $\frac{1}{2}$	£ 200,818	12	4 $\frac{1}{2}$

SAVINGS BANKS.

J J 2

Total Amount at Credit of Depositors, 31st Dec., 1918.	Rate of Interest Allowed.	Amount of Invested Funds.	Revenue and Expenditure.		REMARKS.
			Interest Gained.	Interest allowed Depositors.	
£ 278,491 19 5½	3 per cent. on Deposits up to \$2,500.	£ 268,999 6 9½	£ 8,786 11 3	£ 6,692 8 1½	

Name of Society.	Object.
Star of Demerara Lodge, 2,079, Grand United Order of Odd Fellows.	Charitable Purposes
Ancient Order of Foresters, Guiana United District	Do.
Do. do. Court Georgetown Diamond, No. 6,178	Do.
Do. do. Court Georgetown Lily, No. 6,869 ...	Do.
Do. do. Court Berbice Heart, No. 6,648 ...	Do.
Enmore Provident Society...	Do.
Golden Grove Mutual Relief Society ...	Do.
British Guiana Building Society ...	To aid in the purchase of buildings or improvement of immovable property.
Victoria Village Burial Society ...	Charitable Purposes
The Beteiwerwagting Friendly and Burial Society...	Do.
Garland Flower Lodge, No. 123 ...	Do.
Rose of Guiana Lodge, No. 135 ...	Do.
Independent United Order of Mechanics, No. 2, British Guiana District.	Do.
Inner Temple, No. 4, Branch of the I. U. O. of Mechanics.	Do.
Corinthian, No. 5, Branch of the I. O. U. of Mechanics.	Do.
The Scottish Flower Lodge, No. 12, of the Independent United Order of Mechanics.	Do.
The Saffron Flower Lodge, No. 220 ...	Do.
The Doric Lodge, No. 15, Branch of the I.U.O. of Scottish Mechanics	Do.
Two Friends, Nabaclis and Victoria Burial Union Society.	Burial Purposes
The Rose of the East Lodge No. 621, Improved Independent Order of Odd Fellows.	Charitable Purposes
The Unity Friendly Burial Society ...	Do.
The Carnation Flower Lodge (Female Branch) No. 7 of the British Order of Ancient Free Gardeners' Friendly Society.	Do.
The Associacao Portuguesa de Auxilio Mutuo e Beneficencia.	Do.
The Georgetown United Friendly Society ...	Do.
Bachelor's Adventure and Paradise and Hope and Charity Burial Society.	Burial Purposes
The Hand-in-Hand Friendly Burial Society ...	Do.
The Buxton and Friendship Burial Society ...	Do.
The Sanctuary, Georgetown Lily No. 869 of the Ancient Order of Shepherds.	Charitable purposes
The British Guiana United Friendly Society ...	Do.
The Christadelphian Friendly Burial Society ...	Do.
The British Guiana Mutual Aid Association ...	Loan Purposes
The Supply Palm Burial Society ...	Burial Purposes
The Unique Friendly Society of Georgetown ...	Charitable Purposes
The People's Friendly Burial Society of Plu. Lusignan	Do.
The Geranium Flower Lodge No. 280 ...	Do.
The Unity Society of Bachelor's Adventure ...	Do.
The Plaisance Independent Burial Society ...	Do.
The Band of Hope United Friendly Society of Georgetown.	Do.
The International United Friendly Society ...	Do.

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.

J J 4

Date of Establishment and whether under any Legislative Authority.	Number of Members.	Amount of Invested Funds.			Whether in receipt of Assistance from Government.
Established 8th November, 1880. Incorporated under Friendly Societies' Ordinance, 1893.	15	£	s.	d.	No.
Established 18th April, 1882. Incorporated 1885, under Friendly Societies' Ordinance, 1893.	318	380	5	1½	No.
Ditto.	123	278	17	0½	No.
Ditto.	95	1,000	5	8	No.
Ditto.	45	677	13	9½	No.
Ditto.	138	496	14	8	No.
Ditto.	94	94	9	9½	No.
Ditto.	94	107	18	5	No.
Established 9th February, 1885. Incorporated 20th April, 1895, under Friendly Societies' Ordinance, 1893. Afterwards incorporated under Ordinance 15 of 1891.	2,336	81,146	0	3½	No.
Registered 27th October, 1908.	350	...	...	...	No.
Established 1892.	114	96	14	0	No.
Incorporated 19th Nov., 1909, under Friendly Societies' Ordinance, 1893.	...	...	...	...	No.
Established 24th Jan., 1884. Incorporated 26th Nov., 1909.	109	135	2	9½	No.
Incorporated 22nd Jan., 1910.	34	55	14	0½	No.
Established December 10, 1904.	10	...	...	...	No.
Established April 24, 1910.	21	...	...	...	No.
Established August 3, 1910.	26	6	13	5½	No.
Incorporated 12th August, 1911, under Friendly Societies' Ordinance, 1893.	99	737	14	8	No.
Registered 3rd September, 1910	...	...	...	...	No.
Established 1912.	84	295	19	7	No.
Registered 8th May, 1912.	...	...	...	...	No.
Established 1 July, 1905.	1,560	...	...	...	No.
Registered 16th January, 1913.	...	...	...	...	No.
Registered 24th April, 1913.	...	35	7	0	No.
Registered 4th September, 1913.	797	...	...	...	No.
Registered 13th October, 1913.	46	...	...	...	No.
Registered 3rd November, 1913.	303	1,000	0	0	No.
Registered 30th April, 1914.	320	22	14	2	No.
Registered 14th May, 1914.	286	...	...	...	No.
Registered 18th August, 1914.	2,018	...	...	...	No.
Registered 28th October, 1914.	1,066	...	...	...	No.
Registered 19th August, 1915.	...	41	11	11	No.
Registered 10th October, 1915.	476	135	2	7	No.
Registered 26th November, 1915.	192	...	...	...	No.
Registered 11th February, 1916.	...	20	16	3	No.
Registered 15th March, 1916.	...	...	...	...	No.
Registered 6th April, 1916.	1,239	518	17	9½	No.
Registered 5th May, 1916.	869	150	0	0	No.
Registered 10th May, 1916.	...	...	...	...	No.
Registered 11th July, 1916.	...	...	...	...	No.
Registered 4th August, 1916.	501	104	4	8	No.
Registered 4th October, 1916.	...	...	...	...	No.
Registered 1st December, 1916.	...	...	...	...	No.

Name of Society.	Object.
The Victoria Loan Bank Association ...	Loan Purposes ...
The Rock of Israel Lodge, No. 2,329 ...	Charitable Purposes ...
The Nonpareil Friendly and Burial Society ...	Do. ...
The Victoria Provident and Benevolent Society ...	Do. ...
The Heart-to-Heart Benevolent Friendly Society ...	Do. ...
The Anchor of Hope Friendly Society ...	Do. ...
The Essequibo Navigation Union ...	Do. ...
The Sublime Friendly Society ...	Do. ...
The Little Diamond Wesleyan Burial Society ...	Do. ...
The Independent Ethiopian Creole Union ...	Do. ...
Agricola United Friendly Society ...	Do. ...
Washington United Friendly Society ...	Do. ...
Enmore East Indian Burial Society ...	Do. ...
The Tribe of Reuten Friendly Burial Society ...	Do. ...
Sons of Consolation, Western Star Lodge and branch, the Eastern Star No. 1 Female ...	Do. ...
Neutral Union Friendly Society ...	Do. ...
Triumph East Indian Burial Society ...	Do. ...
Catholic Burial Society ...	Do. ...
British Guiana East Indian Cricket Club ...	Do. ...
Printers Friendly Society ...	Do. ...
La Penitence Burial Society ...	Do. ...
Grand United Friendly Society ...	Do. ...
Essequibo Mutual Aid Society ...	Do. ...
Demerara United Friendly Burial Society ...	Do. ...
Eastern Star Lodge No. 623, Improved Independent Order of Odd Fellows, London Unity ...	Do. ...

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.

J J 6

Date of Establishment and whether under any Legislative Authority.	Number of Members.	Amount of Invested Funds.			Whether in receipt of Assistance from Government.
		£	s.	d.	
20th January, 1917.	...	...	...	...	...
8th March, 1917.	...	...	...	...	...
Ditto.	...	...	...	...	...
28th March, 1917.	47	...	...	...	...
5th April, 1917.	272	...	...	...	...
25th May, 1917.	...	...	...	...	...
12th June, 1917.	103	...	...	...	...
29th June, 1917.	210	...	...	...	...
5th July, 1917.	...	...	...	...	...
14th August, 1917.	...	...	...	...	...
29th November, 1917.	...	...	...	...	...
29th November, 1917.	...	...	...	...	...
16th January, 1918	1,293	138	6	8	...
13th February, 1918	...	...	...	...	...
30th May, 1918	...	...	...	...	...
4th July, 1918	...	...	...	...	...
5th July, 1918	...	...	...	...	...
23rd August, 1918	...	...	...	...	...
5th September, 1918	471	...	...	...	...
6th September, 1918	...	...	...	...	...
13th September, 1918	...	...	...	...	...
4th October, 1918	120	...	...	...	...
10th October, 1918	...	...	...	...	...
17th October, 1918	79	...	...	...	...
27th December, 1918	...	...	...	...	..

K K

GOVERNMENT HOUSES.

1918.

Name and Situation. 1	NUMBER AND SIZE OF			What are the heating and lighting arrangements, and at whose cost ? 5	AMOUNT AND DESCRIPTION OF	
	Reception Rooms. 2	Family Bedrooms. 3	Servants' Bedrooms. 4		Land. 6	Garden. 7
Government House, Carmichael Street, Georgetown.	One Drawing Room and large Reception Room. 73' x 42' with annexe, 29' x 15'. Gallery, 24' x 13' and Verandah, 22' x 8'. Governor's Office, 25' x 22' with Verandah, 24' x 6'. Dining Room, 45' x 22' with Pantry, and Glass and Store Room at back. Billiard Room, 40' x 23'. There is also a Mosquito proofed Verandah over the front Porch. 30' x 16'	Three and three Dressing Rooms all on 2nd floor. No. 1. 28' x 26' Verandah, 27' x 9' Verandah. 32' x 16'6" Dressing Room, 22' x 16' No. 2. 29' x 16' Dressing Room, 18' x 12' No. 3. 32' x 24' Verandah, 24' x 10' Dressing Room, 22' x 17' There are also 3 Bath-rooms, two being 9'6" x 8'0" and the third 8'6" x 8'0" Box Room, 16'0" x 5'0" and three Water Closets on same floor.	Three Rooms and Hall. 1st Floor, 2 Rooms, 18' x 14' Hall, 29' x 20' 2nd Floor, 1 Room, 20' x 14'	No heating. Electric Light is used throughout the building. Paid for by Governor.	About 3½ acres.	About 1½ acres.

RESIDENCES BY THE GOVERNOR.

K K 2

Number of Gardeners and Labourers required. 8	Any Expenses necessarily borne by the Governor. 9	FURNITURE.					Other information useful for a new Governor. 15
		If supplied by Colonial Government. 10	Percentage annually payable. 11	Is Plate, Linen, Crockery, Glass supplied by Col. Govt.? 12	Percent- age payable. 13	Value of Furni- ture, Plate, Linen, Crockery & Glass supplied by Col. Government. 14	
1 Labourer perma- nently employed. Gardeners from the Botanic Gardens are employed. All paid from a special vote for the upkeep of the grounds. Prisoners are also employed occasion- ally.	None.	Yes.	None.	Yes.	None.	£1,700.	<p>Guest or Private Secretary's House.</p> <p>Reception Rooms, Three, 22' x 20' 18' x 30' 30' x 16'</p> <p>4 Bedrooms. 40' x 17' 20' x 16' 18' x 13' 16' x 16'</p> <p>3 Bath-rooms, Kitchen, etc.</p> <p>3 Servants' Rooms, 14' x 9' 14' x 10' 14' x 10'</p> <p>Government House is also provided with Orderly Room, 22' x 13' Cloak Room, 35' x 14'</p> <p>Bath-room, Closets, Kitchen, Wine Cellar and Tool Room, on Ground Floor.</p> <p>Also Coachman's House, Carriage or Garage Shed, Stable for five Horses, Harness and Fod- der Room.</p>

L L

RAILWAYS, CANALS, ROADS,
AND
TELEGRAPHS.

1918.

Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned or worked by Government or private body.	Length open for traffic, 1918.	Gauge of Rail-way or width of Canal.	Total cost of construction up to date, 1918.	
DEMERARA RAILWAY (MAHAICA).					
From Georgetown to Mahaica.	Private Body (Demerara Railway Co.)	21½ miles	4 ft. 8½ ins.	}	
BERBICE RAILWAY EXTENSION.					
From Mahaica to Rosignol.	Private Body (Demerara Railway Co.)	39 miles	4 ft. 8½ ins.		
WEST COAST RAILWAY.					
From Vreed-en-Hoop to Parika.	Private Body (Demerara Railway Co.)	18½ miles	3 ft. 6 ins.	}	
ESSEQUEBO RAILWAY.					
From Wisnaw (Demerara River) to Rockstone (Essequibo River.)	Private Body (Sproston, Ltd.)	18½ miles	Metre Gauge.	This line is the property of a private firm who obtained from the Colony a loan of £41,616, repayable without interest over a period of 20 years.	
DEMERARA ELECTRIC TRAMWAYS.					
In Georgetown, Electric Tramway on Trolley System.	Private Body (Demerara Electric Co., Ltd.)	10 miles	4 ft. 8½ ins.	* Property account stood at £218,371 13s. 3d.	
From Georgetown to Peter's Hall, E.B., Demerara, similar system.	Private Body (Demerara Electric Co., Ltd.)	3½ miles	4 ft. 8½ ins.	including Electric Light.	
ROADS.					
COAST ROADS—From Pomeroon in the West to the Corentyne River in the East, with branches up the principal Rivers and Creeks, the whole being connected by bridges or Steam Ferries.			Maintained by Government	Miles. 32½	
POTARO-KONAWARUK—Cart road from the Potaro River at about 10½ miles above Tumatumari to Minnehaha Creek, a tributary of the Konawaruk River, and			Ditto	20½	
BRIDLE PATH—thence to Konawaruk River			Ditto	5½	
Tumatumari to Inflexible at 10 Miles on Potaro-Konawaruk Road—foot-path			Ditto	18	
Branch to St. Mary's on left bank of Konawaruk River from 7-Miles on above			Ditto	7½	
CAMARIA ROAD—Skirting the Camaria Rapids on the Cuyuni River			Ditto	3½	
BARIMA-BARAMA—From Atakaka on the Barima River to Towakaima on the Barama River:—Cart-Road			Ditto	5	
Bridle-Path				24	
KOKERITE TRAIL—From Kokerite Landing on the Barama to Imoti on the Waini River			Ditto	17	
KARTABU-PURUNI—From Kartabu Point, Cuyuni River, to the Puruni River.			Made and maintained by private enterprise—now abandoned	65	
A road has been traced to connect Bartica with Kaburi River, a tributary of the Mazaruni. Apart from the section of 3½ miles at the Bartica end, this road is only used by pedestrians as the river route via the Mazaruni is cheaper for the carriage of freight. Length 71 miles.			Maintained by Government	71	
			TOTAL MILES	561½	
CANALS.					
There are three Canals on the Demerara River, two on the left bank, each 6½ miles long, and one on the right bank, 4 miles long, all averaging 60 feet wide and running at right angles to the river. They are used as waterways for navigation and drainage by the Inland Estates. The cost of their maintenance falls on the owners of the Estates. The Canals on the left bank are within seven miles of the capital, Georgetown, and are included in a Polder Scheme to which the Estates' owners pay rates; that on the right bank, within five miles of it.					
A similar Canal one mile in length discharges into the Mahaica Creek at its mouth; also one aback of the Estates in the Mahaica District and one on the East Coast of Berbice.					
A canal, about 20 miles in length, runs from Georgetown to the Savannah and Creeks to the south for the supply of water to the city for general purposes. There is one for a similar purpose aback of New Amsterdam also.					

* Cost of "construction" cannot be given.

Annual charge for interest, if any.	IN THE CASE OF A RAILWAY.		Total Receipts, 1918.	Total Expenditure (excluding any charge for interest.) 1918.	Number of Telegraph and Telephone Mes- sages sent.
	Passenger Receipts, 1918.	Goods Receipts, 1918.			
DEMERARA RAILWAY (MAHAICA),					
£1,968 4s. 6d.	£24,331 11s. 6d.	£24,578 10s. 11d.	£18,910 2s. 5d.	£28,679 12s. 3d.	
	Passenger Mileage 1918, equalled 45,194 miles.				
	Total Tonnage 1918, „ 88,164 tons.				
BERBICE RAILWAY EXTENSION.					
£ 600 14s. 6d.	£11,178 11s. 3d.	£ 3,147 18s. 7d.	£14,326 9s. 10d.	£18,787 5s. 11d.	
(£312,500 of the capital raised is preferent and entitled to 4% interest in perpetuity. £70,000 consists of Debenture Loans entitled to interest at 4%).	Passenger Mileage 1918, equalled 24,336 miles.				
	Total Tonnage 1918, „ 12,433 tons.				
WEST COAST RAILWAY.					
£ 231 1s. 0d.	£11,663 16s. 4d.	£ 1,825 16s. 10d.	£13,489 13s. 2d.	£11,866 16s. 1d.	
£2,800	Passenger Mileage 1918, equalled 28,962 miles.				
	Total Tonnage 1918, „ 6,312 tons.				
ESSEQUEBO RAILWAY.					
DEMERARA ELECTRIC TRAMWAYS.					
Cannot be arrived at.	£16,981 4s. 2d.		Including Elec-	Including Electric	
Worked in connection with lighting.			tric Light,	Light,	
			£37,862 0s. 6d.	£26,153 6s. 3d.	
Passenger Mileage, 512,399 miles ; 2,045,507 passengers.					
ROADS.					
CANALS.					
TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES.					
			† £11,595 8s. 4d.	* £ 9,474 15s. 10d.	

† Including official services.
* Including special expenditure.

CABLE COMMUNICATION.

In the matter of its cable communication, the colony is served by the West India and Panama Telegraph Company, under Government Subsidy. Messages transmitted (by the West India and Panama Telegraph Company) from Georgetown to Great Britain pass through the colonies of Trinidad, Grenada and St. Lucia, then through St. Croix, one of the Virgin Islands of the United States of America, and through Puerto Rico, also a dependency of the United States of America to Jamaica. Messages next cross the Island of Cuba to Key West in Florida, then pass overland to New York and finally are transmitted by cable from New York to England. It is possible, however, to send telegraphic messages from Georgetown to London *via* Bermuda by marking the messages "*via* Bermuda." In this case, the messages are handed over by the West India and Panama Telegraph Company in Jamaica to the Direct West India Cable Company who forward them to Bermuda, whence they are transmitted by the Halifax-Bermuda Cable Company to Halifax and thence to England. There is no all-British cable communication between Georgetown and London, but wireless telegraph messages can be transmitted from the colony to England through stations which are exclusively British.

STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARY

To avoid fine, this book should be returned on
or before the date last stamped below.

--	--

